A

TREATISE

OF

English Particles,

SHEWING

Much of the Variety of their Significations and Uſes in ENGLISH: And how to render them into LATIN according to the Propriety and Elegancy of that Language.

With a PRAXIS upon the ſame.

By WILLIAM WALKER, B. D.

The Fifteenth Edition.

Corrected and Amended by A. TOOKE, A. M. Uſher of the *Charterhouſe* School.

Non ſunt contemnenda quaſi Parva, ſine quibus conſtare Magna non poſſunt, D. Hieronym. *Ep.* 89.

LONDON,

Printed for JOHN BASKETT, Printer to the King's moſt Excellent Majeſty. 1720.

A

TREATISE

OF

Conic Sections.

Viro cum primis Reverendo

D^no *RICHARDO BUSBEIO*

Sacræ Theologiæ Doctori,

Cathedralis Sancti *Petri* apud *Weſtmonaſterienſes* Eccleſiæ Prebendario,

Regiæque ibidem Scholæ Moderatori,

GUILIELMUS WALKER

Πανευδαιμονίαν.

QUod pleriſque omnibus Librorum Scriptoribus ex more antiquitùs recepto uſu venire ſolet, ut quæ in publicum opera emittunt, ea potentis cujuſdam Patroni tutelæ committant, hoc & ipſe paucos ante annos feci; quum Tractatum hunc de Latinè vertendis Particulis Anglicanis in lucem proferens, eum in eruditiſſimi Præceptoris mei Domini *Johannis Clarke*, Digniſſimi quondam *Scholæ*

Lincolnienſis Magiſtri, clientelam commendavi. Quin & idem hoc ut in præſentia de novo facerem eundem iterum librum typis mandans, nihilo mihi minùs neceſſarium viſum eſt, cùm nec dum ego is ſim, cujus tantopere valeat auctoritas, ut mearum aliquid lucubratiuncularum palam in oculis ac manibus hominum *eruditorum* perinde ac *erudiendorum* verſetur, non aliquid præ ſe armaturæ ferens, id eſt, non digniſſimi alicujus Patroni & nomine honeſtatum, & auctoritate defenſum. Quod cum ita eſſet, nec occurreret animo unus ullus, cui vel majori ratione, vel meliori jure, quàm ipſi *Tibi Scholarcharum Principi, Optimo, Maximo* librum dedicarem (cum jam cœlo aſſumptus, hæc inferiora, præſertim tam minuta curare deſierit ὁ μαγιστης *ille Magiſter meus*) eò me audaciæ provexit neceſſitudinis meæ conſideratio, ut Tui illum Nominis celebritate ornari, Tuæ auctoritatis patrocinio defendi, ambirem. In hac ſi quid Tibi videor ambitione peccare, id Tu dabis omne iſti tantæ *Tuæ*, quâ es in omnes bonarum literarum candidatos, quâ cluis apud omnes politioris literaturæ viros, *Humanitati*; quam ego ſum tantam in me expertus, quotieſcunque me tuis importunus homo interpoſui negotiis, ut ingratus neceſſe ſit exiſtam, niſi eam, quacunque poſſim ratione, ornem, honorificentiſſimáque, quâ valeam, commemoratione concelebrem. Huc accederet, ni vere-

rer

rer fore, ut de laude aliquid vel ſic detraherem, quod mihi non levis ſubeſt cauſa, cur Ipſe me *Tuum*, non minùs quàm *Illius*, qui deceſſit, Magiſtri, *diſcipulum* profitear. Quid enim? Inſtituit Ille me *Latinis* literis; at tu *Græcis:* Ille *puerum*; Tu *virum:* Ille *diſcipulum*; Tu *magiſtrum.* Edito quippe illo tuo exactiſſimo, quod unquam Sol vidit, Græcæ Grammatices compendio, es meritus ut univerſi deinceps literarum Græcarum præceptores *Magiſtrum* Te *ſuum* fateantur, *Diſcipulos* ſe *Tuos* glorientur. Verùm hæc apud me principalem ratio locum obtinuit, quòd primò editum hunc laborum meorum partum, horridulum ſane illum ac prorſus incomptum, adeò non es oblatum Tibi aſpernatus, ut ſis etiam veniâ dignatus, benevolentiâ complexus. Quid? quòd ipſe me ultro in hoc ſeu ſtudio verſantem, ſeu ſtadio currentem, immenſum quantum promoviſti. *Tuo inſuper addito ad conatum noſtrum hortatu*, ut quo cœpiſſem, eo pede pergerem, quoad hoc opus, ſatis tum temporis imperfectum, nec omnibus adhuc numeris abſolutum, perficerem. Parce quocirca, *Magne Literarum Antiſtes*, audaculæ ſanè huic in Te meæ ſive affectioni, ſive ambitioni. Sine te vel abs tenuis censûs homine papyraceo hoc munuſculo ἀπὸ μακρόθεν coli. Concede, ut ſub *Tui Nominis* umbra, ſub *Auctoritatis* Tuæ clypeo, tutus tectúſq; deliteſcens, omnes undecunque omnium, cùm alienæ in-

videntium laudi *Zoilorum* impetus, tum infesta nemini non inferentium signa *Aristarchorum* assultus, devitem. Denique, ne multus sim, in re non magnâ suscipe quæso, *Vir ornatissime, Scholarcha eruditissime,* Opusculi hujus mei incudi jam denuo redditi, è typis de integro emissi, patrocinium. Illíque permitte, ut vel inde aliquid sibi dignitatis ascíscat, quòd *Clarissimo atque in omne ævum Venerando, Tuo* nimirum *Nomini* inscriptum sit. Hac si me veniâ dignaberis, & illud es, quo nihil potest mihi gratius accidere, facturus, & me Tibi in perpetuum devincturus,

Servum humillimum,

devotissimum,

addictissimum,

GUIL. WALKER.

Weltoniæ juxta *Ludam* in agro *Lincolniensi.*

Eximo

Eximio Viro Domino

JOHANNI CLARKE,

Sacræ Theologiæ Baccalaureo,

Scholæ *Lincolnienſis* nuper Moderatori,

Suóque in perpetuum ſummè colendo *Præceptori*,

GUILIELMUS WALKER

S. P. D.

PRæter *communes obſervantiæ nexus, quibus, unà cum reliquis omnibus* Diſcipulis tuis, *clariſſimis pleriſque viris, obſtrictus teneor*, ipſe *certè peculiari quâdam unique propriâ mihi ratione æternùm tibi devinctus ſum: ut qui non modo* artificem pollice ſub tuo vultum *puer* duxerim, *verùm jam inde à meo ex ephebis egreſſu, omnibus à te modis uſque auctus fuerim & honeſtatus. Ac proinde, quod divino jam tandem numine conſecutus ſum, id mihi in primis ſemper votis fuit, nempe ut nomini dicatum tuo exiſteret* per me *olim monumentum, quà tuorum erga me ſummorum certè beneficiorum, quà meæ item quàm debitiſſimæ in te obſervantiæ atque gratitudinis. Haſce itaque quales quales ſtudiorum meorum* primitias *tibi jampridem, vir Præſtantiſſime, devo-*

tas ſereno precor vultu excipias: nec tam reſpicias quantum ſit cultoris munus, quàm qui in te colentis animus, qui ſi ingratus apud te minùs audiet, cùm gratias tua meas beneficia ſuperent, triumphabo. Quanquam vel ipſum planè hoc, *quod tenuiſſimi ego ſensûs homo tibi offero, tantùm non eſt totum* tuum: tuo *quippe imprimis concinnatum* conſilio, tuo *ſæpius limatum* ſtylo, tuo *denique ſolius quaſi obſtetricantis excuſum, ſeu, ut veriùs dicam, excluſum* auxilio: *ut nihil interim dicam, quantum id demum ſit, quod meo huic aſcitum atque inſertum operi,* tuis *acceptum* ſtudiis *referre debeam. Fœtum itaque hunc meum,* (*vel veriùs* tuum, *cujus quippe meum vix eſt quicquam, præterquam quod in eo eſt peccatum*) *foras jam reptantem quidem, at ſuis nondum ſatis valentem viribus, tuis dignare, quæſo, auſpiciis emittere, tutelâ protegere, auctoritate defendere. Sic utique fiet, ut laudes qui in præſentia tuas vix balbutire queat, eas in poſterum, ſi minùs exornare, ſaltem effari valeat. Vivas proin, ac ſalvus, precor, quam diutiſſimè ſis,* Ornatiſſime Domine, Honoratiſſime Præceptor, *& ipſius uſque ſtudiis favere pergas, qui charius ſibi nihil unquam, aut antiquius duxit, quàm ut à Magiſtro te quondam ſuo agnoſceretur*

Diſcipulus ſemper tuus humillimus,

Ludæ, Calend. Maii, Anno Dom. 1653.

gratiſſimus, tuiq; obſervantiſſimus, quoad vixerit, ſervus

GUILIELMUS WALKER.

THE PREFACE

To the CANDID and INGENIOUS READER.

COURTEOUS READER,

IF there were nothing more to recommend the Study of *Particles*, than the *Elegancy* that is in them and accrews to any Speech from the due uſing of them; yet even that were enough to render it a fair object of Conſideration. The *Particles* of an Oration are that, which makes it *full* and *ſmooth*, *cloſe* and *ſinewy* †: for want of which it was, that *Cicero* miſliked the Orations of former Orators, as conſiſting indeed of good words and grave ſentences; but not well cloſed and couched together: and that *Seneca*, an ingenious and ſententious Writer, was by *Caligula* tartly called, * *Arena ſine calce*, Sand without Lime. The *Particles* in a Speech give great Grace, and an excellent Reliſh to it: whence *Ariſtotle* placed the ἐν τὸ εὖ, the main of the elegancy of an Oration, ἐν τοῖς συνδέσμοις, in its conjunctions; and among the

† Οἱ μὲν δὴ σύνδεσμοι τὴν σύνθεσιν μεγαλοπρεπῆ ποιοῦσιν. *Demetr. Phaler.* De Elocutione Paragr. 59. pag. 43. Σύνθεσις δὲ φαίνεται ἅπαν τὸ κῶλα μὴ δεόμενον ἔχον πρὸς ἄλληλα σύνδεσιν, ἀλλ' ὁμοίως διῃρημένοι, *Id. ib. Parag.* 327, 328. *p.* 177. *Cum vis orationis, perinde atque corporis cujuſdam, ferè tota in nervis atque junctura conſiſtat*, Saturn. Merc. Macr. *l.* 5. *c.* 1.

* *Credo, quòd ſententias plerumque loqueretur breves, & nullâ admodum connexione inter ſe cohærentes*, Iſaac Caſaubon, *in* Suet. Calig. *c.* 53.

the

the Hebrews, as *P. Pareus* tells us, מִלָּה טַעַם *word of ſavour*, was the Periphraſis of a *Particle*, as if that Speech were unſavory, which was not ſeaſoned with a *ſavoury Reliſh* of the *Particles*. And for my own part, I muſt confeſs, I have often been ſurprized with a raviſhing Sweetneſs in the reading of a Piece of Latine, ſo that I have hung, and dwelt upon it, like a Bee upon a Flower, and could not readily get away from it; and when I have come to examine the Cauſe of that ſurprize, I have found nothing, but what lay in the Fineneſs and Artfulneſs of the Compoſure, or elſe in the Significancy and Elegancy of the *Particles*, which ſparkled up and down therein, like *Spangles* of Silver in a ſilken Contexture.

But beſides the *Elegancy*, there is alſo great *Utility* in this kind of Knowledge, and great Need of it too. In Studies *Philological*, ſure none doubts of it; when Experience ſhews, there can be no ſpeaking or writing Latin with any aſſurance of propriety of the Language, without ſome competency of skill in the proper uſes of theſe; the want of which, is the cauſe of moſt of thoſe groſs *Barbariſms* committed in the Speakings and Writings of *Young Learners*; for which themſelves, and with which their *Teachers* are oft, and much afflicted; the remedying, and preventing of which, is deſigned in this Treatiſe. Nor can there be any clear Underſtanding of any *Roman Author*, eſpecially if of ancienter time, without this Skill: upon the ſenſe whereof was grounded that of that great Critick *Aul. Gellius*, *Quærere nonunquam apud meipſum ſoleo res ejuſmodi; parvas quidem minutáſque, & hominibus non bene eruditis aſpernabiles: ſed ad veterum ſcripta penitus noſcenda, & ad ſcientiam linguæ Latinæ cum primis neceſſarias*, &c. Noct. Att. l. 11. c. 3. And truely, being that in their Writings the *Particles*

cles arè uſed in ſo great Variety of Acceptions, as he there ſhews, inſtancing in the Particle *pro*, which ſignifies one way, when it is ſaid *Pontifices pro collegio decreviſſe*; another when we ſay, *Quempiam teſtem introductum pro teſtimonio dixiſſe*; another when it is ſaid, *Prælium factum, depugnatúmque pro caſtris*; and when it is ſaid, *Tribunum plebis pro poteſtate interceſſiſſe*, &c. And ſo in *lib.* 17. *c.* 13. ſpeaking of the Particle *quin*, he ſaith it is thought to ſignifie ſomewhat otherwiſe when we ſay, *Quin venis? quin legis? quin fugis?* than when we ſay, *Non dubium eſt quin M. Tullius omnium ſit eloquentiſſimus*, or when we ſay, *Non idcirco cauſas Iſocrates non defendit, quin id utile eſſe & honeſtum exiſtimârit*, &c. And ſo our ordinary *Grammar*, ſpeaking *de Præpoſitione*, ſaith, Secundum *aliud ſignificat cum dico*, Secundum *aurem vulnus accepit*, i. e. *juxta aurem: Aliud verò hic:* Secundum *Deum parentes amandi ſunt*; i. e. *proximè poſt Deum. Aliud in hac oratione*, Secundum *quietem, ſatis mihi felix viſus ſum*; i. e. *in quiete, vel inter quietem*, Etymol. Præpoſitionis. I ſay, being that there is that Variety of Acceptions and Uſes of the *Particles* in *Latin Authors*, it is not imaginable how they ſhould be clearly underſtood, without a Competency of knowledge of their uſes and acceptions. And ſo this is a ſufficient evidence of the *uſefulneſs* and *need* of this knowledge in *Philology*.

But let us leave *Philology*, and go on to *Philoſophy*: and of how much *uſe* ſome Skill in the *Particles* is in that, yea, what *neceſſity* there is of it, needs no other evidence than this, that *Philoſophers* * for the more clear delivering and underſtanding of their Notions of the different habitudes of things, are fain ſometimes to inſiſt upon the different uſes and acccep-

* See *Scheibler* Metaph. l. 1. c. 13. n. 21, 22, 23. & cap. 21. num. 11, 12. 13, 21, 23.

tions

tions of the *Particles*. Hence *Armandus de Bello Viſu*, tells us, *Quod hæc præpoſitio* Per *habitudinem* cauſæ *deſignat, & interdum etiam* ſitum, *ſicut exiſtens ſolitarius dicitur eſſe* per ſe; and then goes on to declare that there are, and diſtinguiſh of, four manners of ſaying *Per ſe*, *Tract.* 2. *c.* 301. The like he ſaith before (*cap.* 250.) of the Prepoſitions *ex*, *de*, and *in*; *De quibus* (ſaith he) *ratione ſuæ ſpecialis difficultatis aliquid dicendum eſt*; and accordingly he ſpends the remainder of that and the four following Chapters in defining and diſtinguiſhing of the Acceptions and Uſes of thoſe *Particles*, telling us how many ways there are of ſaying, *aliquid ex aliquo vel eſſe, vel fieri*; and how many of ſaying, *aliquid fieri de aliquo*; and that there are *octo modi eſſendi in*, &c. And thoſe diſtinguiſhed by *Ariſtotle* in 4. *Phyſic.* to which *Boethius* hath added a ninth. So that *Philoſophers* as well as *Philologers* have ſomewhat, and that a great deal, it ſeems, to do with *Particles*.

And yet let us advance one ſtep farther even to *Theology*, and we ſhall find, that Skill in the *Particles* is both *uſeful* and *neceſſary* there too. And truly without ſome of this Skill, I know not how we ſhould have been able to underſtand our *Creed*, where it ſaith of our Saviour, that he ſuffered ὀπὶ Ποντίυ Πιλάτυ, *under Pontius Pilate*, had we not known that the Particle ὀπὶ in Greek, (and ſo the Latin Particle *ſub*) beſides its other Acceptions, had alſo reference to the time of the Rule

Vid. Heſiod. ἔργ. 1. v. 111. Ἐπὶ Κρόνυ, *Luc.* ὀπὶ Ποντίυ Πιλάτυ ἡγεμόνος, καὶ Ἡρῴδυ βασιλέως, Ign. *Ep. ad* Magn. *ut & Ep. ad* Trallef. *Non fui reus futurus ſi* Domitianus, ſub quo *hæc acciderunt, diutius vixiſſet*, Plin. *Ep.* 21. *l.* 7. Μαρτυρήσας ὀπὶ τῶν ἡγεμόνων: Sub Imperatoribus *martyrium ſubiens*, *Clem. Rom. de Paulo*, 1 *Ep. ad Corinth.*

Sub Alexandro, *i. e. tempore Alexandri*, *Quint. l.* 5.

Rule or Government of any King or Governour: not to note that the Particle ἐκ, in the ſame *Creed*, hath no leſs than four ſeveral Significations and Rendrings; one, when it is ſaid, συλληφθέντα ἐκ (*by*) πνεύματος ἁγίου, where is noted the *Efficient* Cauſe of our Saviour's Humane Nature; another when it is ſaid, γεννηθέντα ἐκ (*of*) Μαρίας, where is noted the *Material* cauſe of it: another, when it is ſaid, ἀναστάντα ἐκ (*from*) νεκρῶν, where is noted the *terminus à quo* of Motion: and another where it is ſaid, καθεζόμενον ἐκ (*on*) δεξιῶν τοῦ πατρός, where is noted the *ubi* or place of poſition. But the great uſe of this skill is in the Interpretation of *Texts of Scripture*, to a right ſenſe, to which we are many times helpt by the means thereof. This cannot but be notorious to him that is but any thing verſed in the Annotations of that excellent Interpreter of Scripture, the late D. *Hammond*, who clears many Paſſages, difficult enough, by his Skill in this kind of Literature, wherein he had a wonderful Dexterity. Thus in *Luke* 12. 49. by obſerving the various Uſe of the Greek εἰ, and the Hebrew לוּ, as being both uſed ſometimes as conditionals, ſignifying *if*; and ſometimes as Optatives, ſignifying, *O that* † he clears the meaning of that, *What will I if it be already kindled?* to be, *O that it were already kindled.* Much more to this purpoſe, I might obſerve both out of him in other places, and out of *David Pareus* on *Hebr.* (See *Chap.* 1. *verſ.* 2. and *Chap.* 9. *verſe* 14) and other Commentators, but that I muſt ſtudy brevity what I can. And yet a no ſmall Uſe of this Skill is made in defending *Catholick Truths*,

† Pſal. 81. 13. Εἰ ὁ λαός μου ἤκουσε μου—O that my people had hearkned unto me——*Utinam populus meus audiſſet me*, D. Hier. *See Dr.* Pearſon *on the Creed, Artic.* 3. *pag.* 353. *Edit. primæ. St.* Chryſoſtome, *Hom.* 27. *in* 1 *Cor.* 11. 19. *St* Baſil. *c.* 27. *de Spiritu Sancto.*

Truths, and refuting *Heretical Cavils*. For inſtance, the great *Socinian* Objection againſt the *Satisfaction* of Chriſt is reſolved, and the oppoſed Truth defended, by ſhewing that the Greek Particles ἀντὶ and ὑπὲρ (and ſo the Latin Particle *pro*, and the Engliſh *for*) which in thoſe Texts where Chriſt is ſaid to have *given himſelf for us*, *ſuffered for us*, and *died for us*, they would have to ſignifie only *bono noſtro*, for our Good, do ſignifie alſo *loco noſtro*, in our ſtead; which is done both by the Learned *Hugo Grotius*, in his Book *de Satisfactione*, and others engaged in that Controverſie, beſides what may be found to that purpoſe in *Grammarians*, viz. *Poſſelius*, *Sylburgius*, *Vigerius*, &c. † And by this without adding more, I preſume it clear, what *uſe* and *need* there is of this skill in the *Particles* in the Studies of *Divinity*, as well as of *Humanity*.

Vide infra, c. 34. v. 6. Touching the uſe of this Particle in the Remonſtrant Controverſies. See Dr *Pierce*'s Divine Philanthrophy, c. 4, 5, 26. p. 31. *Edw.* 2.

† Thus St. *Hierome* anſwers one of the Arguments of *Helvidius*, againſt the perpetual Virginity of the Virgin *Mary*, by diſtinguiſhing of the divers uſes of the Particle *ante*——

Aut non potiùs ſit intelligendum quod ante *præpoſitio licet ſæpe conſequentia indicet, tamen nonnunquam ea tantum quæ priùs cogitabantur oſtendat.* D. Hieron. *Adverſ. error.* Helvidii, *Ep.* 9. And ſo by ſhewing the divers uſes of the Particle *donec*, ib.

Which being ſo, it need not be any wonder, why I ſhould either employ my ſelf in that Study or put others upon it. The *benefit* by it, beſides the *need* of it, and pleaſure that is in it, will ſufficiently account for that, aud be an Inſtance of the *Uſefulneſs* of this Treatiſe: * the Subjects whereof, though

* *Natura cunctorum artifex maximis quibuſque fabricandis ſic intenta fuit, ut* minima *tamen* quæque plurimi *ſemper fecerit*, Sat. Merc. Maj. l. 5. c. 1.

in

in themſelves little things, yet are, and worthily, reckoned of great Eſteem.

And now, Reader, wiſhing thee as much both Pleaſure and Profit by the *reading* and *uſing* of this Book, as I have had Trouble and Pains in the firſt *writing* and frequent *reviewings* of it, (whereof this laſt brings you many and great advantages beyond all former Editions) I ſhall here, for a concluſion, leave thee a Taſte of thoſe *Barbariſms* mentioned in the former Part of this Preface, which are thoſe Diſeaſes that I deſign in this Book to prevent, or cure. The firſt Column contains ſome *Engliſhes*; the ſecond, ſuch childiſh and bald *Latins* as we often find them turned into; the third, the *Corrections* of thoſe *Barbariſms*, according to the Rules of this Treatiſe therein ſpecified.

But for you, I had died.	Sed pro te periiſſem.	*Abſq; te eſſet periiſſem*, c. 26. r. 2.
I will lend it you but for a month.	Commodabo tibi ſed enim menſem.	*Tibi tantùm in menſem commodabo*, c. 16. r. 8. *&* c. 34. r. 8.
I make no queſtion but---	Non facio quæſtionem ſed---	*Nihil dubito quin*, c. 26. r. 7.
I am to go to London.	Sum ire ad Londinum.	*Londinum iturus ſum: mihi eundum eſt*, c. 36. r. 11. n. 6.
He is ſo far from gaping after it.	Eſt tam procul ab oſcitatione poſt id.	*Adeo illi non inhiat, tantùm abeſt ut illi inhiet*, c. 33. r. 7. *&* c. 7. r 4.
He was angry at me for it.	Iraſcebatur apud me nam id.	*Eâ mihi de causâ ſuccenſuit*, c. 15. r. 12. *&* c. 34. r. 2.
You are to be blamed for thinking ſo.	Es culpari pro cogitante ſic.	*Quòd ſic judices es culpandus*, c. 84. r. 1. *&* c. 34. r. 11.
Though you be never ſo excellent.	Etiamſi ſis nunquam tam excellens.	*Quantumvis licet excellas*, c. 60. r. 5.

There

There is small hope for all that.	Est parva spes pro omni illo.	*Perexigua tamen [nihilominus] spes est*, c. 34. r. 14.
It doth not become a man to scold like a woman.	Non sit homo jurgare similis mulieri.	*Virum non decet muliebriter rixari*, c. 17. r. 1. & c. 51. r. 2.
He cannot learn without he be taught.	Non potest discere extra doceatur.	*Non potest nisi doceatur discere*, c. 102. r. 3.
I am glad that you are well.	Gaudeo ut tu es benè.	*Quod tu benè vales gaudeo*, c. 75. r. 1.
He will be here by and by.	Ille erit hic per & per.	*Jam hic aderit*, c. 27. r. 13.
It shall not be long of me.	Non erit longum mei.	*Mea non erit culpâ; ego in culpâ non ero; per me non stabit*——c. 50. r. 2.

For the *Idioms* and *Proprieties* of other Parts of our Speech, which fall not under the Notion of Particles, I have publiſhed another Treatiſe, Entituled, *A Dictionary of Engliſh and Latin Idioms*, &c. whether I refer the Reader for ſatisfaction in thoſe Particulars.

Accept my Endeavours; pardon my Failings; and Farewell.

☞ The WHOLE DUTY OF MAN, being put into ſignificant *Latin* for the uſe of Scholars, Sold by *J. Baskett.*

OF

OF THE

ENGLISH PARTICLES.

CHAP. I.

Of the Particle A, or An.

A) *And* an) *are ſigns of Nouns Subſtantives common, every of which may have one of theſe Particles before it in the Nominative caſe ſingular, as* A hand, manus. An houſe, domus. I.

Note 1. *They are not always expreſſed, but ſometimes elegantly omitted: As where the Subſtantives are of general ſenſe, and ſtand in the fronts of ſentences; as* Pſal. 49. 12. **Man being in honour abideth not.** *And where the Subſtantive hath an Adjective joyned with it, which virtually contains the force of the Articles; as* Eccleſ. 7. 28. **One man among a thouſand have I found.**

Note 2. *They are not neceſſarily ſet immediately before their Subſtantive; but an Adjective, yea, and an Adverb too, may come betwixt; as,* **A ſtout man; a very ſtout man.**

Note 3. *They always come betwixt the Oblique caſe, and its ſign or prepoſition; as,* **Of a ſong, to a ſong, from a ſong.**

II. 2. A *and* An) *are ſometimes put for one, and made by* unus.

They were all ſlain to a man.	Ad unum omnes occiſi ſunt, *Curt.*

Omnes ad unum [to a man] *idem ſentiunt de ea re*, Cic. A mighty Angel; ἄγγελον, Rev. 18. 21. ἤκουσα φωνὴν μίαν; I heard a voice, Rev. 19. 13. ſee *Wallis* Gram. L. Ang. c. 3. *Cum uno gladiatore nequiſſimo*—Cic. *Phil.* 2. *Quicum loquor? cum uno fortiſſimo viro, qui*—Cic. *Fam.* 15, 16. *Et ut te cum homine uno—conferam*, Cic. *in Vat.*

III. 3. A) *before a Verbal in* ing *after a Verb of motion, is a ſign of a Participle in* rus, *a Gerund in* dum, *or the firſt Supine; as,*

I go a hunting.	Eo venatum; venaturus; ad venandum.

See *Butler* Engl. Gram. p. 52. marg. (*a*).

IV. 4. A) *betwixt a Verb Neuter, or the ſign of a Verb Paſſive and a Verbal in* ing, *denotes preſentneſs, or inſtantneſs of action, and is made by a Verb of that tenſe, whoſe ſign goes before; as,*

I was a coming to you.	Ad te ibam, *Ter. And* 3, 4.
That very thing is juſt now a doing.	Ea res nunc agitur ipſa, *Ter.* He. 4. 7.

See As 1. 1.

V. 5. A *or* an) *before a word of time, having after it a Verbal in* ing, *importing ſome action with* a *or* in *before it, notes the duration, or not ending of the action till the expiration of that time; as,*

They are a year in kembing.	Dum comuntur annus eſt, *Ter.* He. 22.
He is an hour in telling theſe things.	Hæc dum dicit, abiit hora, *Ter.*

6. A)

6. A) *before a word of time after a numeral Adverb* once, twice, &c. *denotes ſomething done ſo many times in that ſpace of time, and is made by the Ablative caſe of that word of time, with or without* in; *as,*

Once a year Apollo ſmiles.	Semel in anno ridet Apollo, *Hor.*
Twice a day they do both count their cattel.	Biſque die numerant ambo pecus, *Virg.*

7. A *or* an) *in diſtributive ſpeeches, is ſometimes put for* each, *or* every, *and made by the Adjective* ſingulus *with* in; *and ſometimes by* in, *and an accuſative caſe without* ſingulus; *as,* VII.

He ſets down twelve acres a man.	Duodena in ſingulos homines jugera deſcribit, *Liv.* dec. 3. 2.
He ſaid, he had bargained with you for five pence farthing a foot.	Is ſe ternis nummis in pedem tecum tranſegiſſe dicebat, *Cic.* ad *Qu.* Fr. 3. 1.

Titurius quaternos denarios in ſingulas vini amphoras portorii nomine, exegit, Cic. *pro Font. Sol binas in ſingulis annis reverſiones ab extremo contrarias facit,* Cic. 2. *de nat. Deor. Quod pretium in capita ſtatuiſſent,* Liv. 1. 31. *Singulis in militem tunicis imperatis,* Id. *Dividere argenti dixit nummos in viros,* Plaut. Aul. 1. 2. Χεῖρες μὲν ἀνὰ ἑκατὸν, κεφαλαὶ δ' ἀνὰ πεντήκοντα ἔχον; *i. e.* Having an hundred hands a man, and fifty heads a piece. Apollod. *de Deor. Orig. L.* 1. *Vide* Caton. *de re ruſt.* 2. 57. *Pretio in ſingulos modios conſtituto,* [at ſo much a buſhel] Cic. *pro* Sext. *&* *in* Ver. 5. *&* 7. *Pro frumento in modios ſingulos duodenos ſeſtertios exegit,* C. *in* Cæcil. *Libras farris in dies dato,* Lex. 12. Tab.

(A *or* an) *coming between* what *and its Subſtantive, is made by the ſame word that is made for* what. *See* what *R.* 2.

PHRASES.

What a man are you?	Quid tu hominis es? *Ter.* He. 4. 7.
He was not a whit troubled at it.	Ne tantulum quidem commotus eſt, *Cic.* Ver. 4.

He follows you with many a prayer.	Te multâ prece prosequitur, *Hor.* l. 4. od. 5.
The very fountains are now a-thirst.	Ipsi fontes jam sitiunt, *Cic.* ad *Qu.* Fr. l. 3.
5. I am an hungred.	Esurio, *Plaut. Curc.*
About eight a clock.	Octavam circiter horam, *Hor.*
About an eight days after, Luke. 9. 28.	Post hæc quasi [fere] dies octo, *Hier. Bez.*

A little; see Little. Most an end; see Most. A while; see While.

CHAP. II.

Of the Particle Above.

I. 1. ABove) *having relation to* order, *or* height *of* place, *and answered by* below, *or* beneath, *is made by* super, *or* supra; *as*,

He placed them above himself.	Super se eos collocavit, *Suet. Aug.* c. 43. Vid. *Casaubon.* in loc.
Atticus sate above me, Verrius below me.	Supra me *Atticus*, infra *Verrius* accubuerunt, *Cic.*
They fought above, and beneath the ground.	Pugnatum est super, subtérque terras, *Liv.*
We use to cut them above the ground.	Solemus supra terram præcidere, *Sen.*

N. *Super* and *supra* are sometimes set *Adverbially* (*) without a casual word following them.

(*) *Hinc, atque hinc, super, subterq; premor angustiis*, Plaut. *Nomentanus erat super ipsum, Portius infra*, Hor. *Serm.* 2. *Sat.* 8. *Polypercon, qui cubabat super regem*, Curt *l.* 8. *Plenoque convivio singulos infra se vicissim collocabat, uxore* (*) *suprà cubante*, Suet. Calig. c. 24. *Non erubui eum qui suprà me accumbebat, hoc ipsum interrogare*, Petron. p. 125. *Is ipse qui supra me discumbebat*, id. p. 212. *Supra lunam omnia æterna sunt*, Cic. *de Somn.* *Quod tibi supra scripsi Curionem frigere jam calet*, Cic. Fam. 8. 8.

Is

If the place *refer to ſome degree of* honour *or* excellency *of one before, or above another, then* above *will be made by* prior, *or* ſuperior; *as,*

Cæſar could not abide to have any body above him.	*Cæſar* priorem ferre non potuit.
You have none above you in degree, or honour.	Neminem habes honoris gradu ſuperiorem, *Cic.*

Artibus in dubio eſt, hæc ſit an illæ prior, Ovid 2. *Amor. Et eo ſuperior ordine, quo inferior fortunâ,* Cic. 13. 5. *Si ſuperior cæteris rebus eſſet,* Cic. *in* Cæcil.

2. Above) *coming before an expreſs term of* time *or* number *of things or perſons, ſo as that it may be varied by* more, *or* longer than, *is uſually made by* plus *or* amplius; *and ſometimes by,* magis, ſuper, ſupra, *and* præter. II.

Though he had above an hundred Citizens.	Cum amplius centum cives haberet, *Cic.* Ver. 7.
Above two thouſand men were ſlain that day.	Hominum eo die cæſa plus duo millia, *Liv.*
He was never at Rome above three days ſpace.	Neq; unquam *Romæ* plus triduo fuit, *Cic.* pro *Roſc. Am.*
They fought above two hours.	Pugnatum eſt amplius duabus horis, *Liv.*

Tribunum plebis plus viginti vulneribus acceptis jacentem vidiſtis, Cic. *pro* Seſt. *Affuit, ſed non plus duobus aut tribus menſibus,* Cic. *pro* Quint. *Quum plus annum æger fuiſſet,* Liv. *Amplius triennium eſt,* Cic. *pro* Roſc. *Comæd. Amplius horas quatuor pugnaverunt,* Cæſ.

Cicero alſo ſaid, *Annos natus magis quadraginta*; Tacitus, *Super octingentos annos*; Celſus, *Supra quinquagies*; Suetonius, *l.* 13. *in* Aug. *c.* 5. *Erant enim ſuper mille*—and *c.* 38. *Super triginta ducibus triumphos decernendos curavit,* Petron. Satyr. *Septuaginta, & ſupra,* Plaut. *Haud ſum natus annos præter quinquaginta, & quatuor,* Mil. 2. C. 34. I am hardly above four and fifty.

III. 3. Above) *signifying* beyond, *or* more than, *and not having any Noun of number following it, is made by* ultra, præter & ſupra; *as,*

We have pamper'd our ſelves above what was meet.	Ultra nobis, quàm oportebat, indulſimus, *Quin.* l. 2. c. 5.
He minded none of theſe things much above the reſt	Horum ille nihil egregiè præter cætera ſtudebat, *Ter. And.* 1. 1.
Above what every one will believe	Supra quam cuique credibile eſt, *Sal.*

Ultra vires, Juv. 3. *Sat. Ut nihil poſſet ultra cogitari.* Cic. *Att. l.* 15. *Attici in eo genere præter cæteros excellunt*, Cic. *Unum tamen præter cæteros mirabatur*, Cic. 1. *Acad.* 12. *Vide* Ter. And. 1. 1. *v.* 94,95. Gell. 19. 8. *Et ſi hæc commemoratio, vereor ne ſupra hominis fortunam eſſe videatur*, Cic. *l.* 2. *de leg.* †*Saluſt* alſo hath, *Animadvertit ſuper gratiam atque pecuniam ſuam invidiam facti eſſe*, Virg. 4. Æn. *Sed te ſuper omnia dona Unum oro*, Liv. 2. *ab urbe—Super bellum annonâ premente*——

IV. 4. Above) *coming after the Particle* over, *and ſignifying* beſide, *is made by* ad, extra *and* ſuper; *as,*

Over and above theſe miſchiefs.	Ad hæc mala, *Ter. And.* 1. 3.
Over and above the prey, there were four thouſand that yielded themſelves.	Extra prædam quatuor millia deditorum habiti, *Liv.*
Over and above his other wickedneſſes.	Super cætera flagitia. *Suet. Claud.*

Si ad cætera vulnera hanc quoque plagam reipublicæ inflixiſſes, Cic. *His militiæ vacationem eſſe placet extra tumultum Gallicum*, Cic. *Super veteres amicos, ac familiares viginti ſibi è numero principum civitatis depoposcerat*, Sueton. *Et paulum ſylvæ ſuper his foret*, Hor. *Serm. l.* 2. *Sat.* 6.

V. 5. Above) *after* from, *and generally having no caſual word after it, is made by* ſupernè *or* deſuper; *as,*

He

He feared he should be set upon from above.
Ne supernè incesseretur timuerat, *Curt.* l. 3.

They fought from above out of Carts.
Desuper è plaustris pugnârunt, *Flor.* 3. 3.

Unde supernè Plurimus Eridani per sylvam volvitur amnis, Virg. *Æn.* 6. *Reperti sunt complures nostri milites qui in phalangas insilirent, & scuta manibus revellerent, & desuper vulnerarent*, Cic. [*Vos ex inferis estis, ego ex supernis sum*, Joh. 8. 23. Beza.] *Ex superiore parte*, Exod. 25. 22. Jun. *ex edito*, 2 Sam. 22. 17. *ex alto*, Psal. 144. 7. Rom. 10. 6. So *super*. Et *super* [from above] è *vallo prospectant*, Virg.

PHRASES.

You are threescore years old, or above.
Sexaginta annos natus es, aut plus eo, *Ter. He.* 1. 1.

I am above thirty years old.
Plus annis triginta natus sum, *Plaut. Men.*

Above five and forty years old.
Majores quinûm quadragenûm, *Liv.*

Above all things.
In primis, *Cic.* Περὶ πάντων, 1 *Pet.* 4. 8.

Himself is amazed above all.
Ante omnes stupet ipse, 5.
Virg. Æn. 5.

He perceived the hatred of his fact to be above his respect.
Animadvertit super gratiam suam invidiam facti esse, *Sal. Jug.*

His liberality is above his ability.
Major est benignitas ejus quam facultates, *Cic.* 1. off.

Over and above that he had fought at first with ill success.
Nam super quam quòd primò malè pugnaverat, *Liv.* 7. Bel. Pun.

Over and above what is sufficient.
Ex abundanti, *Quintil.* l. 4. c. 5.

Nought but his head is above the water.
Extat capite solo ex aqua, 10.
Cæs.

It is a foot and half above the ground.
Extat è terra sesquipede, *Colum.*

Animadverti Columellam non multùm è dumis eminentem, Cic. *Tusc.*

She is said to have respected this above any Country.
Being that all smells are carried upwards, the nostrils are rightly placed above
A good name is above wealth.
He thinks that all the things above do stand still.
I shall easily get above them all.
A little field not about an acre in bigness.
In other places the water was scarce above the knee.
Not above a foot high.
He is above ten years old.
To sit above his Master at table.

Fertur terris magis omnibus, hanc coluisse, *Virg.* Æn 1.
Nares, eo quòd omnis odor ad superiora fertur, rectè sursum sunt, *Cic.* de Nat. Deor.
Bona existimatio divitiis præstat, *Cic.* de Or.
Supra omnia stare censet, *Cic.* Acad.
Omnes facilè superabo, *Cic.* in Ep.
Agellus non sane major jugere uno, *Varro R.R.* 3. 16.
Aqua alibi vix genua superaret, *Liv.* l. 6. Bel. Pun.
Pede non est altior uno, *Juven.* 13. Sat.
Decem annos excessit, *Colum.*
Superior quàm herus accumbere, *Plaut. Most.* 1. 1.
Morbus quatuordecim dies excessit, Celf.

CHAP. III.

Of the Particle About.

I. 1. ABout) *joyned with* Persons *or* Places, *denotes something to be* nigh, *or* encompassing *them, and is made by* circa *or* circum; *as*,

Οἱ περὶ αὐτὸν *Cic.* They possessed themselves of the Towns about Capua.
He had his dogs about him.
Att. 13. 50. A few, that were about her.
They had their Winter-quarters about Aquileia.

Urbes circa *Capuam* occupârunt. *Cic.* 1. Agr.
Canes suos circa se habebat, *Cic.* 3. Ver.
Paucæ, quæ circum illam essent, *Ter.*
Circum *Aquileiam* hyemabant, *Cæs.* Com. 1.

Et circa regem atque ipſa ad prætoria denſæ miſcentur Virg. *Georg.* 4. *Corporibus elapſi circa terram ipſam volutantur*, Cic. *Som. Scip. Quæ ſit me circum copia luſtro*, Virg. *Æn.* 2. *Capillus paſſus, prolixus circum caput rejectus negligenter*, Ter. *Heaut.* 2. 3. *Urbes, quæ circum Capuam ſunt, à colonis occupabantur*, Cic. 1. *de lege Agrar.*

1. Note, *If* **About** *be ſet to ſignifie, that ſomething is, or is not*, within the compaſs of, *or in* ſome part of *the place expreſſed, then it is not only made by* circa, *but alſo by* apud, *and* in; *as*,

Your Heifer's mind is about the green fields.	Circa virentes eſt animus tuæ campos juvencæ, *Hor.*
If he be about the market, I ſhall meet with him.	Si apud forum eſt, conveniam, *Ter.* Adelph. 3. 5.
About the bottom of the page.	Quaſi in extremâ pagina, *Cic.*

Æmilium circa ludum faber imus, Hor. *de Arte Poet. Sedem cepêre circa Lesbum Inſulam*, Paterc. 1. 2.

2. Note, *If* **About** *have no caſual word after it, but be put* Adverbially, *then it is made by* Circa, *and* Circumcirca; *as*,

All the Towns round about are fallen off.	Omnes circa populi defecerunt, *Liv.* l. 9.
I began to take a view of the Countries round about.	Cœpi regiones circumcirca proſpicere, *Cic.* Fam.

Damna veſtra, Milites, omnium circa, qui defecerunt, populorum prædâ ſarcientur, Liv. 1. 9. *Noſtram ambulationem, & ea quæ circa ſunt, velim, cum poteris, inviſas*, Cic. *Att.*

II. 2. **About**) *joyned with words of* Time, *not having any Numeral Adjective coming together with them, and ſignifying* at, well-nigh at, *or* almoſt at, *is made by* circa, circiter, ſub, *and* ad; *as*,

About

Περὶ μεσημβρίαν. Act. 22. 6.	About break of day.	Circa lucis ortum, *Curt. l.* 5.
	About noon.	Circiter meridiem, *Plaut.*
	About the same time.	Sub idem tempus, *Tacit.*
	When it was now about Sun-set.	Quum jam ad Solis occasum esset, *Hier.*

Nec amplius, quàm circa eum mensem visuntur, Plin. Jun. *Redito huc circiter meridiem*, Plaut. *Sub ipsum diei ortum*, Curt. *l.* 4. *Ad quæ tempora te expectem facias me certiorem velim*, Cic.

III. 3. About) *joined with words of Number, whether Cardinal or Ordinal, referring to* Persons, Things *or* Times, *is made respectively by* quasi, ad, *and* circiter; *sometimes by* plus minus, *and* instar; *as,*

About forty pounds.	Quasi quadraginta minæ, *Plaut.*
About ten thousand.	Ad decem millia, *Curt.*
About eight a-clock.	Octavam circiter horam, *Hor.*
About thirty days.	Dies plus minus triginta, *Plin.*
About threescore and ten.	Instar septuaginta, *Cic.* Att.

Horâ quasi septimâ, Sueton. *Quasi ad talenta* 15. *coegi*, Ter. *He. Circiter horam decimam noctis*, Cic. *Fam.* 4. 12. *Ita dies circiter* 15. *iter fecerunt*, Cæs. 16. g. *Homines ad quindecim Curioni assenserunt*, Cic. *Att. l.* 2. *Accepi tuas literas ad quintum milliare*, Cic. *Ad vetulas tecum plus minus ire decem*, Mart. *l.* 9. *Epig.* 103. *Septingenti sunt paulo plus aut minus anni*, Enn. *Initio milites Cannenses dati duarum instar legionum*, Liv. *Triginta gymnasia plus minus in Academia illa*, Lud. Viv. Ὅσον διακοσίους ad duo millia; vel circiter *duo millia*, Pausan. Ὅσον πεντακοσίους ἀποδεῖν λέγουσι, *Vid.* Devar. *Partic. Græc. p.* 155. *Ed.* Romæ.

1. Note. About *in this sense is sometimes, though rarely made by* circa *and* fere; *as, Cecidere Persarum Arabumque circa decem millia*, Curt. *l.* 4. *A Lucullo postridie eâdem fere horâ quâ veni*, Cic. *Att.* 50. *Puer annorum, circa sexdecim*, Petron. *Fere horâ nonâ*, Cic. *Att.*

Note

Note, *Hither perhaps may be referred* præterpropter, *as being compounded of* præter *and* propter *in the ſenſe that they are both uſed, viz. as noting ſome vicinity, or nearneſs to* place, (*ſee* By. *r.* 6, 7. *and* near, *r.* 2.) *and thence tranſferred to the noting of vicinity, or nearneſs of* number, *and ſo* (*by an elegant* Pleonaſmus, *like* quoque etiam *in* Plaut. or ibi tum *in* Ter.) *ſignifying* near by, *or* near upon, *that is*, about *or* almoſt: *or elſe of* præter *in the ſenſe of exceſs, ſo as that Particle is uſed in* Plaut. *Perſ.* 3. 1. Virgo quæ præter ſapiet quàm placet parentibus. (*ſee alſo* Above, *r.* 3. Beyond, *r.* 2. More, Phr. 12.) *and* propter *in the ſenſe of nearneſs, ſo that* præterpropter *ſhall be an Elliptical expreſſion for* præter aut propter, (*like* plus minus, *for* plus aut minus) *more or leſs, over or under, that is, either* above *or* near *that number*, (*the ſame in ſenſe that we mean by* about *when applied to* number) *that number, or thereabouts. And according to this ſenſe is this Particle uſed by very great Criticks.* Pareus *in his dedic. Epiſtle prefixed before his Lat. Particles.* Ante annos præterpropter quinquaginta, ex optimis Linguæ Latinæ Authoribus hunc commentariolum de particulis *L. L.* adornavi: *So* Voſſius *in his* de Arte Gram. *l.* 1. *c.* 11. Cum certum ſit Cadmum annis centum quinquaginta, aut, præterpropter, fuiſſe in Græcia ante Pelaſgorum in Italiam adventum. *And this ſeems to be the ſenſe of it in that of* Gellius, *l.* 19. *c.* 10. Quúmque architectus dixiſſet neceſſaria videri eſſe ſeſtertia ferme trecenta; unus ex amicis Frontonis & *præterpropter*, inquit, alia quinquaginta. *And* Ib. Aſpiciens ad eum amicum, qui dixerat quinquaginta eſſe alia opus *præterpropter*, quid hoc verbi eſſet *præterpropter* interrogavit. *In that of* Ennius *mentioned by* Gellius *in the ſame Chapter.* *Præterpropter* vitam vivitur, *it is taken* (*as* Stephanus *tells us*) *in another ſenſe, for*, præter quàm propter, hoc eſt, propter aliam cauſam quam eam de qua loquimur: *ſo that* præterpropter vitam vivitur, *ſhall be* propter aliam cauſam vivitur, quàm ut vivatur, puta propter laudem, propter virtutem, propter gloriam.

4. About) *joined with the words of* meaſure, *and* IV.
ſignifying the ſame, or nigh, almoſt, near upon, more or leſs than that meaſure, *is made by* quaſi; *as*,

About a foot over or wide. | Quaſi pedalis, *Cic.*

Quantulus

Quantulus Sol nobis videtur; *Mihi quidem quaſi pedalis* Cic. 4. *Acad* 26. *Quaſi puncti inſtar obtinere*, Cic. *Tuſc.* 1. In this ſenſe *Petron.* uſeth *plus minus*; as, *Habeo Scyphos Urnales plus minus*, I have Juggs about as big as Urns.

If an Adjective Numeral be added to the word of meaſure, then it may be made alſo by inſtar; *as*,

It is about four fingers long.	Inſtar quatuor digitorum eſt, *Colum. l.* 3.

Acervi ſtercoris inſtar quinque modiorum diſponentur, Columel. l. 2. c. 5.

V. 5. About) *ſignifying* of, *or* concerning, *is made by* circa, de *and* ſuper; *as*,

About theſe things be divers opinions.	Varia circa hæc opinio, *Plin.* 8. 16.
I came to you yeſterday about your daughter.	Adii te heri, de filia, *Ter.* He. 2. 2.
I will write to thee about this matter.	Hac ſuper re ſcribam ad te, *Cic.* Att. l. 16.

Præcipuè circa partis hujus præcepta elaboravit, Quintil. *Proœm. l.* 8. *Super ætate Homeri, atque Heſiodi, non conſentitur*, Gell. 3. 11.

VI. 6. About) *ſignifying*, ready, *is a ſign of the Participle of the future in* rus; *as*,

Being about to fight his laſt battel.	Ultimum prælium initurus, *Val. Max.*

Vulnifico fuerat fixurus pectora telo, Ovid. *Met.* 2. *Quod ipſe civitatis ſuæ imperium obtenturus eſſet*, Cæſ. *Quam nunc acturi ſimus Menandri Eunuchum Ædiles emerunt*, Ter. *Eun. Prol.*

VII. 7. About) *is ſometimes part of the ſignification of the foregoing Verb, and then is included in the Latine of the Verb*; *as*,

To go about a thing.	Conari, moliri, &c, *Cic.*
To bring a thing about.	Efficere, effectum dare, reddere, *Ter.*

Quam-

Quamobrem aggredere, quæſumus, & ſume ad hanc rem tempus, Cic. 1. *de Leg. Tragulam in te injicere adornat,* Plaut. *Epid.* 5. 2. *Quid paras?* Virg. *Æn.* 5. *Hoc vide quod incæptet facinus,* Ter. *Heaut.* 3. 3. *Quid hic cœptat?* Ter. *Phor.* 4. 3. *Ubi in Gynaceum ire occipio,* [**As I was about to go into the Womans apartment**] Ter. *Phor.* 5. 6. *Conſilium quæro. Scio quid conere,* Ter. *And.* 4. 2.

Note. *Sometimes* **about** *with ſome Engliſh of the Verb* Sum, *viz.* am, is, are, *&c. is put for a Verb importing ones being doing, buſied, imployed in, inventing, deſigning, or purpoſing the doing of any thing, as,* I am about buſineſs, *i. e. doing or deſigning it. Yea, ſometimes* **About** *in this ſenſe is ſet alone, the Verb that ſhould go along with it being underſtood; as,* About it, *i. e. go about it.*

P H R A S E S.

You are long about it.	Diu es in hoc negotio.
You have been long enough about this.	Satis diu hoc jam ſaxum volvis, *Ter.* Eun. 5. ult.
Have your wits about you.	Ingenium in numerato habe; Fac apud te ſies, *Plin. Ter.*
You have not gone about the buſh.	Nihil circuitione uſus es, *Ter.* Andr. 1. 2.
About the ſame time.	Iiſdem ferme diebus, *Curt.* 5.
A place fenced round about.	Locus undique [circumquaque, uſquequaque] ſeptus, *Cic.*
He ſpent it before a year was gone about.	Non toto vertente anno abſumpſit, *Suet. Calig.* c. 37.
He came from about Rome.	Venit à *Roma,* Vid. *Turſelin.* de Partic c. 1. obſ. 8.
He turns round about.	Flectitur in gyrum, *Ovid.* 10.
He takes her about the middle	Mediam mulierem complectitur, *Ter.* And 1.
Mind what you are about.	Hoc agite, *Ter.* Eun.
Why go you about to deſtroy your ſelf?	Cur is te perditum? *Ter.* And. 1. 1.
I am about a truth.	Res vera agitur, *Juv.* Sat. 4.

Ἐν τοῖς τοῦ πατρός μου. Luc. 2. 49.

This

This way is not ſo far about.	Hac multo propriùs ibis, *Ter.* Ad.
51. The Oak was fifteen ells about.	Menſuráque roboris ulnas quinq; ter implebat, *Ovid.*

CHAP. IV.

Of the Particle Abroad.

I. 1. ABroad *noting ſomething to be, or be done* from home, *or* not within *the houſe, or* not in private, *is made by* foris, *and ſometimes by* ſub dio, in publico, &c. *as,*

They are abroad.	Foris ſunt, *Ter.* Eun. 5. 4.
There muſt be a fit place taken abroad.	Idoneus ſub dio ſumendus locus, *Varro* de R. R. 3.
He lay abroad all night.	Pernoctavit in publico, *Cic.*

Cicero tum ad nos venit, cum Pomponia foris *cœnaret*, Cic. *Qu. Fr. Nil intereſt an pauper, & infima de gente* ſub dio *moreris*, Hor. *Car.* 2. *Od.* 3. *Nullus dies tam intolerabilis eſt; quo non* ſub dio *moliri aliquid poſſit*, Colum. 1. 8. *Nec jam in ſecreto modo, atque intra parietes, ac poſtes contemnebantur Romani ritus; ſed in* publico *etiam, ac foro*, Liv. 5. *bel. Pun. In commune conſultant, an intra tecta conſiſtant, an* in aperto *vagentur*, Plin. *Ep. l.* 6. *Totâ urbe patentibus januis, promiſcuóque uſu rerum omnium in propatulo poſito*, Liv. *l.* 5. *ab urbe. Subdiales inambulationes*, Plin.

II. 2. Abroad) *where there is expreſſed, or intimated* any motion from within, *or* out of privacy, *is made by* foras; *and ſometimes by* in publicum, &c. *moſtly* by *a Verb compounded with* pro; *as,*

He took me by my ſelf abroad with him.	Me ſolum ſeducit foras, *Ter.* He 1. 2.
I know you do not come abroad.	Scio te in publicum non prodire, *Cic.* Ad.

Domus

Domus in qua nihil geratur, quod foras proferendum ſit, Cic. *pro* Cæl. *Procedit* in publicum *vini plenus*, Cic. *in* Verr.

Hither may be referred theſe Expreſſions, where abroad *is uſed after Verbs ſignifying to* bring forth, ſhew, talk, publiſh, &c. *as*,

It is not my deſire that you ſhould publiſh this work abroad.	Hoc opus in apertum ut proferas, nihil poſtulo, *Cic.* Parad.

Aliquando tandem, me deſignato conſule, lex in publicum proponitur, Cic. 2. *de leg. Agr. Producere aliquem in proſpectum populi*, Cic. *in* Ver. *Ex literis aliquid* in aſpectum, lucemque *profero*, Cic. *pro* Arch. *Quicquid ſub terra eſt* in apricum *proferet ætas*, Hor. *l.* 1. *Ep.* 6. *Se eam rem ante tempus illud nunquam* in medium *propter periculi metum protuliſſe*, Cic. *in Ep.*

3. Abroad) *ſometimes hath relation to* foreign Parts, *and then is made by* peregrè ; *as*, III.

He that comes home from abroad, ſhould be always thinking of danger, loſſes.	Pericula, damna, peregrè rediens ſemper cogiter, *Ter.* Ph. 2. 1.

Lucius quidem frater, utpote qui peregrè *depugnavit, familiam ducit*, Cic. 5. Phil.

4. Abroad) *where* diſperſion, ſpreading, *or* ſcattering, *is noted, is moſtly included in the Latine of the words expreſſing that* diſperſion, &c. *which yet have often* latè *or* paſſim, *added to them* ; *as*, IV.

To be carried with ſails ſpread abroad.	Paſſis velis pervehi, *Cic.* Tuſc.
Pompey's praiſe is ſpread abroad far and wide.	*Pompeii* latè longéque diffuſa laus eſt, *Cic.*
She ſcatters the body abroad all over the fields.	Per agros paſſim diſpergit corpus, *Cic.* de N. Deor.

Longè

Longè latéque ſe pándunt divina illa bona, Cic. 5. *Tuſc. Bellum tam longé latéque diſperſum*, Cic. *pro* Pomp. *Nomen tuum longè latéque vagabitur*, Cic. *pro* Mar. *Aves huc & illuc paſſim vagantes*, Cic. *de Div. Capillo quoque eſſe mulier paſſo dicitur; quaſi porrecto & expanſo*, A. Gell. *lib.* 13. *cap.* 15.

PHRASES.

Setting upon them, as they were ſcattered abroad all over the fields. — Vagè effuſos per agros adortus, *Liv.* 6. Bel. Pun.

Theſe things are by no means to be talked abroad. — Hæc nullo pacto divulganda ſunt, *Cic.* in *Phil.*

It is generally talked abroad. — Omnium ſermone celebratum eſt, *Cic.*

There went abroad ſuch a report of our men. — Hæc fama de noſtris hominibus percrebuit, *Cic.* in *Ver.*

5. You are afraid, leſt this that you ſay, ſhould get abroad by our means. — Vereris, ne per nos hic ſermo tuus emanet, *Cic.* de Cl. Or.

I had a mind to walk out abroad hither. — Prodeambulare huc libitum eſt, *Ter.* Ad. 5. 1.

Such a report goes abroad. — Ea fama vagatur, *Virg. Æ.* 2.

It now begins to be talked abroad. — Nonnullorum ſermo jam increbuit, *Cic.* de Opt. Gen. Orat.

CHAP.

CHAP V.

Of the Particle Accord.

1. Accord) *joined to* own, *denotes ſomething done out of a free motion, and voluntary inclination, and is made by* ſponte, ultro, *or* voluntate, *as,* I.

You did it of your own accord.	Sponte tuâ faciebas, *Cic. Cat.* 1.
He gave it to me of his own accord.	Ultro mihi dedit, *Cic.*
They came of their own accord.	Suâ voluntate veneruht, *Cic. Att.* 11. 15.

Sponte ſuâ, nullâ adhibitâ vi, Cic. *Ultro ad me venit*, Ter. And. 1. 1. *Ex ſuâ voluntate facere*, Cic. *cont.* Rull. *Suâ voluntate, nullâ vi coactus*, Cic. *de Fin.*

2. Accord) *coming after* with one, *denotes a thing to be done with a conſent of minds or wills, and is made by* concorditer, unanimiter, *or* uno animo, &c. *as,* II.

These all continued with one accord [ὁμοθυμαδὸν] in prayer.	Hi omnes perdurabant concorditer [unanimiter] in oratione, *Bez. Hier.*
They gathered themselves together to fight with one accord. Josh. 9.	Congregârunt ſe pariter ad pugnandum uno animo, *Hier. Jun.*

Itaque adeò uno animo omnes ſocrus oderunt nurus, Ter. *Hec.* 2. 1. † *Vos unanimi denſate catervas*, Virg. *Æn.* 12. *Unanimum ſolatur amicum*, Stat. 5. *Sylv.*

But of one accord *is made by* unanimis, *Phil.* 2. 2. Being of one accord, σύμψυχοι, *unanimes*, Bez. *Tu potes unanimes armare in prælia fratres*, Virg. Æn. 7. † *Dixit*, Plaut. *Ego tu ſum, tu es ego; unius animi ſumus*, Stic. 5. 1.

3. Accord) *in other uſes, either is a Subſtantive denoting* Agreement, *made by* concordia, conſenſus, *or* conſenſio; *as,* III.

If the matter may be brought to an accord. | Si ad concordiam res adduci poteſt, *Cic.* Att.
There is very great force in the accord of good men. | Maxima vis eſt in conſenſu bonorum, *Cic.* in Ep.
The accord of all Nations is to be accounted the Law of Nature. | Omnium Gentium conſenſio, Lex naturæ putanda eſt, *Cic.* Tuſc.

Hæc conſpiratio & concordia omnium ordinum ad defendendam libertatem, Cic. *in Ep. Nunquam inter Senatum & vos conſenſus major ulla in cauſa fuit*, Cic. *Phil. Singularis bonorum omnium conſenſio extitit*, Cic. *Ep.*

Or elſe it is a Verb Neuter, importing that men do agree, made by conſentio, concordo, convenio; *as,*

I accord with you. | Conſentio tibi; convenit mihi tecum. *Cic.*

Sic animi ſanitas dicitur, cum ejus judicia, opinionéſque concordant, Cic. *Tuſc. Omnes uno ore conſentiunt*, Cic. *de Am.*

Or elſe it is a Verb of Active ſenſe, ſignifying to make men accord, *or* agree, *made by ſome phraſe of like import*, viz. Lites componere inter, in gratiam redigere, in concordiam reducere, &c. *Vide Phraſ. Winton.*

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHAP VI.

Of the Particle According.

I. 1. According to) *is made by* ad, de, è, ex, ſecundum, *and* pro; *as,*

He ſpeaks nothing according to truth | Nihil ad veritatem loquitur, *Cic.* de Am.
He doth all according to his own mind only | De ſua unius ſententia gerit omnia, *Quintil.*
The cauſe ſhall be weighed according to truth. | Ex veritate cauſa pendetur, *Cic.* pro *Quint.*

To

To live according to one's own nature.	Secundum naturam suam vivere, *Sen.* Ep 41.
According to their villany.	Pro scelere eorum, *Cæs.*

Ad arbitrium, & nutum auditorum totum se fingit, & accommodat, Cic. *Orat. De tuo consilio volo facere*, Ter. *Ph.* 3. 1. *Ex tua Majorumque tuorum dignitate*, Cic. *l.* 15. *Ep.* 12. *Collaudavi secundum facta*, Ter. *Eun.* 5. *ult. Pro mea consuetudine, dignitate*, &c. Cic. *Hunc statum corporis maxime expetit, qui est, è natura maxime*, Cic. 1. *de Fin.*

2. According as) *is made by* prout, perinde ut, pro eo ac, pro eo ut; *as*, II:

According as every man's pleasure is.	Prout cujusque libido est, *Her.*
According as the opinion of every man's manners is.	Perinde ut opinio est de cujusque moribus, *Cic.*
According as I deserve.	Pro eo ac mereor, Cic. 4 Cat.
According as the hardness of the time would suffer.	Pro eo ut temporis difficultas tulit, *Cic.* 3. Ver.

Prout facultates hominis Thermitani ferebant, Cic. *cont.* Ver. *Censent, perinde, utcunque temperatus sit aer, ita pueros orientes animari*, Cic. 2. *Div.* 42. *Hæc perinde accidunt ut eorum, qui audiunt, mentes tractantur*, Cic. *in* Brut. *Sanè quàm pro eo ac debui, graviter molestèque tuli*, Cic. *Ep.* 5. *l.* 4. *Postquam pro eo ut ipsi ex alieno raperent, agerentque, suas terras sedem belli esse premique viderent*, Liv. *dec.* 3. l. 3. See As, *Phr.* 1.

Note, Proinde *is used in the same sense with* Perinde; *so* Plaut. *Menæch.* 5. 5. Proinde ut insanire video; *so* Cic. *de Invent.* Proinde uti quæque res est, laborandum est. *Only* Turselin *makes a doubt, whether, where* proinde *is so used, there be not a mistake in the reading, and* proinde *read for* perinde. *De Partic. Lat. Orat. c.* 141. *Let the Learned determine.*

PHRASES.

Let him have according to his deserts.	Quod meritus sit ferat, *Ter.* Ph. 2. 1.
It is according to our wish	Voto convenit res, *Ovid.*
According to my former custom	Meo pristino more, *Cic.* pro *Marcel.*

According to the esteem I have of you.
Pro eo quanti te facio, *Cic.* Ep. 3. l. 3.

5. According as there shall be need.
Utcunque opus fit, *Ter.* And. 4. 4.

They are to be valued according to their several weights.
Ea, pro eo, quantum in quibusque sit ponderis, æstimanda sunt, *Cic.* de Fin.

We must now go according to the times.
Nunc scenæ serviendum est, *Cic. Att.*

CHAP. VII.
Of the Particle After.

I. 1. After) *coming before a Noun, which is not the Nominative Case to a Verb, is made by one of these Prepositions,* à, ab, ex, *and* post; *as,*

Presently after the funeral.
Statim à funere, *Suet.*

He was a little after their time
Recens ab illorum ætate fuit, *Cic.*

Nor indeed did I go away any whither after that day.
Nec verò usquam discedebam ex eo die, *Cic.*

After his death.
Post ejus mortem, *Cic.*

Longè à temporibus belli Troici, *Paterc* 1. 5. A jentaculo, *Plaut. Curc.* Ab hoc sermone, cum digressi essent, *Liv.* dec. 3. *l.* 6. *Sic ἀφ' ὕπνε; ἀπὸ δείπνε, à somno; post cœnam.* Futurus sum extra urbem ex Idibus Januarii, *Cic. Att.* l. 4. Hoc erit *post me*, quod ante me fuit, *Sen.* Ep. 54. Post solis occasum, *Curt.* l. 5.

1 Note, *Where place of* dignity *or* office *is expressed, there use* ex *or* post; *as,* Cotta ex consulatu, profectus est in Galliam, *Cic.* Mortuus est novem annis post meum consulatum, *Cic.* de Sen.

2. Note, *Where the* Noun *is properly, or primitively* personal, *there use* post, à, *or* ab, *not* ex; *as,* Callicratides præfectus classis proximus post Lysandrum fuit, *Cic.* 1. off. Qui magistratus multis annis post decem viros institutus, *Cic. Att* 6. 1. *Primus ab Hercule, Tertius ab Æneâ.* L. G. *Qui est quartus ab Arcesilâ,* Cic. 4. *Acad.* 6. *Secundus à rege habetur,* Hirt. *l.* 4. *Bell. Alex.*

3. Note,

3. Note, *Where the* Noun *is a word of* time, *it is often by an Anaſtrophe ſet before its Prepoſition in the Engliſh Syntax, which therefore muſt be reduced into its due place; as, The Conſuls were made,* [*or, they were made Conſuls*] *fifteen years after,* i. e. *after fifteen years.* Annum poſt quintum decimum creati conſules, *Liv.*

2. After) *coming before a Nominative caſe and its Verb, is made by* poſtquam, poſteaquam, ubi, cum, *and* ut; *as,* II.

After I ſhewed them your manners.	Poſtquam eis mores oſtendi tuos, *Ter.*
After I was gone in.	Poſtea quàm introii, *Ter.*
After he was come, he went to the Conſul.	Ubi is venit, Conſulem adiit, *Liv.* l. 37.
After we were ſet.	Cum conſediſſemus, *Var.*
After I departed from you.	Ut abii abs te, *Ter.*

Note, *In this conſtruction* After *may have* That *together with it; as,* After that I had ſhewed, *&c.* After that I was gone in.

Sometimes it is made by an Ablative caſe abſolute; as,

After the Kings were driven out of the City.	Pulſis ex Urbe Regibus, *Flor.* 1. 10.

Eadem timens poſtquam idem cœperat eſſe, quod Pompeius, *Flor.* 4. 2. Poſtea verò quàm reſpicere cœpiſtis, *Cic.* Samum poſtea quàm ventum eſt, *Liv.* l. 37. Ubi galli cantum audivit, *Cic.* in *Piſ.* Cùm peroraverit, tum denique vocem accuſatoris audiat, *Cic.* Ut heri me ſalutavit, ſtatim Romam profectus eſt, *Cic. Att.* 12. 18. Multis ante legationibus nequicquam ultro citróque de pace miſſis, *Liv.*

3. After) *coming after a Noun of Time,* viz. day, year, time, while, long, little, *&c. is made by the Adverb* poſt, *and* quàm, *if a Verb follow it; as,* III.

An hour after they condemned Gabinius.	Horâ poſt Gabinium condemnaverunt, *Cic. Att.* 4.
Five days after you have gathered them.	Quintâ die quàm ſuſtuleris, *Colum.*

Annibal, tertio poſt die, quàm venit, copias in aciem eduxit, *Liv.* d. 3. l. 5. Poſſum dicere legem, anno poſt quàm lata ſit, abrogatam, *Cic.* 1. pro *Cornel.* Ut anno poſt reges exacto 16. ſecederent. *Ib.* Paucis poſt diebus caſtra communivit, *Ib. l.* 1. Diebus ſanè pauculis poſt, *Ter.* Hec. 1. 2. *H.ther refer*, tanto poſt, aliquanto poſt, paulo poſt, haud ita multo poſt, longo poſt tempore, *&c.* triduo proximo quàm ſit genitus, *Plin.* Tertio anno quàm Cato Cenſor fuerit, *Macrob.* Sat. 3. 17. † *Poſt dies quadraginta, quàm eo ventum eſt, oppido potiti*, Sal. Jug. Poſt diem quartum quàm eſt in Britanniam ventum, *Cæſ.* b. g. 4. 11. Poſt paulo, *Cæſ.* 1. b. c.

1. Note, *If the Term of* time *expreſſed be the* day after, *or the* next day after, *then it hath ſeveral particular elegant forms of rendring it*; *as*, Cùm pridie frequentes eſſetis aſſenſi, poſtridie [*the day after*] ad ſpem eſtis inanem pacis devoluti, *Cic.* Phil. 7. Poſtero die abſolutionis [*the next day after*] in theatrum Hortenſius introit, *Cic.* Fam. 3. *So* Cic. *hath* Poſtero anno [*the year after*] x. Tribuni Pl. Comitiis Curiatis creati ſunt. *Orat. pro* Cornel. Venatio poſtridie ludos Apollinares [*the day after*] futura eſt, *Cic.* Att. 16. 4. Poſtridie quàm [*the next day after*] ad legiones venit, *Suet. Galb.* c. 6. Poſtero die quàm [*the next day after that*] à Brundiſio ſolvit, *Liv.* Epiſtolam mihi poſtridie, quàm à te acceperat, reddidit, *Cic.* Att. l. 9. Poſtridie intellexi, quàm à vobis diſceſſi, *Cic.* Fam. l. 14.

2. Note, After *is not made by* quàm, *but when a Verb follows it, which in the Engliſh hath, or may have* that *before it: and where* quàm *is uſed, it is put for* poſtquam; *as*, Septem annis poſtquam conſul fuiſſet; *Cic.* de Sen. Quinto die quàm à ſenatu reſponſum acceperint, *Liv.* d. 3. l. 6.

IV. 4. After) *coming after a Verb, is often part of the ſignification of the Verb, and included in the Latine of it*; *as.*

They gape after my goods. | Bona mea inhiant, *Plaut.* Mil.
He looks not after any thing to find fault withall. | Non inquirit, quod reprehendat, *Cic.* Orat.

Nam illic homo tuam hæreditatem inhiat, quaſi eſuriens lupus, Plaut. *Stich. Gazis inhians*, Sen. *Herc. Fur.*

V. 5. After) *ſignifying* according to, *eſpecially if it have*

have after it any of theſe words, manner, ſort, faſhion, *&c. is made by* ad, de, in, *or an Ablative caſe of the* manner *without a Prepoſition*; *as*,

Make it after the ſame manner that———	† Ad eundem modum facito, qui——*Cato.*
He calls him after his own name.	Suo dicit de nomine, *Virg. Æn.*
After the faſhion of a garden	In morem horti, *Colum.*
After mine own guiſe.	Meo modo, *Plaut.*

Deſcripſit pecuniam ad Pompeii rationem, Cic. *pro* Flac. *Namque humeris de more habilem ſuſpenderat arcum*, Virg. *Æn.* 1. *Proavi de nomine*, Virg. *Lectas de more bidentes*, Id. *Æn.* 8. *Cum opiparè epulati eſſemus Saliarem in modum*, Cic. *Att.* 5. 10. *Sine nunc meo me vivere interea modo*, Teren. *Meo priſtino more dicendi*, Cic. *pro* Marcell.

6. After) *referring to proximity of* degree, or- VI.
der, *or* ſucceſſion, *is made by* juxta, proximè, ſecundum, *and* ſub; *as*,

Next after God it is in your power.	Juxta Deos in tua manu eſt, *Tac.* l. 5. Μετὰ Πάνα τὸ δεύτερον ἅπαντα ἄλλον ἀπιστῶ, *Ib* Id. 1.
Next after theſe, they are dear who follow your ſtudies.	Proximè hos chari, qui ſtudiorum tuorum ſunt æmuli, *Cic.* Fam. Ep.
Next after his brother he attributed moſt unto them.	Quibus ille ſecundum fratrem plurimum tribuebat, *Cic.* Acad. l. 4. c. 4.
Your letters were read preſently after thoſe.	Sub eas [literas] ſtatim recitatæ ſunt tuæ, *Cic.* Fam. 10. 16.

Nigidius homo, ut ego arbitror, juxta Varronem doctiſſimus, Gel. l. 4. c. 9. *Sapientiſſimus eſt, cui quod opus ſit, ipſi in mentem veniat; proximè accedit, qui alterius benè inventis temperat*, Cic. Brut. *Secundum te nihil eſt mihi amicius ſolitudine*, Cic. Att. 12. 16. *Sub equeſtris finem certaminis coorta eſt pugna peditum*, Liv. *l.* 22. † *Quo deinde ſub ipſo, Ecce volat, calcémque terit jam calce Diores*, Virg. *Æn.* 5.

Note, After) *is ſometimes put for* afterwards, after that time, *or* from thenceforward, *and then is made by* exindè, *or* poſtea, *as in that of* Virg. Quiſque ſuos patimur manes,

exindè per amplum Mittimur Elysium, *Æn.* 6. Illum ut primum vidi, nunquam vidi postea, *Plaut.* Epid. 4. 2. *Sometime also by* post; *as*, Ut initio meâ sponte, post autem invitatu tuo mittendum duxerim, *Cic.* Fam. Ep. *And sometimes by* posterius, *as in that of* Plaut, *in* Epid. Vos priores esse oportet, nos posterius dicere. *See* Ter. And. 3. 2. 29. *and* Pareus *de Partic. p.* 340.

PHRASES.

He was a little after his time. — Erat paulo ætate posterior, *Cic.* de Clar. Orat.

The next day after he had killed him. — Proximo die, quo eum interemerat.

It was not long after. — Haud ita multum interim temporis fuit, *Liv.*

Interim neque ita longo intervallo ille venit, Cic. *pro* Plac. and not long after.

To think upon one thing after another. — Aliam rem ex aliâ cogitare, *Ter.* Eun. 4. 2

5. One after another, i. e. in order. — Ex ordine, *Cic.* Agr.

They were after their time. — Inferiores erant, quàm illorum ætas, *Cic. Qu.* Fr. 3. 5.

An hour after. — Interposito unius horæ spatio, *Colum.* 6. 8.

To wait day after day. — Diem de die expectare, *Cic.*

A little after. — Brevi post tempore, *Just.* Postea aliquanto, *Cic.* de Inv.

10. He staid there the next day after. — Ibi diem posterum commoratus est, *Cic.* pro. *Clu.*

Then he walked on the shore, after that into the bath. — Inde ambulavit in litore, posthæc in balneum, *Cic. Att.*

After wit, after thoughts. — Posteriores cogitationes, *Cic. Phil.*

We put off the discourse till afterwards. — Distulimus sermonem in posterum, *Cic. Att.*

To have a foresight of what will follow afterwards. — In posterum prospicere, *Cic.* pro *Mur.*

15. We will consider of these things afterwards. — Posteriùs ista videbimus, *Cic.* pro *Quint.*

They will have cause to rejoyce afterwards. — Fiet, ut postmodo gaudeant, *Liv.* 1. 4.

Some

ome while after.	Interjecto deinde tempore, *Just.*
fter a ſort, in a manner.	Quodammodo, *Cic.* 1. off. 50.
fterwards pardon you me.	Poſt id locorum tu mihi ignoſcito, *Plaut.*
ll after as; ſee All, r. 6.	Hereafter; ſee Here, r. 2.

CHAP. VIII.
Of the Particle Again.

1. Again) *ſignifies generally the* repetition *of an act, and is made by* iterum, rurſus, denuo, *and* de integro; *as,* I.

Plays not worth the reading over again.	Fabulæ non ſatis dignæ, quæ iterum legantur, *Cic.* de Clar.
When they had lift up themſelves again.	Cum ſe rurſus extuliſſent, *Flor.* 4. 10.
A little after he went in again.	Haud multo poſt recipit ſe intrò denuo, *Ter. Phor.* 5. 6.
To fall ſick again.	De integro incidere in morbum, *Cic.* Fam. 12. 3.

Iterum mihi natus videor, quòd te reperi, Plaut. Pœn. *Fis, ut rurſus plebs in Aventinum ſevocanda videatur,* Cic. pro Mur. *Recita denuo,* Cic. *in* Ver. *De integro ordiens,* Cic. *de Clar. Orat.*

Note, *The uſe of* again *in Engliſh, and of* iterum *in Latine, for the* ſecond time *is elegant; as, I named him again and the third time.* Iterum ac tertio nominavi, *Cic.* pro *Roſc. Amer.* Bis à me ſervatus eſt, ſeparatim ſemel, iterum cum univerſis, *Cic.* pro *Dom.*

2. Again) *ſometimes ſignifies the ſame that* back, *after Verbs ſignifying to* come, call, fetch, bring, *&c. And is moſtly implied in the Verb compounded with* re; *as,* II.

He wrote to me again.	Is ad me reſcripſit, *Gell.* l. 10.
I come again to what I wrote in the beginning.	Redeo ad illud, quod initio ſcripſi, *Cic.* in Ep.

Qua

Quæ erepta sunt non repeto, Cic. *pro* Syl. *Vos qui maxime repetistis, atque revocâstis*, Cic. *pro* Dom.

III. 3. Again) *sometimes is put for* hereafter, *and then is made by* post, posthac, *or* postea; *as*,

If I ever find you again in this street.	Si in platea hac te offendam post unquam, *Ter.* Eun.
If ever he do so again.	Si unquam posthac fecerit, *Cic.*
Whom I had never seen before, nor should ever see again.	Quem neque unquam ante videram, nec eram postea visurus, *Liv.* l. 41. c. 4.

Id nè unquam posthac accidere possit providendum est, Cic.

IV. 4. Again) *sometimes notes the doing of a thing* by course, *and in a way of* correspondency *to some other thing that is done, and then is made by* contra, invicem *and* vicissim; *also by* mutuus & mutuò; *as*,

If she shall commend his beauty, do you again commend hers.	Si laudabit hæc illius formam, tu hujus contra, *Cic.* in Ep.
Now you have the affairs of the City; do you again write what is done in the Country.	Habes res urbanas; invicem rusticas scribe, *Plin. Ju*
What is just, is honest; and again, what is honest, is just.	Quod justum est, honestum est; vicissimq; quod honestum est, justum est, *Cic.*
Your love to me again.	Tuus erga me mutuus amor, *Cic.*

Sed & ego quid ille, & contra ille, quid ego sentirem, videbat, Cic. Phil. *Requiescat aliquando tamdiu vexata Italia, uratur, vastetur; invicem Africa*, Liv. *Vos ab illo irridemini, & ipsi illum vicissim eluditis*, Cic. *Acad. In amici mutua benevolentia acquiescere*, Cic. *de Am. Te ut diligas me, si mutuo me facturum scis, rogo*, Cic. *Fam. Officiis mutuò respondere*, Id. *ib.*

V. 5. Again and again) *is made by* iterum, *or* etiam *repeated with a conjunction*; *as*,

It thunders again & again with a huge rumbling.	Iterum atque iterum fragor intonat ingens, *Virg. Æn.* 8.

Consider

onſider again and again.	Etiam atque etiam cogita, *Ter.* Eun. 1. 1.

Nam thermis iterum cunctis iterúmque lavatur, *Mart.* 2. 4. *Prædicam, & repetens iterúmque, iterúmque monebo*, Virg. Æn. *Te etiam atque etiam rogo*, Cic. *Fam.* 13. 42.

PHRASES.

s big again and better.	Altero tanto major, *Cic.*
They never left running to and again.	Curſare ultro citróque non deſtiterunt, *Cic.*
nough and enough again.	Satis ſupérque, *Cic.* pro *Roſc.*
f he ever offend again.	Noxam ſi aliam unquam admiſerit ullam, *Ter.* Eun 5. 2.
I intreat you again and again.	Iterum & ſæpius te rogo, *Cic.* Fam. 13. 42.
We muſt take heed, that we ſay not over again what we have ſaid once before.	Cavendum eſt, ne id, quod ſemel ſupra diximus, deinceps dicamus, *Cic.* ad *Her.*
He ſo caſt what was left out of the cup, that it ſounded again.	Reliquum ſic è poculo ejecit, ut id reſonaret, *Cic.* Tuſc.
I'll be here again inſtantly.	Jam hic adero, *Ter.* And. 4.

* *

CHAP. IX.

Of the Particle Againſt.

I. AGainſt) *referring to ſomething to be done* by, *or* at *ſome ſet future* time *expreſſed*, is *made by* in *with an Accuſative caſe*; *as*, I.

He bad him to ſupper againſt the next day.	Ad cœnam invitavit in poſterum diem, *Cic.* 3. Off.

In proximum annum conſulatum peteret, Cic. *Att. l.* 10. *Sacrificium luſtrale in diem poſterum parat*, Liv. *Dec.* 1. *l.* 1. *In veſperum, in craſtinum*, Plaut. *Pſeud.* 5. 2. *Moſtel.* 1. 1. 64.

But if only a Verb with its Nominative caſe, and not any Noun of Time be expreſſed after it, then it is made by dum *with a Verb*; *as*,

They

They made ready the present against Joseph came Gen. 42.	Interea parabant munus suum dum veniret Joseph. Jun.

II. 2. Against) *joined with* over, *hath reference to the* opposite position, *or* situation *of some thing, person, or place, and is made by* ex adverso, *or* è regione; *as,*

Over against that place.	Ex adverso ei loco, *Ter. Ph.* 1.
Over against one of those bridges.	E regione unius eorum pontium, *Cæs.*

Ea sita erat ex adverso, Ter. Ph. 3. 3. *Luna cùm est è regione Solis, deficit*, Cic. *de Nat. Deor. Diphilus columnas neque rectas, neque è regione collocârat.* Cic. *ad Qu. Fr. Nonne etiam dicitis esse è regione nobis, è contrariâ parte terræ, qui adversis vestigiis stent contra nostra vestigia, quos Antipodas vocatis?* Cic. 4. 4. *Acad.* 39. † *Virgil* often useth *contra* in this sense; *Et adversi contra stetit ora juvenci*, Æn. 5. *Est procul in pelago saxum spumantia contra Littora*, ib. So is *exadversum* used by *Ter.* Ad. 4. 2. *Apud ipsum lacum est pistrilla, & exadversum est fabrica.* And by *Nepos in* Themistoc. *Exadversum Athenas apud Salaminа classem suam constituerent.* And *exadversus* by *Cicero*, l. 1. de Div. *Ara inquit, Aio loquenti, quam septam videmus exadversus eum locum consecrata est.* And *adversum* by *Pliny, Lero & Lerina adversum Antipolim*, l. 3. c. 5.

III. 3. Against) *implying something done, or said, to the* offence, damage, *or* prejudice *of another, is made by* adversus, adversum, *and* in; *as,*

Moneys gather'd up against the Common wealth.	Pecuniæ conciliatæ adversus rempub. *Cic.* in *Ver.*
Should I speak against him—?	Adversúmne illum causam dicerem—? *Ter.* Ad. 4. 5.
He thought it spoken somewhat harshly against him.	Dictum in se inclementius existimabat.

Hic finis armorum civilium: reliqua adversus exteras gentes, Flor. 4. 12. *Adversum se armare aliquem*, Cic. *in Ver. Id quod apud Platonem est in Philosophos dictum*, Cic. 1. *Off.* † *Cicero* useth *contra* in this sense too; *Hæ contra nos omnia faciunt hoc tempore*, pro *Quint.*

4. Against)

4. Against) *signifying* croſs, *or* contrary to, IV.
is made by adverſus, *and* contra; *alſo by* præter
ſometimes, viz. *when there comes after it* mind,
thought, will, law, manner, cuſtom, right, juſt,
good, *and the like.*

I will not ſtrive againſt you.	Non contendam ego adverſus te, *Cic. Att.*
It was againſt his mind it fell out ſo.	Præter ipſius voluntatem, cogitationémq; accidit, *Cic.*
He ſtrives againſt the ſtream.	Contra torrentem brachia dirigit, *Juven.*

Adverſus flumen navigare, Plaut. *Adverſa vobis urgent veſtigia*, Cic. *Som. Scip. Præter morem atque legem civium nimium ipſe durus eſt, præter æquúmque & bonum.* Ter. *Ad. Quid tam præter conſuetudinem, quàm*—Cic. *pro* L. Man. *Si quid contra morem conſuetudinémque civilem fecerint*, Cic. 1. *Off. Contra jus fáſque*, Cic. *Deo adverſo aliquid movere*, Ovid *Ita adversâ uſque tempeſtate uſi ſumus*, Ter.

When contrary to the will, nature, *&c. of the Agent is expreſſed, then* invitus, *and* invitè, *are elegantly uſed*; *as*,

A wiſe man doth nothing againſt his will.	Sapiens nihil facit invitus, *Cic. Parad.*
Do nothing againſt your nature.	Nihil facies invitâ Minervâ, *Hor.*

Ille invitus illam duxerat, Ter. Hec. 1. 2. *Nihil decet invitâ (ut aiunt) Minervâ, id eſt, adverſante & repugnante naturâ*, Cic. 1. *Off. Invitè cepi Capuam*, Cic. Att. *l.* 8. *Invitus quidem feci, ut Flaminium è ſenatu ejicerem*, Cic. *de Sen.* It was againſt my will that——

5. Againſt) *importing to* refuſe, oppoſe, let, V.
or hinder, *is made by a word, or phraſe of like import*; *as*,

I am clear againſt it.	Animus abhorret à [ab], &c.
It may very eaſily be done if the Senate be not againſt it.	Facillimum factu ſit, non aſpernante Senatu, *Cic.* Fam. 15. 10.

Prin-

Primò non adversante, post etiam adjuvante collegâ ejus Cic. *ad Qu. Vos, vos, inquam, ipsi & frequens Senatus re stitit*, Cic. *pro* Rabir. *Nisi seniores obstitissent*, Curt. *l.* *Non recuso quo minus*--Cic. *Fam.* 15. 10. *Nequaquam adversa tus est postulatis*, Symm. *Nihil impedio* [I am not against it] Cic. 1. *off. Ejus opinioni non repugno*, Cic. *pro* Rabir. *N pugno* [I am not against it] Cic. 2. *de Div.* 21.

VI. 6. Against) *noting* defence *or* preservation, *made by* à, ad, adversus, *and* contra; *as*,

I defend the myrtles against the cold.	Defendo à frigore myrt *Virg.*
We may be guarded against strangers.	Tecti esse ad alienos posi mus--*Cic.* pro *Rosc.*
I defended my self by arms against him.	Me armis adversus eum d fendi, *Liv. l.* 42. *c.* 41.
None stood more stiffly for the Senate against the wretched Commons.	Nemo contra perditos civ è Senatu stetit constanc ùs, *Cic.* de Cl. Or.

Ut tutiores à finitimorum impetu essent, Liv. *l.* 42. *c.* 3 *Mirari licet quæ sint animadversa à Medicis herbarum ge ta, ad morsus bestiarum, ad oculorum morbos, ad vulner* Cic. *l.* 1. *de Div. Scio me à te contra iniquos meos solere d fendi*, Cic. *in Ep. Fatendum est, quod me armis adversi Abrypolim defenderim, fœdus violatum esse*, Liv. *l.* 41. *c.* 41.

VII. 7. Against) *after a Verb of* motion, *is mad by* ad, *or* in; *as*,

Lest thou dash thy foot against the stone, Luk. 4.	Ne offendas ad lapidem p dem tuum, *Bez.*
The billows beat against the shore.	Fluctus illiduntur in litt *Quint.*

Offendere ad stipitem, Colum. *Erigere scalas ad mœ & ad murum*, Liv. *Incurrere in aliquem cæco impetu*, Ci *de Fin. Pontus in scopulos undas erigit*, Lucan. † *Scopulu Offendere*, Cic. *Puppis offendit in scopulis*, Ovid. *Æqu illisa scopulis*, Virg.

PHR

PHRASES.

It will not be against your duty to do either of them.	Utrumvis salvo officio facere potes, *Cic.* pro *R.*
You have nought to say against her.	Cui tu nihil dicas vitii, *Ter.* Hec. 1. 2.
If he offends in any thing, it is against me.	Si quid peccat, mihi peccat, *Ter.* Ad. 1. 2.
Against the hair.	Adversante naturâ, *Cic.* adverso animo, *Plaut.*
They run their heads one against another.	Adversis concurrunt frontibus, *Martial.*
They are so very much against a Republick, that—	Ita à Repub. sunt adversi, ut —— *Cic.* Att.
Be sure you get it done against this night.	Ante istam vesperam opus expeditum approbato, *App.*
I am not against it.	Nihil repugno, *Cic.*
That was most of all against me.	Id mihi erat adversarium maximè, *Cic.* in *Cæcil.*
For will I be against all mens reading my things.	Nec recusabo quo minus omnes mea legant, *Cic.* Fin. 1. 3.

CHAP. X.

Of the Particle All.

1. ALL) *referring to the number of many things,* is *made by* omnis, cunctus *and* universus, *in the plural number; as,*

All men of all orders.	Omnes omnium ordinum homines, *Cic.*
He used to take pains for them all.	Laborem pro cunctis ferre consuevit, *Cic.*
These things I speak of all in general.	Hæc loquor de universis, *Cic.* 4. Acad.

Omnes omnia bona dicere, Ter. *And. Rectorémque ratis de cunctis consulit astris,* Virg. *Æn.* 1. *Unum debet esse omnibus propositum, ut eadem sit utilitas unijscujusque, & universorum,* Cic. 3. *Off.*

2. All)

II. 2. All) *referred to the* whole *of any singul thing, is properly made by* totus *and* integer; *also by* omnis, cunctus, *and* universus *in the singular number*; *as*,

I have not seen him all this day.	Hodiè toto non vidi di *Ter.*
Keep it all to your self.	Integrum tibi reserves, C
All that while was I at Naples.	Eo omni tempore Neap fui, *Cic.*
Alexandria, and all Egypt.	Alexandria, cunctaque A gyptus, *Cic.* in *Rull.*
All that shall she go away withall.	Id illa universum abripi *Ter. Phor.* 1. 1.

Sed jam tibi totum omitto, Cic. *pro* Lig. *Senatus habe non potest mense Februario toto*, Cic. *Integram prædam s sanguine habere*, Cic. *pro* Rosc. *Totum palatium erat civita omni, cunctâ Italia refertum*. Cic. *in* Pis. *In tantâ laeti cunctæ civitatis me unum tristem esse oportebat?* Cic. Phil. *Universum studium meum, & benevolentiam ad defero*, Cic. *Fam. c.* 10.

III. 3. All) *is sometimes put for* onely, *and then made by* unus, *or* solus; *as*,

He is all my care.	Illum curo unum, *Ter.* Ad
They live all upon honey.	Melle solo vivunt, *Var.* r. 1.

Sibi commodus uni est, [He is all for himself] Hor. *Sto ci soli ex omnibus Philosophis dixerunt*, [The Stoicks were all the Philosophers that said so,] Cic. *de Orat. Qui sol locus ex privatis locis omnibus hoc præcipuè habet jus*, Cic *de Arusp. Uno solo illo dissentiente*, Cic. *Ib.* † Petron. *seemeth to use* totus *thus*; *Videte quàm parens totam com derit glandem*,— i. e. *fed all upon mast*, i. e. *only on*,— *upon nothing but* —

IV. 4. All) *is sometimes put for* as much as, so much as, how much soever, whatsoever; *and then made by* quantumcunque, *or by* quod, *or* quicquid *with*

with a Genitive caſe, or by quantum, *or* quàm *put for* quantum; *as in theſe Examples*;

All, [i. e. whatſoever] I may.
Add all [i. e. as much as] you will thereto.
All the [i. e. whatever] Judgment I had.
All the beauty they had in their youth, they loſt it.

I ſent to the Prætors to bring up all the Souldiers they had.

All [i. e. how much ſoever] I can, I will withdraw my ſelf from all troubles.
I uſe to help all I can.

I would ſtrive all that ever I could.
Make all the haſte you can.

All that is, or lies in me.
He did all he could to overthrow the Commonwealth.
I will help him all I can.
Let them make all the ſtir they pleaſe.
Comfort her all you can.

Quantumcunque poſſim, *Cic.* 1. Fin.
Quantumcunque eò addideris, *Cic.* 3. Fin.
Quicquid habuerim judicii, *Cic.*
Quod floris in juventute erat amiſerant, *Liv.* l. 7. 6. Maced.
Ad Prætores miſi, ut militum quod haberent, ad vos deducerent, *Cic. Att.* 8. 17.
Quantum potero, me ab omnibus moleſtiis abducam, *Cic.* Fam. l. 5.
Soleo quantum poſſum adjuvare, *Cic.* Fam. l. 13.
Quantum maximè poſſem contenderem, *Cic.* pro *Flac.*
Quantum poteris feſtina, *Plaut.*
Quantum in me erit, *Cic.*
Remp. quantum in ipſo fuit, evertit, *Cic. Att.* l. 6.
Quàm potero adjuvabo, *Ter.*
Turbent porrò quàm velint, *Ter.* Hec. 44. 12.
Iſtam quàm potes fac conſolere, *Ter.* Ad. 3. 5.

Itáne eſt? Inquit, quicquid Satyrii *fuit,* Encolpius *ebibit?* Petron. *p.* 55.

5. At all) *hath ſeveral Negative Particles joined with it*, viz. no, none, not, nothing, never, no where; *and accordingly hath ſeveral elegant ways of rendring.* V.

I. 1. At all) *with* no, *or* none, *is made by* omnino *with* nullus, nequis, ne quidem, nihil; *as*,

There can be no conſtitution at all. | Omnino nulla conſtitutio eſſe poteſt, *Cic.* de Inv.

You know it was moved that no body at all ſhould bring the King back. | Scis interceſſum eſſe, nequis omnino regem reduceret, *Cic.* Fam. l. 1.

So ſhall I conclude that there is in being, not only no good deed of your gods, but no deed at all. | Ita concludam veſtrorum deorum non modo beneficium nullum extare, ſed ne factum quidem omnino, *Cic.* 1. de N. D.

Between theſe things there is no difference at all. | Inter eas res nihil omnino intereſt, *Cic.* 3. de Fin.

Multa poſſunt videri eſſe, quæ omnino nulla ſunt, Cic. *Acad.* 4. 15. *Moventur eodem modo rebus iis, quæ nullæ ſint, ut iis quæ ſint*, Id. ib.

II. 2. At all) *with* not *is made by* omnino *with* non, *or* nequaquam; *elſe by* nullo modo, ne quidem, ne vix quidem, *or* prorſus *with* nullus, *or* nullo modo: *alſo by* minimè; *as*,

I do not go about at all to touch the Greek Poets. | Poetas Græcos omnino non conor attingere, *Cic.*

Not at all his equal. | Omnino ſibi nequaquam par, *Cic.* de Am.

It is hardly, or not at all marred | Vix, aut nullo modo corrumpitur, *Cic.* 2. de Nat. Deor.

They do hardly or not at all appear. | Vix, aut ne vix quidem apparent, *Cic.* 4. de Fin.

I underſtand not any one word at all. | Verbum prorſus nullum intelligo, *Cic.* 2. de Orat.

I do not at all agree to that. | Nullo modo prorſus aſſentior, *Cic.* de N. Deor.

I did not like of it at all. | Id ego minimè probabã, *Cic.*

Si probare poſſimus Ligarium in Africâ omnino non fuiſſe, Cic. *pro* Lig. *Nobis paſtus vix aut ne vix quidem ſuppetunt. Vix aut omnino non poſſe fieri*, Cic. *ad* Att. *Nihil prorſus intelligo*, [I do not at all—] Cic. *Div.* 2. 4. *Quod Socrates minimè probabat*, Cic. 1. *Acad.* 4. *Deinde ut ne interneſcatur quidem*, Cic. 4. 16.

3. At all) *with* nothing *is made by* nihil *with* omnino, prorſus, *or* quicquam; *as,* III.

So that there was nothing at all left.	Ut omnino nihil ſit relictum, *Cic.* Ver. 6.
Nothing at all.	Nihil prorſus, *Ter.* And. 2. 6.
In truth you are aſhamed of nothing at all.	Nihil te quidem quicquam pudet, *Plaut.* Merc.

Ut non multum, aut omnino nihil Græcis cederetur, Cic 1. *Tuſc. Nihil quicquam egregium in hac vitâ ſine quodam ardore amoris*, Cic. 1. *de Orat. Ita paret, ut inter eos nihil prorſus interſit*, Cic. *Ac.* 4. 17.

4. At all) *with* never *is made by* omnino *with* nunquam; *as,* IV.

There was never any doubt at all made of it.	De eo nunquam omnino eſt dubitatum, *Cic.* pro *Balbo.*

Quem omnino nunquam viderat, Cic. *pro* Roſc. Amer. *Cauſas omnino nunquam attigêre*, Cic. 2. *de Orat.*

5. At all) *with* no where *is made by* omnino *with* nuſquam; *as,* V.

It is found no-where at all.	Omnino nuſquam reperitur, *Cic.* de Am.

Fratrem nuſquam invenio gentium, Ter. *i. e. omnino nuſquam*, ſaith *Pareus. Quod ego huic dem nuſquam quicquam eſt*, Plaut. Aſin.

6. All after as) *ſignifies* accordingly as, *and is made elegantly according to theſe Examples following.* VI.

All after as a man has good fortune.	Proinde ut quiſque fortunâ utitur, *Plaut.*
All after as the thing is.	Pro conditione rei, *Quint.*
All after as it is in bigneſs.	Pro magnitudine rei, *Cic.*
All after as it is in thickneſs.	Pro modo craſſitudinis, *Col.*
All after as the caſe requires.	Perinde ut cauſa poſtulat, *Cic.* 4. Acad.
All after as fodder is to be had	Exinde ut pabuli facultas eſt, *Var.* de r. r. 1. 21
All after as the air is temperate.	Perinde utcunque temperatus ſit aer, *Cic.* Div. 42.

VII. 7. All one) *hath ſeveral uſes, and is made after ſome of theſe Examples.*

This is all one as if I ſhould ſay. | Hoc perinde eſt tanquam ſi ego dicam, *Gell.* 15. 9.
I reckon it all one as if— | Perinde cenſeo, ac ſi, *Tac.*
It is all one as if— | Idem eſt ac ſi—*Quint.*
This is all one with that. | Hoc unum & idem eſt atque illud, *Cic.*
It is all one whether. | Nihil intereſt utrum, *Cic.*
It is all one to you whether. | Tuâ nihil refert utrum, *Ter.*
It is all one to me. | Nihil moror; non magnopere laboro; nihil meâ refert, *Plaut. Cic. Ter.*
It was all one to thoſe that killed him, what he ſaid. | Non interfuit occidentium, quid diceret, *Tacit.* 1. Hiſt.

PHRASES.

It comes all to a thing. | Eodem recidit; tantundem egero, *Ter.*
He is all for himſelf. | Sibi ſoli cavet; duntaxat proſpicit.
All's hucht; quiet. | Otium & ſilentium eſt, *Ter.*
He is under water all but the head. | Extat capite ſolo ex aquâ, *Cæſ.*
5. There reſted I all night long | Ibi quievi noctem perpetem, *Plaut. Amph.*
All on a ſuddain. | De improviſo, *Ter.* And. 2. 2.
My Maſter bid me leave all, and mind Pamphilus. | Herus me, relictis rebus, juſſit Pamphilum obſervare, *Ter.*
This is all. | Tantum eſt, *Ter.* Hec.
This is all that is left of the money. | Tantum reliquum eſt de argento, *Cic.*
10. When all came to all. | Ad extremum; tandem, *Cic.*
Giving all for gone. | Tranſactum de partibus rerus. *Flor.*
We have had ſuch croſs weather all this while. | Ita uſque adverſâ tempeſtate uſi ſumus, *Ter.* Hec. 3. 4.
Bené ne uſque valuit? Plaut. Bacch. 2. 3.
All this while. | Uſque adhuc; tamdiu, *Ter.*
All under one. | Unâ operâ; ſimul, *Ter. Plaut.*
15. Two and thirty were all that were miſſing. | Triginta omnino & duo deſiderati ſunt, *Curt.* l. 3.

All

All my fault is that —— Summa criminis eſt, quòd, *Cic.*
Here and there, and all at once. Hic & illic ſimul, *Plaut.* Moſtel. 3. 2.
There were but five in all that — Quinque omnino fuerunt, qui—*Cic.* pro *Clu.*
By all means. Quoquo pacto; quacunque ratione, *Ter. Cic.*
Without all doubt. Sine ulla dubitatione, *Cic.*
On all ſides. Quaquà verſus, *Cæſ.*
When you were buſieſt of all. In ſummâ occupatione tuâ, *Cic.* Fam. 11. 15.
How many are there [or come they to] in all? Quanta hæc [hominum] ſumma? *Plaut.* Mil. 1. 1.
But yet that is not all. Sed nequaquam in iſto ſunt omnia, *Cic.* de Sen.
With all ſpeed. Quàm primum; quantum poteſt, *Ter.*
In all haſte. Quàm maximo poſſet curſu. / Omni feſtinatione, *Curt.*
It is not all a caſe. Non par ratio eſt; alia cauſa eſt, *Cic.*
The war broke out all on a ſuddain. Bellum ſubito exarſit, *Cic.* pro *Ligar.*
Juſt for all the world as— Simillimè atque—*Cic.*
And you and all. Et te quoque etiam, *Plaut.*
He had loſt his faith and all. Perdidiſſet fidem quoq; *Quint.*
They are not all in a tale. Non cohærent, *Ter.* And. 2. 2.
He will not put out all his ſtrength. Minùs aliquanto contendet, quàm poteſt *C.* in *Cæcil.*

Submonition. *In ancient times the Particle* All, *both alone and together with other Particles, had ſundry uſes, which now are grown almoſt, if not wholly, out of uſe. Sometimes alone it was uſed as an* expletive, *as* All in a Sunſhine day, &c. *Sometimes it ſignifies* much, *as* All too ſad, all too rathe; i. e. *much too ſad, much too ſoon*; all otherwiſe, *i. e. much or far otherwiſe*; all ſo, *i. e. much, or juſt, or even ſo. Sometimes with* as *it ſignified* ſo, *ſometimes* altogether *or* ſuch; *with* for *it ſignified* ſithence all for, *i. e. ſithence for as much as, or becauſe that*; *with* were *it ſignified* though, *or* although; *as* I had rather be envied All were it of my foe, than pitied; *with* to *it is uſed as an* expletive; *ſo that which in* Judges 9.

53. *in the Engliſh is,* All to break his skull, *in the Greek is but* ἔκλασε τὸ κρανίον αὐτῦ, *and in the Latine no more but* confregit cerebrum, *or* cranium ejus. *Where it is an* expletive, *it is to have nothing made for it; in other uſes it is to be made by the Latines for thoſe Particles for which it ſtands.*

All *joined with* Long, *ſee* Long; *with* For, *ſee* For.

CHAP. XI.

Of the Particle Along.

I. 1. A Long) *having* with *joined to it, is made by* unà; *as,*

I will go along with you home.	Unà tecum ibo domum, *Plaut. Menach.*

Mecum unà advectus eſt, Ter. Hec. 3. 4. *Ducit ſecum unà virginem,* Ter. Eun. 2. 1.

II. 2. Along) *when it hath not* with *coming after it, is made by* per; *as,*

I will ſend ſome along the ſhores.	Per littora certos Dimittam, *Virg.*

Huic cervix comaque trahuntur Per terram, Virg. Æn. 1. *Per muros turreſque tormenta diſponunt,* Curt. l. 4.

Or by the Ablative caſe of the following Subſtantive governed of in, *underſtood; as,*

I was going along the high-way.	Publicâ ibam viâ.

Ibam forte viâ ſacrâ ſicut meus eſt mos, Hor. *Serm.* l. 1 *Sat.* 9.

Or elſe it is included in the Latine of the foregoing word; as,

To lie along.	Recubo.

Tu patulæ recubans ſub tegmine fagi meditaris, Virg. *Ecl.* 1. *Abjecit ſe in herbam,* Cic. *Abjiciunt ſe humi,* Plin. *Jun. Inclinavit ſe in lectum,* Petron.

CHAP.

CHAP. XII.

Of the Particle Among.

1. Among) *not having* from *before it, is generally made by* inter ; *yet ſometimes by* in, *and* apud ; *as,* I.

I know theſe things uſe to be ſaid among the Greeks.	Non ſum neſcius iſta inter Græcos dici ſolere, *Cic.* de Orat.
He is not to be reckoned among great Men.	Hic in magnis viris non eſt habendus, *Cic.* 1. Off.
Hence there grew many great diſcords among the Athenians.	Hinc apud Athenienſes magnæ diſcordiæ ortæ, *Cic.* 1. Off.

Hortenſius ſuos inter æquales longè præſtitit, Cic. *de Clar. Or. Inter ſe regiones, quas obirent, & milites diviſerunt,* Liv. 1. 42. c. 37. *Nunquam ego pecunias in bonis rebus eſſe numerandas duxi,* Cic. *Parad* 1. *Quæſitum eſt apud majores noſtros, num*—Cic. *de Orat.* † Cicero *de Nat. Deor.* hath, *Homines morte deletos reponere in deos.*

Note 1. Among) *is chiefly made by* in *and* apud, *where conſociation, or commoration is noted: but hardly or not at all, where diviſion, or partition.* Partiuntur inter ſe, *is good; it is in* Cicero : *ſo is,* Inter ſe diviſerunt, *it is in* Livy : *but* Partiuntur apud ſe, *or in* ſe, ; apud ſe, *or* in ſe diviſerunt, *or any thing like it, I no where yet find.*

Note 2. *The uſing of* in *for* among, *is a Greciſm ; for ſo indeed* ἐν *ſometimes ſignifies,* Ὀργὴ ἐν μελίτῃσιν, *Prov.* Busb. *Gram. Greek,* p. 204. 2 Cor. 13. 5. Οὐκ ἐπιγινώσκετε ἑαυτοὺς, ὅτι Ἰησοῦς Χριστὸς ἐν ὑμῖν ἐστίν : Exod. 17. 7. Εἰ ἔστι Κύριος ἐν ἡμῖν, ἢ οὔ, Michææ 3. 11. Οὐχὶ ὁ Κύριος ἐν ἡμῖν ἐστιν : See Durrer. *Partic.* p. 205. *and ſo εἰς, as* Lucian. εἰς τοὺς ἥρωας κατηλέγη.

2. Among) *having* from *before it, is made by* ἐκ *or* ex ; *as,* II.

Whom alone ye had choſen out from among all.	Quem unum ex cunctis delegiſſetis, *Cic.* cont. *Rull.*

Itaque delegit è florentiſſimis ordinibus ipſa lumina, Cic. *pro* Mil. *Si vobis ex omni populo delegendi poteſtas eſſet*, Cic. *cont.* Rull.

Note, *So it is made when it ſtands for* of *or* out of, *or any way notes ſelection or pre-eminency*; *as*, Ei ex aliis Gallis maximam fidem habebat, *Cæſ.* Id ſolum ex his quæ imperâſſet non faciendum eſſe cenſerem, *Curt.*

PHRASES.

They are not liked among the common ſort.	Non ſanè probantur in vulgus, *Cic.* Præf. Parad.
He had like to have been loſt among them.	Penè harum ipſiúſque operi periit, *Ter.* Hec. 3. 5.

CHAP. XIII.
Of the Particle And.

I. 1. AND) *coming next before* not, *and prohibiting an Act following, is elegantly made by* autem ; *as*,

You ſhould relieve him, and not rail at him.	Oportet te hominem ſublevare, non autem jurgia adoriri.

Conjunctio autem *ſæpe quidem idem eſt quod* ſed: *verùm plerumque continuat orationem, nec tam ſignificat* ſed, *quàm* Er. Turſel *de Partic. Lat. Orat.* c. 30.

Note, And) *in this ſenſe is put for* but; *and may be made by* verò *as well as* autem; *and in affirmations, as well as negations.* See But r. 10.

II. 2. And) *parted from his negative following, is elegantly expreſſed by* nec, *or* neque; *as*

He begins again the old wars, and cannot be quiet.	Renovat priſtina bella, nec poteſt quieſcere, *Cic.* Som. *Scip.* 2.
And do not you ſay, you were not told of this.	Neque tu hoc dicas, tibi non prædictum, *Ter.* And. 1. 1.

Createrram ipſam volutantur, nec in hunc locum niſi multis exagitati ſeculis revertuntur, Cic. *Som* Scip. *Fuit tempus cum*

tuta

ra colerent homines, neque urbem haberent, Varr. *de R. R.* 3. *c.* 1.

Note, Ac *and* Et, *may alſo in this ſenſe be uſed*;

ing home your wife, and do not croſs me.
Reduc uxorem, ac noli adverſari mihi, *Ter.* Hecyr.

his man, if he agree with himſelf, and be not ſometimes overcome with goodneſs of nature.
Hic, ſi ſibi ipſe conſentiat, & non interdum naturæ bonitate vincatur.—*Cic.* 1. Offic.

Parvulâ lippitudine adductus ſum, ut dictarem hanc Epiſtolam, & non, ut ſoleo, ad te ipſe ſcriberem, Cic. Qu. *Fr.* 2. 2.

3. And) *coming before* yet *and* therefore, *may* III.
Latine be omitted, having nothing made for it t the Latines of thoſe Particles; *as*,

he Conſul ſees, and yet he lives.
Conſul videt, hic tamen vivit, *Cic.*

nd therefore whilſt you have time, conſider.
Proin tu, dum eſt tempus, cogita, *Ter.* Eun.

Sine tuo labore, quod velis, actum eſt tamen, Plaut. *Epid.* *ic non eſt locus: proin tu alium quæras, cui centones farcias*, . Ib. 3. 4. *Proinde fac tantum animum habeas, quanto us eſt*, Cic. 12. *Ep.* 6. *Nec tamen omnes poſſunt eſſe Scines*—[And yet all cannot be] Cic. *de Sen.*

4. And) *coming together with* if, *many times* IV.
ath nothing more to be made in Latine for it, beſides the word for if; *ſometimes it hath* quòd *made r it*; *as*,

hat and if ye ſhall ſee? Joh. 6. 62.
Quid igitur ſi videritis? *Eraſm.*

ut and if—Spencer.
At ſi—*Bathurſt.*

Quòd ſi tu idem faceres, Ter. *Hec.* 2. 2.

ote 1. *Sometimes* and *alone, is put for* and if (*in this ſenſe.*)

ut and you will not forgive, Matth. 6. 15. Tyndal.
Si autem non remiſeritis, *Bez.*

ot and you would have killed me.
Non ſi me occidiſſes, *Petron.*

Quod

Quòd ſi rem aſtu tractavit, Ter. *Eun.* 5.

Note 2. And, *in this ſenſe frequently hath the pronunci*
tion of the Greek ἄν for ἐαν; and if it come not from it,
hath the ſignification of it, ἄν τινῶν ἀφῆτε τὰς ἁμαρτί
Joh. 20. 23. Si quorum remiſeritis peccata, *Paſor.*

V. 5. *When* and *comes betwixt two Verbs Activ*
there may be an elegant tranſlation of them, by p
ting a Participle inſtead of the former Verb, and t
Particle and; *as,*

Whom his Mother conceived and boze.	Quem Mater conceptum g nuit, *Virg.* Æn.

Iſque his Æneam ſolatus vocibus inſit, (Æn. 5.) i. e. *ſolat*
eſt, & inſit, Serv. *in loc. Montem, quem perpetuâ quinde*
millium foſsâ comprehenſum cinxit, Flor. 4. 12. *Quem pr*
mi exceptum in caſtra receperunt, Curt. *l.* 4. This is an i
tation of the Greeks, who for elegant brevities ſake pu
Participle for a Verb and the Conjunction ᾧ, as *Luc*
μεθύσας ἐξενύφλωσέ με, i. e. me inebriatum excæcavit,
ἐγὼ ᾧ συλλαβὼν αὐτῶν τινὰς κατέφαγον, ego vero comprehe
ſos ipſorum quoſdam devoravi, Vid. Viger. *Idiotiſm. c.* 6. *ſ*
r. 14. *& Clariſſ.* Busbei *Gr. Gram. p.* 181.

VI. 6. And) *in moſt other caſes is to be tranſlat*
by ac, atque, &, nec non, que *and* tum; *as in t*
following Examples.

Servitio premet, ac victis dominabitur Argis, Virg. *Æ*
Etiam atque etiam cogita, Ter. *Eun.* 1. 1. *Sunt alii Phil*
phi & hi quidem magni, qui—Cic. 5. *de Nat. Deor. N*
te Bacche canam, nec non ſylveſtria tecum Virgulta, Vi
Georg. 2. *Tibi, ut debeo, gratulor lætórque*, Cic. 2. *Fam.*
Lentulum noſtrum cùm cæteris artibus, tum in primis imi
tione tui fac erudias, Cic. *l.* 1. *Ep.* 8.

PHRASES.

And you and all.	Et te quoque etiam, *Plau*
He had loſt his faith and all.	Perdidiſſet fidem quoq; *Q*
And why ſo?	Nam quid ita? quamobr tandem? *Ter.*

By little and little. | Paulatim; ſenſim; pedetentim, *&c.*

Now and then. | Nonnunquam; interdum; 5. identidem; ſubinde.

To run up and down. | Surſum deorſum curſitare, *Ter.*

Hither and thither. | Nunc huc, nunc illuc, *Virg.* huc & illuc, *Cic.*

I commend them, and that deſervedly. | Ego illos laudo, idque merito.

Equidem expectabam jam tuas literas, idque cum multis, ic. 2. *Fam.* 10. 14. *Quanquam te, Marce fili, annum jam dientem Cratippum, idque Athenis, abundare oportet præcep-s*—Cic. 1. *Offic.* Ἀπόλωλ' ὑπὸ λιμοῦ, καὶ ταῦτα [*idque*] τῆς ωτῆς ἱερεὺς ὢν Διός. Ariſtoph. *in* Plut. *Vide* Devarii *artic. Græc. p.* 10. *Edit.* Rom.

And withall becauſe; that; leſt. | Simul quòd; quia; ut ne; *Cæſ. Sal. Cic. Ter.*

How can we go out and not be ſeen? | Quomodo poſſumus egredi, ut non conſpiciamur? *Ter.*

By and by; ſee By, r. 13.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHAP. XIV.

Of the Particle As.

As) *before a Verb, or a Participle of the Preſent Tenſe, having the ſign of a Verb Paſſive before it, implieth time of Action, and is made either by a Participle, or by a Verb with* dum, cum, ubi, *or* ut: *or by the Preposition* in, *with an Ablative caſe; or* inter *or* ſuper *with an Accuſative caſe; as,* I.

And as he flew [or was flying] he looked down upon the Munichian fields. | Munichióſque volans agros deſpiciebat, *Ovid.* Met. 2.

As I ſtood [or was ſtanding] at the door, an acquaintance of mine came towards me. | Dum ante oſtium ſto, norus mihi quidam obviam venit, Ter. Eun. 5. 2.

As

As I folded [or was folding] up this letter, the Carrier came to me.

Cum complicarem hanc pistolam, ad me venit tabellarius, *Cic. Att.* 12.

As I was going into the nursery, [or was about to go.]

Ubi in gynæceum ire occipio, *Ter. Phor.* 5. 6.

As he was sitting on a green bank of grass.

Ut viridante toro consederat herbæ, *Virg.* Æn. 5.

He studieth as he goeth [or is going] his journey.

In itinere secum ipse meditatur. *Cic.* 1 Offic.

Had this befallen you, as you were at supper.

Si inter cœnam hoc tibi accidisset, *Cic.*

These things did Hegelochus talk as we were at supper.

Hæc Hegelochus dixit per cœnam, *Curt.* l. 6.

Istuccine interminata sum abiens tibi? Ter. *Eun.* 5. 1. *Tibi boni plebis vobis inspectantibus vulnerati*, Cic. *ad Quir. Cum hæc legeres jam tum decretum arbitrabar fore*, Cic. l. 1. *Ep.* 1. *Interea dum hæc, quæ dispersa sunt, coguntur*, Cic. *Nam ut numerabatur forte argentum intervenit homo de improviso*, Ter. *Adelph.* 3 3. *Accepi à te epistolam in ipso discessu nostro*, Cic. Qu. Fr. 2 13. *Hæc inter cœnam Tironi dictavi, ne mirere alienâ manu esse*, Cic. Att. *De hujus nequitiâ sanguinariis sententiis in commune omnes super cœnam loquebantur*, Plin. *ad* Sempron. Ruf l. 4 where *super cœnam* signifieth *inter cœnam*, or *inter cœnandum*, as *Eman. Alvarus* de Instit. Gram. p. 403. and *Voss.* Syntax. Latin. p. 85. expound it.

II. 2. As) *with these Particles* to, *or* for *after it is often put for* anent, touching, concerning, *or* so far as concerneth; *and then is made by* de, quod, quatenus, ad, quod ad, *or* quantum ad, † *as in Example*;

† In these Phrases, *attinet, pertinet*, or *spectat*, is understood, as it is sometimes expressed.

As to the keeping of our liberty, I agree with you.

De libertate retinendâ tibi assentior, *Cic.* ad *Att.* l. 15. Ep. 13.

As for what he spake of religion, in that Bibulus was yielded unto.

Quatenus de religione dicebat, Bibulo assensum est, *Cic.* Fam. 1. 2.

I will do that, which, as to the severity of it, shall be more mild; and as to common safety, more profitable.

Faciam id, quod est ad severitatem lenius, ad communem salutem utilius, *Cic.* Cat. 1.

As

for Pomponia, I would have you write, if you think good.
Quod ad *Pomponiam*, si tibi videtur, scribas velim, *Cic.* ad *Qu.* Fr. 3. 1.

for your excusing your self afterwards, I'll not value it a rush.
Tu quod te posterius purges hujus non faciam, *Ter.* Ad. 2. 1.

De Tullia meâ, tibi assentior, Cic. Att. 6. 1. *Vidi forum, ornatum ad speciem magnifico ornatu, ad sensum cogitationeque acerbo & lugubri*, [*hoc est.* saith Pareus, *de Partic. L. p.* 593. *Quantum ad speciem, vel ad sensum,*] Cic. 3 *Ut se res tota habeat, quod ad eam civitatem attinet*, onstrabitur, Cic. Ver. 4 *Nam quod precatus es; ut*—Plin. eg. *p.* 385. *Quantum ad porticus, nihil*—Plin. *jun. Quan- attinet ad antiquos nostros*, Varro. *Nam quod me ascr- nunc vir, sum extra noxiam*, Ter. *Hec.* 2. 3. *Quod ad ab- entiam attinet*, Cic. Att. 5. 10.

3. As) *in the latter clause of a sentence answer-* III.
to such, *or* such an one *in the former, is made*; qui *or* qualis; *as*,

shew your self such an one, as I have known you from a child to be.
Præsta te eum, qui mihi à teneris unguiculis es cognitus, *Cic.*

shew your self now to be such an one, as you have already shewn your self before.
Præbe te talem hoc tempore, qualem te jam ante præbuisti, *Cic.*

Neque enim ii sumus, quos vituperare ne inimici quidem post- Plin. *jun. Qui si est talis, qualem tibi videri scribis*, Cic. m. 6. 19. *Talem igitur te esse oportet, Qui te ab impiorum ium societate sejungas*, Cic. *Fam.* 10. 6. *Estne quisquam ita sipiens, qui credat*—Cic. 2. *Div.* 23. *Vide* Franciſci Syl- *Progymnasmata, cent.* 1. *c.* 85. *Hither referr* as *after* me, *used by some for* that, *or* which, *and made by* qui.

4. As) *coming in the former part of a similitude,* IV.
gether *with, or for these Particles,* like, even; † *answering in the latter part to* so *in the former,* d *generally when* manner *or* custom *is referred* to, *is made by* quemadmodum, ut, velut, sicut, omodo, † atque; *as*,

† *As- que is only u- sed in the lat- ter clause.*

Even

Even as it is the part of a wise man to bear the chances of fortune stoutly; so it is the property of a madman to be the causer of his own bad fortune.
Quemadmodum sapientis fortuitos casus magno nimo sustinere; ita mentis est, ipsam sibi lam facere fortunam, lum.

Like as that was troublesome, so is this pleasant.
Ut illud erat molestum, hoc est jucundum, Fam. 7.

From which judgment he escaped naked as from a fire.
Quo ex judicio, velut incendio, nudus effu *Cic.* pro *Mil.*

I went as my manner is.
Ibam, sicut meus est mos,

You have so made me Consul, as few have been made in this City.
Ita me feciſtis consul quomodò pauci in civitate facti sunt, *Cic.*

The end of felicity shall be like as it was before.
Similis erit finis boni, au antea fuerat, *Cic.*

Si verum sit, hoc ita, quemadmodum dico, esse factum, Ver. 4. *Ut quisque suam vult esse, ita est,* Ter. *Adelph.* 3. *Ac ve ut Edoni Boreæ cum spiritus alto Insonat Ægæo, Sic, Turno, quacunque viam secat, agmina cedunt,* Virg. 12. *Vide* Stewich, *p.* 438. *Visa quædam mittuntur à velut ea, quæ in somnis videntur,* Cic. *Ac.* 4. 15. *Hæc exposui, ita gesta sunt,* Cic. *pro* Milone. *Postulatio bre & quomodo mihi persuadeo, aliquanto æquior,* Cic. *pro* Amer. *Vide* Turſel. *de Partic. Lat. Orat. c.* 173. *num.* 7. *Non dissimile est atque ire*——Cic.

Note, *Hither may be referred* as *coming with* that, *or before a Verb, and having* so *with an Adjective coming fore it self, in which use it is made by* ut, *or* qui; *as,* nunc tam sim stultus, ut hunc putem mihi esse amicum *Cic.* Att. l. 14. **Should I be so foolish as to think?** ille tam esset stultus, qui mihi mille nummûm crederet *Plaut. Trin.* **Would he be so foolish as to trust me?** terum quis tam stultus, aut brutus est, ut audeat repu nare? *Min. Fel.* Octav. Quis est tam invidus, qui ab nos abducat? *Cic.* Finib. 1. 1.

V. 5. As) *in the body of a sentence is often put* which, *i. e.* which thing, *and is made by* quo *or* id quod, *put for* quæ res; *as,*

e did as her Mother | Mater quod ſuaſit ſua, fecit, *Ter.* Hec.
ad her.
t if our Country do af- | At ſi nos, id quod maximè debet, noſtra patria dele-
ect us, as it ſhould ve- | ctat, *Cic.*
y much.

Si ullo modo eſt, ut poſſit, quod ſpero fore, Ter. *Hec.* 4. 4. *atus haberi, id quod ſcis, non poteſt,* Cic. *Vide* Franciſci *rii Progymnaſmata, cent.* 1. *c.* 90.

6. As) *in the latter clauſe of a ſentence answering to* ſo, *or* as great, much, little, ſoon, *&c.* as, *is made either by* quantus, *or elſe by* i, quàm, *or* ut *with a ſuperlative Degree of the jective or Adverb going together with it, eſpecially if* may, can, could, be, *&c. be added to* as, VI.

ve her as much as I bad | Quantum imperavi date, *Ter.*
you.
great honour as might | Diis quantus maximus poterat, habitus eſt honos, *Liv.*
e, was given to the Gods.
ſhew you as much re- | Quâ poſſum veneratione maximâ te proſequor.
ſpect as can be.
t the buſineſs be diſpatcht | Quamprimum, & quàm minimâ cum moleſtiâ res tranſigatur, *Cic.*
as ſoon, and with as lit-
tle trouble as may be.
ran away as faſt as I | Ego me in pedes, quantum queo conjeci, *Ter.* Eun. 5. 2.
could.
commended you to him | Sic ei te commendavi, ut, graviſſimè diligentiſſiméque potui, *Cic.*
as earneſtly, and as di-
ligently as I could.

Quantum vellet impendere permiſit, Liv. *Parit ova, quanta ferres,* Plin. *Dicam quantâ maximâ brevitate potero,* Cic. *nta eſt inter eos, quanta maxima poteſt eſſe, morum ſtudiorúmque diſtantia,* Cic. *Quis eſt mortalis tantâ fortunâ affectus quam, quàm ego nunc ſum?* Plaut. *Bacchides. Dignitatem eam quibus potuit verbis ampliſſimis ornavit,* Cic. *ad* Quir. *ves nidos conſtruunt, eóſq; quàm poſſunt molliſſimè ſubſternunt,* c. 2. *de Nat. Deor. Quàm potui maximis itineribus ad Antium exercitum duxi,* Cic. *Perquam maximo poteſt exercitu comparato,*

comparato, Curt. *Quod queo*, Ter. *Adelph. Ut optimè ſumus*, Quintil. *Ut honorificentiſſimis verbis ipſe conſequi tero*, Cic, *Adducam medicum jam quantum poteſt*, Plaut. *eo licebit quamvis ſubito ſumere*, Plaut. *Baech.* 2. 3. *Fac los tam ſimiles, quàm dicuntur*, Cic. Att. 4. 18.

VII. 7. As) *redoubled with an Adjective, or Adverb betwixt, and the Particle* it is, they be, &c, *after it, is many times put for* though, although, *and made by* quamlibet, quamvis; *as,*

As rich as you are, he cares not a pin for you. | Non enim pili facit te quamlibet divitem, Vid. *Dum*
As if it were any hard matter to me to name them, as many as they are. | Quaſi verò mihi difficile ſit quamvis multos nominatim proferre, *Cic. pro Roſc. Amer.*

Ut quamvis avido parerent arva colono, Virg. *i. e. atque etiam avidiſſimo, vel quantumvis cupidiſſimo*, Dum. *de Partic. p.* 356 *Quamlibet parum*, Quintil.

Sometimes it is ſo put for howſoever, *and made by* quantuſcunque, *or* quantuluſcunque, *if* great *or* little *come betwixt; as,*

All this, as great as it is, is thine. | Totum hoc, quantumcunque eſt, tuum eſt, *Cic. pro Marcel.*
By this, which I ſay, as little as it is, it may be judged. | Ex eo, quod dico, quantulumcunque eſt, judicari poteſt, *Cic.* 2. de Or.

Quantumcunque eſt, eiuſmodi eſt, ut conſervata magis, quàm corrupta eſſe videatur, Cic. *pro* Corn Balb. *Sed tamen quid erit in his libellis quantulumcunque videbitur eſſe, id quidem certè manifeſtum erit*, Cic. Verr 4. † *Quanta hæc paupertas eſt* [As great as my poverty is] *tamen.*—

VIII. 8. As) *ſometimes is put for* in this regard, reſpect, *and then it is made by* ut, *or* qua; *as,*

I will purſue him to the death, not as a juſt enemy. | Ad internecionem mihi persequendus eſt, non ut ju

but as a poyſonous murtherer.
e is not valued as he is any man's ſon, but as he is a man.

Hoſtis; ſed ut percuſſor veneficus, *Curt.* l. 4.
Non quà filius alicujus, ſed quà homo, æſtimatur, *Paul.* Juriſconſ.

Quod creditori, quà tali competit, etiam parti offenſæ quæ editrix eſt; competet, Voſſ. *Reſponſ. ad* Ravenſperg. *p.* 105. *unit autem* [*Dominus*] *non ut Dominus, ideoque nec pro arbitrio ſed ut rector, atque idcirco pro modo culpæ*, Id. *ib. p.* 106. imo Id. ib. *p.* 105. dixit, *Jus puniendi non competit illi ut editori, ſed* quatenus *ſuperior eſt conſtitutus. Juſſamque dare non tanquam Senatorem, ſed tanquam reum*—Liv. *Lib.* 9. *urbe.* Sic apud Græcos, ἢ Οὐ γὰρ τὸν ἄνθρωπον, ἢ ἄνθρωπος, χολάζει ὁ νόμος, ἀλλ' ἢ κακὸς, Hierocl. *in Aur. arm. Of other Particles uſed by Divines, and Philoſophers this caſe*, ſecundum quod, in quantum, prout, *ſee* Arand. *de bello viſu, Tract.* 2. *c.* 303. Cicero *ſeems to uſe* ia *in this ſenſe*, Neque porrò quiſquam eſt, qui dolorem ſum, quia [*as, in regard, in reſpect, becauſe*] dolor ſit, net; *Cic.* Fin. 1. 10.

As) ſometimes ſignifieth the ſame that accord- IX.
gly as, *or* proportionably as, *and then is made* ut, uti, ſicut, ità ut, pro, prout, pro eo ac, ro eo atque, perinde ut, perinde atque, proinde c, &c. *as for example*;

s I wrote to you before.
The one, as Iſocrates ſaid, needs a bridle; the other a ſpur.
e fled to his houſe as to an Altar.
s it is fit.
loved him as my own.
s they were able to follow.
s I ought.
t muſt be accounted of as done by no right.

Ut ſcripſi ad te antea, *Cic.*
Alter, uti dixit Iſocrates, frænis eget, alter calcaribus, *Cic.* Att. 6. 1.
Sicut in aram, confugit in hujus domum, *Cic.*
Ita ut æquum eſt, *Plaut.*
Amavi pro meo, *Ter.*
Prout ſequi poterant, *Flor.* 1. 3.
Pro eo ac debui, *Sulpit.*
Pro eo habendum eſt, atque ſi nullo jure factum eſſet, *Vp.*

hefe things are, as is the

Hæc perinde ſunt, ut illius

mind of him that hath them.
He did not ſeem to apprehend it, as I had thought.
He is not hated as he deſerveth.

animus, qui ea poſſidet, *Ter.* He. 1. 2.
Non perinde, atq; ego putaram, arripere viſus eſt, *Cic.*
Quem nequaquam, proinde ac dignus eſt, oderunt homines, *Cic.* Fam. 10. 31.

Eduxit eam mater pro ſuâ, Ter. *Ferculum non pro expectatione magnum,* Petron. p. 17. *Primùm debeo ſperare Deos omnes, qui huic urbi præſident, pro eo mihi, ac mereor, relaturos eſſe gratiam,* Cic. 4. Catil. *Prout facultates hominis Thermitani ferebant,* Cic. 6. Verr. *Omnia iſta perinde ac cuiq; data ſunt pro ratâ parte, à vitâ, longa aut brevia ducuntur,* Cic. Tuſc. *Perinde habetur atque ſi judicio abſolutum eſſet,* Paul. Juriſconſ. *Conſtiti, ut proinde ad omnia paratus eſſem, ac rem me moneret,* Planc. Ciceron. 10. 11. *Niſi hoc ita factum eſt, proinde ut factum eſſe autumo,* Plaut. *Fragm.* Amph. Of the elegant uſe of theſe Particles, *perinde* & *proinde*, See *Stewich.* de Partic. Ling. Lat. l. 1. 249. uſque ad 260. *Apud Græcos* ὡς perinde ut *ſignificat, quemadmodum apud Latinos particula* atque; *Pauſan.* in Att. ὅπως τι ἤκουσι ὡς κιθάρᾳ, *perinde ut citharæ pulſata reſonat,* Devar. *de Partic. Græc.* p. 108.

X. 10. As) *anſwering to* ſo, *or* as, *in ſeveral members of a ſentence, wherein there is intimated an equality, or compariſon of ſomething with another, is elegantly made by ſome of theſe Particles,* æquè ac, æquè atque, æquè &, æquè quàm; tam, quàm, non, haud; *or* nihilo minus, quàm: *as,*

What profit would there be, to ſpeak of, in proſperity, without a man had ſomebody as well to rejoyce at it, as himſelf?
Theſe benefits are not to be accounted ſo great as thoſe which——
We ſhould love our friends as well as our ſelves.
They can ſee as well by night as by day.

Quis eſſet tantus fructus in proſperis rebus, niſi haberes, qui illis æquè ac tu ipſe, gauderet? *Cic.*
Hæc beneficia æquè magna non ſunt habenda, atque ea quæ——*Cic.*
Æquè amicos, & noſmetipſos diligeremus, *Cic.* Fin. 1. 20.
Noctibus æquè quàm die cernunt, *Plin.*

love thee as well as my self.
e is afraid of harm as much as any of you.
thought he made as high account of her as of himself.
e is in as great misery, as he that ——

Tam te diligo, quàm meipsum, *Ter.*
Non minus quàm vestrûm quivis, formidat malum, *Plaut.*
Quàm ego intellexi haud minus quàm seipsum magni facere, *Ter.*
Nihilo minus in miseria est quàm ille qui——*Cic.*

Lætamur amicorum lætitiâ æquè atque nostrâ, Cic. *Fin.* 1. 20. *e certè habebis, cui charus æque sis, & perjucundus ac fuisti tri*, Cic. *Fam.* 2. 2. *Sed me colit & observat æquè atque um ipsum patronum suum*; Cic. *Fam.* 13. 69. Ad hunc modm utuntur Græci particula Καί, *Gregor.* ἴσα καὶ πάλαι *æquè atque liberùm charissimus*, Devar. *de Par. Græc. p.* 108. *Expalluit æquè quàm puer ipse Deus*, Ovid. . 185. *Nihil æquè facere ad viperæ morsum, quàm taxi boris succum*, Sueton. Claud. 66. *Tam ridicule facio, àm ille; quisquis* —— Sen. *Ep.* 54.

Si quàm audax est ad conandum, tam esset obscurus in ando, Cic. *hæc res non minùs me malè habet, quàm te*, Ter. c. 4. 2. † *Spero futurum, ut æquè me mortuum juvet, tanam vivum*, Petron. *p.* 297.

PHRASES.

ccording as every man's pleasure is.

Perinde ut [According as] *opinio est de cujusque moribus* a——Cic. *Ex re & tempore* [According as matter and me shall require] *constituere aliquid*, Cic. *Tu ut subservias ationi, utcunque opus sit verbis* [According as there shall need of speaking] *vide.* Ter. *De* [ex] *sententiâ alicujus re*, [According as any one shall advise] Cic. *Pro re na*, [According as the occasion requireth] Cic.

s being one to whom very great sorrow came by his death,

Ut ad quem summus mœror morte suâ veniebat, *Cic.* pro *Quint.*

Lucius frater ejus, utpote qui [As being one that] *peregrè epugnavit, familiam ducit*, Cic. *Has literas Sisenes utpote* s being] *innoxius ad Alexandrum sæpe deferre tentavit*, Curt. *uippe q-i* [as being one who] *patriæ bellum intulisset*, Cic.

s far as I am able. ——

Quod queo,——*Ter. Adelph.*

Quantum (As far as) *ex vultu ejus intelligo*, Cic. *Omnia quæ visus erat* (As far as one could see) *constrata telis*, Sal. *Caput ad Sullam usq; ab Janiculo ad ædem Apollinis* (as far as from—to) *manibus ipse suis detulit*, Cic. *in* Ant. & Catil.

They trembled as if they had been surprized by ambushment. | Perinde ac si insidiis circumventi fuissent trepidârunt, *Liv.*

Quæ cùm ita pugnaret tanquam quæ vincere nollet, (as if she had no mind to——) Ovid. *Am.* 1. 5. *Ejus negotium sic velim suscipias, ut si* (as if) *esset res mea*, Cic. *Fam.* 2. 30. *Quasi* (as if) *nesciam vos velle*, Plaut. Amphit. *Prol. Quasi verò* (as if) *novum nunc proferatur*, Plaut. Amphit. *Prol. Perinde quasi* (as if) *ea honori, non prædæ habeant*, Sal. *Jug. Hoc perinde est, tanquam si* (as if) *ego dicam*—Gell. 15. 29. *Me officiis juxta, ac si* (as if) *meus frater esset, sustentavit*, Cic. *post Redit. Ita ut si* (as if) *esset filia*, Ter. *Non secus ac si* (as if) *meus frater esset*, Cic. *pro* Murena. *See* If Pl.

5. As if it were bloody drops of rain. | Quasi cruentæ guttæ imbrium, *Cic.* 2. de Nat. Deor.

Jam ut (as it were) *in limine, jam ut* (as it were) *intra limen auditur*, Plin. *jun. Quæ semper vivunt ceu* (as it were) *talpæ*, Plin. *jun. Gloria virtutem tanquam* (as it were) *umbra sequitur*, Cic. *Et in ipsis quasi* (as it were) *maculis ubi habitatur*, Cic. *Som.* Scip.

Ransom your self now you are taken, for as little as you can. | Te redimas captum quàm queas minimo, *Ter.* Eun.

Mulieri reddidit quantulum (as little as) *visum est*, Cic. *Vide supra*, Reg. 6, & 7.

You shall learn as long as you will. | Disces quamdiu voles, *Cic.* Offic.

Tam diu dum (so long as) *forum habuit ornatum*, Cic. *Ego tamdiu* (so long) *requiesco, quamdiu* (as) *ad te scribo*, Cic. *Ego te meum esse dici tantisper* (so long) *volo, dum* (as) *quod te dignum est facis*, Ter. *Heaut.*

Vixitque tamdiu, quàm (as long as) *licuit benè, vivere*, Cic. *de Clar. Orat. Dum* (as long as) *literæ Latinæ loquentur*, Cic. *de Leg. Quoad* (as long as) *quisque eorum vixerat*, Cic. 1. *Off.* Vide Long, Rul. 6.

There are as many changes of voice, as of minds. | Vocis mutationes totidem sunt quot animorum, *Cic.* in Orat.

Q

Quid miserius quàm, eum, qui tot annos, quot habet (as many years as he has lived) *designatus Consul fuerit, fieri Consulem non posse?* Cic. *Att.* 4. 9. *Ferramenta duplicia quàm* (twice as many as) *numerus servorum exigit, refecta & reposita custodiat*, Colum. *Si duæ leges, si plures aut quotquot* as many as) *erunt*, Cic. 2. *de Invent. Vos hortor, ut quotcunque militum* (as many Souldiers as) *contrahere poteritis, contrahatis*, Pompeii *apud* Cic. Att. 8. 17.

As much as lay in her. | Quantum in ipsâ fuit, *Cic. Att.*

Quasi mihi non sexcenta tanta (six hundred times as much) *soli soleant credier*, Plaut. *Pseud.* 2. 2. *Sexies tantum quàm quantum* (six times as much as) *satum sit, oblatum est*, Cic. *Dum ne reducam, turbent porrò quàm* (as much as) *velint*, Ter. *Cum* (for as much as) *milites meos literis ad traditionem solicitet*, Curt. *l.* 4.—*Propterea quòd* (for as much as) *eorum vita lenior, & mores faciliores*, Cic 1. *Offic.* c. 42. *Sciebat facturos, quippe qui* (for as much as he) *intellexerat vereri vos se*, Plaut. Amphit.

In as much as I see you do desire it. | *Quando te id video desiderare*, *Cic.* Fam. 10. 12. 10.

Vos, quando ita Diis placuit (in as much as it is the pleasure of God that it should be so) *ut externa etiam, terrâ marique regatis Imperia:* Hither refers *quandoquidem. Quandoquidem* (in as much as) *tu istos oratores tantopere laudas*, Cic. in Brut. *Tu posse te dicito, quandoquidem potes*, Cic. in Parad. So *Quoniam: Quoniam in populari ratione omnis nostra versatur oratio, populariter interdum loqui necesse erit*, Cic. *de Leg. Quoniam* (in as much as) *tu ita vis, nimium me gratum esse concedam*, Cic. pro Planc. And *siquidem Antiquissimum è doctis genus sit Poetarum: siquidem* (in as much as) *Homerus fuit, & Hesiodus ante Romam conditam*, Cic. 1. Fisc. *Gratulor Baiis nostris, siquidem, ut scribis, salubres reditæ sunt*, Cic. *Fam.* 9. 12. Also *quatenus. Clarus post mortem, quatenus, heu nefas, virtutem incolumem odimus, sublatam ex oculis quærimus invidi*, Hor. *Carm. l.* 3 *Od.* 24. *Quatenus ego quidem sum Apostolus gentium* (In as much as—) Rom. 11. 13. Bez. Græc. ἐφ' ὅσον; verbatim *in quantum*. So *quippe qui, Convivia cum fratre non inibat, quippe qui ne in publicum quidem nisi perrarò veniret*, Cic. pro Rosc. Am. And *quippe cum, harum igitur duarum ad faciendam fidem justitiæ unam posset, quippe cum ea sine prudentiâ satis habeat auctoritatis*, Cic. 2. Off. *Nec hoc obsequii fuit, aut honoris: quippe cum amicitia pares semper aut accipiat, aut faciat*, Min. Fe.

Octav. p. 7. He had ſaid before in the ſame ſenſe, *utpote cum.* p. 1. and after in the ſame page ſaith, *utpote qui*—

As often as it is commanded | Toties quoties præcipitur *Cic.* 1. de Orat.

Quotieſcunque (as often as) *dico, toties mihi videor in judicium venire*, Cic. *pro* Cluent. *Quos quidem omnibus ſententiis* (as often as ever I tell my opinion) *ulciſor & perſequor*——Cic.

As ſoon as we ſet foot on land. | Ubi primùm terram tetigimus, *Plaut.*

Et lux cùm primùm (as ſoon as ever) *terris ſe craſtina reddit*, Virg. *Æn.* 1. *Ubi* (as ſoon as) *me ad filiam ire ſenſit*, Ter. *Hec.* 4. *Ad quem ut* (as ſoon as) *veni*—Cic. *Scip. Ut me primùm* (as ſoon as ever) *vidit*, Cic. *Quo ſimul* (as ſoon as) *obvertit ſævam cum lumine mentem*, Ovid. *Simul ac* (as ſoon as) *mihi collibitum eſt, præſto eſt imago*, Cic. *l.* 1. *de Nat. Deor. Simul ac ſe ipſe commovit*, Cic. Att. 4. 1. *Simul ac primùm* (as ſoon as ever) *ei occaſio viſa eſt*, Cic. Verr. 3. *Quod is ſimul atque* (as ſoon as) *ſenſit*—Cic. *pro* Roſc. Amer. *Omne animal, ſimul atque natum eſt, voluptatem appetit*, Cic. *Fin.* 1. 9. *Simul ut* (as ſoon as) *vidit Curionem*, Cic. Att. 10. 4. *Statim ut* (as ſoon as ever) *Romam redit Quintius*, Cic. *pro* Quinct.

Inſtar montis equum ædificant, Virg. *Exhorruit æquor inſtar*, [It was as rough as't had been at Sea] Ovid. *Inſtar mortis putant*, (they think it as ill as death, as bad as to die) Cic.

As wiſe a man as any in our City. | Sapiens homo cum primis noſtræ civitatis, *Cic.* de. Or.

15. As theſe things are very unprofitable, ſo they are very baſe. | Hæc cum ſummè inutilia, tum multò turpiſſima ſunt, *Cic.* de Inv.

He thinks no body can do ſo well as himſelf. | Nihil, niſi quod ipſe facit rectum putat, *Ter.*

Ut potero (as well as I can) *feram*, Ter. *Si tam* (as well) *vitia noſtra, quàm imperia ferre potuiſſent*, Flor. 4. 1. *Unâ operâ* (even as well) *alligem canem fugitivum atque nis laſſibus*, Plaut. *Pſeud. l.* 3. *Mecum pariter* (as well as) *moleſtè ferunt Siculi*, Cic. *Æquè mecum hæc ſcias*, Ter. *Aſſentium bona juxta atque* (as well as) *interemptorum dives fuere*, Liv. *dec.* 1. *l.* 1. *Quo in loco res noſtræ ſint, juxta mecum* (as well as I) *omnes intelligitis*, Sal. Catil. *Impo-*

vulg.

vulneri vetere ſalſamento æquè benè (as well) *ſanatur*, Colum. 6. 12.

As *after* not, *ſee* not. As yet, *ſee* yet, r, 3. As *repeated with* ever *betwixt*, *ſee* ever, r. 7.

I have ſet forth as briefly as I could.	Expoſui quàm breviſſimè potui, *Cic.* Div. 1. 32.
Not ſo much as this.	Ne hoc quidem, *Cic.* Ac. 4. 17.
No not ſo much as this.	

Vid. Much. Phr. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.

CHAP. XV.

Of the Particle At.

I. AT) *relating to* time *or* occaſion, *is made by* ad *and* ſub, *or an* Ablative caſe *of the Subſtantive that it is joined with, ſometimes without, ſometimes with a Prepoſition; as,* I.

We will depart at the day appointed.	Ad conſtitutum diem decedemus, *Cic.* Fam. 2. 11.
At the name of Thisbe he looked up.	Ad nomen Thisbes oculos erexit, *Ovid.* Met. 4.
At the coming of the Roman Prætor, Hannibal quitted the Country of Nola.	Sub adventum Prætoris Romani Pœnus agro Nolano exceſſit, *Liv.* 3. bel. Pun.
At Sun-ſet they gave over.	Sub occaſum ſolis deſtiterunt, *Cæſ.*
At that time he held the chief rule.	Eo tempore principatum obtinebat, *Cæſ.*
He went away at break of day.	Cum diluculo abiit, *Plaut.*

Quando illa frumentum, quod debebat, ad diem non dedit, Cic. pro Roſc. Amer. *Ad hæc conſentiens reddebatur militum clamor*, Liv. *l.* 4. *c.* 27. *Qui ſub lucem apertis portis urbes ingrederentur*, Liv. 9. *ab urbe*. *Ab Samo nocte intempeſtâ venit*, Liv. *l.* 37. *c.* 14. *Is cum primâ luce Pomponii domum venit*, Cic. *Helvetii repentino ejus adventu commoti*, Cæſ. 1. *bell. Gall. Nomine in Hectore pallida ſemper eram*, Ovid. 1. *Ep.* Ἵνα ἐν τῷ ὀνόματι Ἰησοῦ πᾶν γόνυ κάμψῃ, Philip. 2. 10.

II. 2. At) *referring to ſomething* ſaid, *or* done, *during ſome other thing or action, is made by* in, inter, *and* ſuper; *as,*

No longer ſince than yeſterday at the feaſt, how immodeſt were you?	Vel heri in convivio, quàm immodeſtus fuiſti? *Ter.* Hec. 3. 3.
Had this befallen you at ſupper-time.	Si hoc tibi inter cœnam accidiſſet, *Cic.* 3. Philip.
His wickedneſs was the common talk of all at ſupper.	De hujus nequitiâ in commune omnes ſuper cœnam loquebantur, *Plin.* in Ep.

Quod ſi in vino atque aleâ commeſſatores ſolùm ſcorta quærerent, eſſent illi deſperandi, ſed tamen eſſent ferendi, Cic. Catil. 2. *Quondam verò inter cœnam porrecta à ſe poma guſtare non auſam, etiam vocare deſiit,* Suet. Tib. Cæſ. c. 5. *Pudebat amicos, ſuper vinum & epulas ſocerum ex deditis electum,* Curt. *l.* 8. See At rule 1.

III. 3. At) *relating to* rate *or* value, *is made by the Ablative caſe of the word expreſſing that* rate *or* value; *as,*

He lives at a large rate.	Profuſis ſumptibus vivit. *Quint.*
They were provided at a ſmall charge.	Parvo curata ſunt, *Cic.*

Bis, neque uno ſed duobus pretiis, unum & idem frumentum vendidit, Cic. Verr. *Cum eſſet frumentum ſeſtertiis binis aut ternis,* Cic.

But if the Latine Subſtantive be not expreſſed, then may the Adjective after Verbs of valuing *or* eſteeming, &c. *be of the Genitive caſe; as,*

They hold certain floors at a great rate.	Areas quaſdam magni æſtimant, *Cic.* 6. Parad.

De hortis, quanti licuiſſe tu ſcribis, id ego quoque audiveram, Cic.

IV. 4. At) *before a Word of* place, *and ſignifying* in, *or* within, *is made by* in; *as,*

At School; at Church; at Cajeta.	In Schola; in Templo; in Cajeta.

Domi ea solus discere potest, quæ ipsi præcipientur, in Schola etiam quæ aliis, Quintil. *l.* 1. *c.* 2. *In Epidauro,* Plaut. Ἐν Τεγέᾳ, Sophoc. Ἐν Κορίνθῳ, 1 Cor. 1. 2.

Note 1. At) *signifying* in *before the proper name of a place of the first or second declension, is usually made by the Genitive case; as,*

What shall I do at Rome?	Quid Romæ faciam? *Juven.*
She dwelt at Rhodes.	Ea habitabat Rhodi, *Ter.*

Binas à te accepit literas Corcyræ datas, Cic. *Cretæ considere jussit,* Virg. *Æn.* 3. *Cum audisset Pompeium Cypri visum,* Cæs. 3. *Bel. Civ. Clam habebat Lemni uxorem,* Ter. *Arg.* Phorm. Submonition. *These Genitives are governed of some word that is understood, though not expres'd, viz.* urbe, oppido, or insula: *whence* Cicero *ad* Att. 5. 18. Cassius in oppido Antiochiæ cum omni exercitu.

Note 2. At) *before the proper name of a place, either of the third declension, or wanting the singular number, is made by the Ablative case; as,*

He said that Sextus had been at Carthage with only one legion.	Sextum autem nunciavit cum unâ solùm legione fuisse Carthagine, *Cic. Att.* 16. 4.
There are now no Oracles spoken at Delphos.	Jam Oracula Delphis non redduntur, *Cic.* 2. de Divin.

Lacedæmone honestissimum est præsidium senectutis, Cic. *de Som.* Scip. *Et mendicatus victâ Carthagine panis,* Juv. 10. *Sat. Te, mi fili, annum jam audientem Cratippum, idque Athenis, abundare oportet præceptis institutisque Philosophiæ,* Cic. 1. *Offic. Quam Curibus Sabinis agentem ultro petivere,* Flor. 1. 2. *See* In, r. 1. n. 1.

Submonition, *In these passages,* Ego aio hoc fieri in Græcia, & Carthagini, *Plaut.* Prol. *Cas.* Lentulum Getulicus Tiburi genitum scribit, *Suet.* Neglectum Anxuri præsidium, *Liv. and the like;* Carthagini, Tiburi, Anxuri, *are ablative cases. See* Farnab. *System. Gram. p.* 85. Sic utimur ruri, vel rure in Ablativo, *saith the ordinary Grammar.* Rure paterno

terno eſt tibi far modicum. *Perſ.* Ruri habitare, Cic. Offic. Quam equidem rure eſſe arbitror, *Cic.* ad *Att.* 13. Sum ruri, *Cic.* pro *Cluent.*

Note 3. At) *in this ſenſe, is ſometimes the Engliſh of* ad *and* apud.

Prima quod ad Trojam pro charis geſſerat Argis, Virg. Æn. *Fui ad Corinthum*, Cic. *Ignarus omnium quæ ad Chium acta erant ad portûs clauſtra ſucceſſit*, Curt. *l.* 4. *urbem cum eſſet audivit*—Cic. 4. Verr. *Depugnavi apud Thermoplyas*, Cic. *de Senect. Apud forum modo è Dr audivi*, Ter. *And.* 4. 5. *Exercitum luſtravi apud Iconi* Cic. Att. 5. 20. *Apud villam eſt*, Ter. *Ad.* 4. 1.

V. 5. At) *before a word of place ſignifying* near nigh, *or* cloſe by, *is made by* ad *and* apud, *ſometimes by* pro; *as alſo by* à, *and* ab; *as*,

He commands the bridge at Geneva to be broken down.	Pontem, qui erat ad Genevam, jubet reſcindi, *Cæſ.*
There were three hundred and ſix ſlain at Cremera.	Cæſi apud Cremeram trecenti & ſex, *Flor.* 1. 12.
At the door.	Pro foribus, *Suet.* ad fores *Plaut.* ab oſtio, *Id.*

Petentes ut capti apud Granicum amnem redderentur ſibi Curt. *l.* 3. *Apud ipſum lacum eſt piſtrilla*, Ter. *Ad.* 4. *Cuſtodes ad portas ponant*, Liv. *dec.* 3. *l.* 2. *Ad me benè mane fuit*, Cic. Att. 1. 9. *Annibal ad Cannas ſedet*, Liv. *d.* 3. 2. *Præſidia pro templis omnibus cernitis*, Cic. *pro* Milone. *Omnia ego iſtæc auſcultavi ab oſtio*, Plaut. *Mere.* 2. 4. *Cui non menſa tibi ponitur à pedibus?* Mart. 3. 23.

VI. 6. At) *before* home *or* houſe, *is made by* Domi *or* apud, *with the Accuſative caſe of the poſſeſſor of the* houſe; *as*,

I'll be at home, if you'd have any thing with me.	Domi ero, ſi quid me vole *Ter.*
He was brought up at his houſe.	Qui iſtius domi erat educatus, *Cic.* pro *Quint.*
You were therefore that night at Lecca's houſe.	Fuiſti igitur apud Leccam eâ nocte, *Cic. Cat.*

Nun

Nunc me oblectant domi, Cic. *Ubinam eſt quæſo? Apud me domi*, Ter. *Heaut.* 3. *Quem non longè ruri apud ſe eſſe audio*, Cic. 1. *de Orat. Pompeius à me petierat ut ſecum, & apud ſe eſſem quotidie*, Cic. Att. *l.* 5.

7. At) *ſignifying* in, *or* near, *and applied to* VII. *ſome particular part, or point of place, or time, is made by* in; *as,*

I liked it at the very firſt.	Jam in principio id mihi placebat, *Plaut.* Pœn.
My Conſulſhip is now at an end.	In exitu eſt jam meus Conſulatus, *Cic.*
The memory lieth at the bottom of the ear.	Eſt in aure imâ memoriæ locus, *Plin.* 11. 45.

Hæc tibi, domine, in ipſo ingreſſu ſcripſi, Plin. *Ep. Solus jamque ipſo ſupereſt in fine Cloanthus*, Virg. *Æn.* 5. *Omne in præcipiti vitium ſtetit*, Juven. *Cur indecores in limine primo Deficimus?* Virg.

8. At) *when* preſence *at any action or thing is* VIII. *implied, is made by* interſum, *either with a Dative, or an Ablative caſe with* in; *as,*

He was at that Sermon.	Ei Sermoni interfuit, *Cic.*
He was at the Feaſt.	In convivio interfuit, *Cic.* pro *Roſc. Amer.*

Incredibile eſt quàm turpiter mihi facere videar, qui his rebus interſim, Cic. *Fam*, 7. 30. *Cum C. Triarius ei diſputationi intereſſet*, Cic. *Fin.* 1. 5.

9. At) *referring to the* moving cauſe, com- IX. mand, intreaty, &c. *is made by the Ablative caſe of the* cauſe, &c. *as,*

It is at the command of Jove that I come.	Juſſu Jovis venio, *Plaut. Amph.* prol.
When at Seſtius his intreaty I had been at his houſe.	Cum Seſtii rogatu apud eum fuiſſem, *Cic.* Att. 14. 1.
You married her at my inſtance.	Impulſu duxiſti meo, *Ter.* Hec. 4.

Cogor

Cogor nonnunquam homines non optimè de me meritos, rogatu eorum qui benè meriti sunt, defendere, Cic. *Fam.* 7. 1. *Tu verò id quidem, inquam, arbitratu*, Cic. *Fin.* 1. 8.

X. 10. At) *joined with a verbal in* ing, *if it may be varied by a Verb with* when, *or* after that, &c. *is made by a Latine Verb with* cum *or* ubi, &c. *or an Ablative case absolute*; *as*,

At my first beginning to act it.	Cùm primum eam agere cœpi, *Ter.* Hec. prol.
At the first appearing of Cæsar.	Cæsar ubi primum illuxit, *Cæs.* 1. bel. Civ.
Are you afraid to do it at my bidding?	Num dubitas id me imperante facere? *Cic.* Cat.

Cum appareret lux, veriti ne ab latere circumvenirentur, se ad suos receperunt, Cæs. *bel. Gal.* 7. *Hæc ubi dicta dedit*, Virg. *Æn.* 1. *Fit protinus; hâc re auditâ, ex castris Gallorum fuga*, Cæs. *bel. Gal.* 7. † *Ab hac voce; statim ab extremâ parte verbi*, Petron.

XI. 11. At) *put for* according to, *before* will, *or* pleasure, &c. *is made by* ad, *or an Ablative case*; *as*,

When they saw they should be plunder'd at the pleasure of a lecherous woman.	Quum viderent se ad arbitrium libidinosæ mulieris spoliatum iri, *Cic. Verr.* 5.
At the will and pleasure of God are all things ordered.	Nutu & arbitrio Dei omnia reguntur, *Cic.* pro *Rosc.* Amer.

Ne mulierum nobilium & formosarum gratiâ, quarum iste arbitrio Prætoram per triennium gesserat, Cic. Verr. 6. *Singulæ plures adortæ ad arbitrium dissipavere*, Flor. 4. 11.

XII. 12. At) *when it only serves to make up the* sense of the foregoing word, *hath nothing more than the Latine of the foregoing word made for it*; *as*,

And now he is angry at you for that.	Et is nunc propterea tibi succenset, *Ter.* And. 4. 1.
We are deservedly laughed at.	Jure optimo irridemur, *Cic.* 1. Off.
Hard to be come at.	Aditu difficilis, *Flor.* 4. 12.

PHRASES.

will begin at Romulus.	Incipiam à Romulo, *Cic.*
Take him at me quickly.	Accipe à me hunc ocyùs, *Ter.*
Do you take him at his word?	Credis huic quod dicat? *Ter.* Eun. 4. 4.
t present.	In præsenti; in præsentia, *Cic.*
t hand (see Idiom hand)	Ad manum, *Liv.* Præstò, *Ter.*
f you be at leisure.	Si vacat, *Juven.* Si vacas, *Cic.*
t every word the tears fall.	Lachrymæ in singula verba cadunt, *Ovid.* Trist. 3. 5.
e found him just at work.	Virum in ipso opere deprehendit, *Flor.* 1. 12.
t a venture.	In incertum, *Liv.*
t unwares.	Inopinatò.

Quum inopinatò *in castra Romana Numidæ irrupissent*, Liv. bel. *Punic.* Inopinantes *deprehendis*, Cæs. 6. *bell. Gall.* mparatum *adoriri*, Cic. *pro* Sestio. *Id voluit nos* oscitantes pprimi, Ter. *And.* 1. 2. *Ne de hac re pater* imprudentem pprimat, Ter. And. 1. 3. *Aliud malum* nec opinato *exortum est*, Liv. 3. *ab urbe.*

t the first sight.	Primo aspectu, *Sen.* Ep. 46.
t the gate.	Ante Januam, *Ter.*
t my, your, his peril.	Periculo meo, tuo, suo, or hujus, *Plaut. Cic. Ter.*
The Knave was at a stand.	Hærebat nebulo, quò se verteret non habebat, *Cic.*
t the most, (see most, p. 1.)	Summum, *Liv.* ad summum, *Cic.* Plurimum, *Plin.*
t all, (see all, rule. 5.)	Omnino; Prorsus, *Cic.*
t last, (see last, r. 3.)	Ad ultimum, *Liv.* Ad extremum, *Cic.*
t length, (see c. 44. r. 3.)	Aliquando; tandem; denique, demum, *Cic.*
t the least, (see least, r. 3.)	Minimùm, *Var.* Minimé. *Col.*
t least, (see least, r. 3.)	Saltem; quidem certè, *Cic.*
will set you at one again.	Redigam vos in gratiam, *Ter.*
t once, (see Idiom once)	Simul, *Plaut.* Semel, *Quint.*
hey are at odds.	Inter se dissident, *Cic.* ad. *Att.*

At

At the beginning.	Inter initia, *Plaut. Colum.*
25. To be at pains and charges.	Impendere laborem & sumptum, *Cic. Ver.* 5.
He is perfumed at my charge.	Olet unguenta de meo, *Ter.* Ad. 1. 2.
As if their honour lay at stake.	Quasi suus honos agatur, *Cic.* pro *Quint.*
To love at one's heart.	Amare ex animo, *Cic.*
You were never at Sea.	Nunquam es ingressus mare, *Ter.* Hec. 3. 4.
30. Nor was all quiet at Sea.	Nec ab oceano quies, *Flor.*
What will she do at me?	Quid faciet mihi? *Ter.* Eun.
What wouldst thou do at him?	Quid illo facias? *Ter.* Eun. 5. 1.
Good at a dart.	Jaculo bonus, *Virg.*
When he heard what it was at.—	Audito pretio—*Plin.* Ep. 2. l. 7.

CHAP XVI.

Of the Particle Away.

I. 1. Away) *having a Verb before it, is generally included in the Latine of that Verb, especially if it be compounded with* a, *or* ab; *as,*

To pine away with grief.	Dolore tabescere, *Ter.* Ad.
He has been away three months.	Tres menses abest, *Ter.* He. 1. 1.
Get you away hence.	Aufer te hinc, *Ter. Phor.*
Make haste to have away the Woman.	Propera Mulierem abducere, *Ter. Phor.* 2. 3.

Ego te abfuisse tamdiu doleo, Cic. *Fam.* 2.1. *Hinc te modò amove,* Ter. Phor. 3. 3. *Haud sic auferent,* Ter. *Ad. Quid tu, me absente,* Petron. *Sat.*

II. 2. Away) *having no Verb before it, is often put for a Verb that is not expres'd but yet understood, as coming before it; as,*

ll away hence, [i. e. go away.]	Abibo hinc, *Ter.* Hec. 4. 4.
way with this muſt.	Aufer mihi oportet, *Ter. Phor.*

Ego me continùo ad Chremem, Ter. *And.* 2. 2. *Quamobrem quidem deliberantium genus pellatur è medio*, [Away with] Cic. 1. *Off. Tollite morem barbarum*, Hor. 1. *l. Od.* *Faceſſant igitur omnes, qui*——Cic. *de Philoſ.*

3. Away) *having the Particle* with *after it, is* III. *ſometimes put for* to abide, endure, &c. *and ſo made* patior, fero, &c. *as*,

cannot away with this air.	Non cœlum patior, *Ovid.* Triſt. 3, 3.
hey can ill away with it.	Graviter ferunt, *Ter.* And. 1. 2.

Si difficilius otium ferunt quàm ego laborem, Cic. *Att.* 12. *Non facilè hæc ferunt*, Ter. *Hec.* 4. 4.

PHRASES.

e ſhall not go away with it ſo.	Haud impune habebit, *Ter.*
way! there's no danger.	Vah! nihil eſt pericli, *T. C.*
way with you.	Apage te, *Ter.* Eun. 5. 2.
e ſtole away from me.	Se ſubterduxit mihi, *Plaut.*
e was about to run away.	Ornabat fugam, *Ter.* Eun. 5. 4. 4.
he cloth is taken away.	Sublatum eſt convivium, *Plaut.*
way with thoſe foppe-ries, brawls, frauds.	Pellantur ineptiæ iſtæ, *Cic.* Scordalias de medio, *Petron.* Fraudes tollas, *Mart.* 1. 88.
e gets badly away with it.	Tardiùs convaleſcit, *Cic.*

CHAP.

CHAP. XVII.

Of the Particle Become.

I. 1. Become) *when it imports* decency, *or* fitneſs, *is made by* deceo ; *as*,

This garment doth become me.	Decet me hæc veſtis, *Plaut.*

Sentit quid ſit, quod deceat in factis dictiſque, Cic. 1. *Of*. *Nec velle experiri, quàm ſe aliena deceant*, ib. See the Phraſes at the end of the Chapter.

If no Nominative caſe come before it, then it is made by decet *put impersonally* ; *as*,

It becomes you to be mindful of my condition.	Fortunæ memorem te decet eſſe meæ, *Ovid.* Triſt. 1.

Qualem decet exulis eſſe, Ovid. *Triſt.* 1. 1. *Oratorem in*-*ci non decet, ſimulare non dedecet*, Cic. *Tuſc.*

II. 2. Become) *ſignifying to* be made, *or* come to be, *is made by* evado *and* fio ; *as*,

It becomes incurable.	Evadit inſanabile, *Comin.*
What remedy, but I muſt become a miſerable wretch ?	Quid reſtat, niſi ut pore miſer fiam ? *Ter.*

In dicendo pauci digni nomine evadunt, Cic. *de Clar. O*. *Quem tu aiebas eſſe divitem factum*, Plaut. *Trin.*

III. 3. *If* of *follow* become, *then it is made by either* fio, *or* futurum eſt, *and the caſual word following may be indifferently made by the Dative, or by the Ablative caſe, and that either with, or without the Preposition* de ; *as*,

What will become of me ?	Quid mihi fiet ? *Ovid.*
See, I pray you, what will become of you.	Vide, quæſo, quid tibi futurum ſit, *Cic.* 2. Phil.
You make ſmall reckoning what becomes of me.	Tu quid de me fiat parvi curas, *Ter.* Heaut. 4. 3.

What

What dost thou think will become of thee ? | Quid te futurum censes ? *Ter.* Heaut. 3. 1.

Quid mihi fiet postea ? Plaut. Bacch. *Sed de fratre quid fiet ?* Ter. *Ad* 5. 9. *Quid illo fiet, quem reliquero ?* Cic. *Att.* 6. 1. *Quid Tulliolâ meâ fiet ?* Cic. *Fam.* 14. 1.

PHRASES.

You doe as it becomes you to doe. | Facis, quod par est facere. *Ter.* Hec. 5. 1.

So long as you doe what becomes you. | Tantisper dum quod te dignum est facis, *Ter.* He 1. 1.

This doth not very great ly become you. | Hoc tibi non ita decorum est, *Cic.* Att.

CHAP. XVIII.

Of the Particle Before.

I. BEfore) *coming before* time, person, *or* thing, *and importing the being, or doing of something before that time, or the time wherein that Person or thing was, is made by the Prepoſition* ante ; *as,*

Nor did I ever see her before to day. | Neque ego hanc oculis vidi ante hunc diem, *Plaut.* Epid.

All Philosophers before him, [i. e before his time.] | Omnes ante eum Philosophi, *Cic.* 1. Academ.

None ought to be pronounced happy before his death. | Dicique beatus Ante obitum nemo supremaque funera debet, *Ovid.*

Causam interea ante eum diem diceret, Cic. 2. *Verr. Antè novem nulli subigebant arva coloni,* Virg. 1. *Georg. Cur ante ibam tremor occupat artus ?* Virg. *Æn.* 11. *Qui afflictus ante te consulem, recreatus abs te totus est,* Cic.

II. 2. Before) *coming before a* Person, *and importing the being, or doing of something in the presence of that person, is made by* coram, apud, *and* ante ; *as,*

The matter was pleaded before the Senate.	Coram Senatu res acta est, *Lil.* Gram.
The matter is pleaded before the Judge.	Res agitur apud Judicem, *Plaut.*
Your Sword was taken before the Senate.	Ante Senatum, tua sica deprehensa est, *Cic.* Parad.

Coram P. Cuspio tecum locutus sum, Cic. *in Ep. Pavet animus apud concilium istud pro reo dicere*, Cic. 5. *Philip. Ante Consules oculosque legatorum tormentis Mutinam vexaveris*, Cic. 1. *Phil.*

Note, *If any thing be said* to be, *or* be done *before the face, eyes, or sight of any person, then will* before *be made, as by* ante, *so by* in, ob, sub, *and* præter; *as,*

Thou art present before my eyes night and day.	Mihi ante oculos dies noctesque versaris, *Cic.* Fam. 1. 14.
He cuts the children's throats before their fathers faces	In ora parentum filios jugulat. *Sen.* de Benef.
Death hath been often present before my sight	Ob oculos mihi sæpe mors versata est, *Cic.* pro Rab.
Having received so great a loss before their eyes.	Tanto sub oculis accepto detrimento. *Cæs.* Bel. Civ.
They were all carried before the sight of Lollius.	Præter oculos Lollij omnes ferebantur, *Cic.* 5. *Ver.*

Quàm libenter eum palàm ante oculos omnium esse patiar, Cic. 7. Verr. *Vereor coram in os te laudare amplius*, To. *Ad.* 2. 4. *Mihi exilium ob oculos versabatur*, Cic. *pro Sest. Nullo posito sub oculis simulachro*, Cic. *de Un. Præter sua ora intra castra effundebantur*, Tacit. *l.* 10. Θάνατος ὑμῖν πρὸ ὀφθαλμῶν ἔστω σοι καὶ πάντα ἀνίεται, Epictet. c. 28. *Figere furta in oculis omnium*, Cic. *Verr.* 1. *Mihi ante oculos obversabatur reip. dignitas*, Cic. *Non animis modò, sed prope oculis obversabatur*, Liv.

III. 3. Before) *coming before* place, *and importing vicinity, or nearness thereunto, is made by* ante *and* pro; *as,*

Lay it down before our door.	Ante januam nostram appone, *Ter.* And.
As he sat before Castor's Temple, he said.	Sedens pro æde Castoris dixit, *Cic.* Phil. 3.

Hastâ positâ pro æde Jovis Statoris, Cic. *Phil.* 2. *Ante pe-*
les vestros, judices, inter ipsa subsellia cædes futuræ sunt.
ic. pro Sex. Rosc.

4. Before) *coming before* action *or* passion, IV.
pressed by a Verb, is made by ante, *and* prius,
ith quàm ; *as*,

Before I depart this life.	Antequàm ex hâc vitâ migro, *Cic.*
As soon as I saw you, before you spake.	Simulac te aspexi, priusquàm loqui cœpisti, *Cic.* in *Var.*

Decernebat, ut, antequàm rogatio lata esset, ne quid ageret
; Cic. *Att.* 1. 11. *Cùm priusquam de cæteris rebus respondeo,*
amicitiâ pauca dicamus, Cic. 1. *Phil.*

Note, Quàm *is elegantly parted from his Parti-* IIV
e by another word; *as*,

Quæ causa ante mortua est, quàm tu natus esses, Cic. *pro*
b. Multo prius scivi, quàm tu, illum amicam habere. Ter.
c. 4. 1. *Prius* (*inquit*) *quàm hoc circulo excedas.* Val. Max.
4. *Antea enim Salaminam ipsam Neptunus obruet quàm—*
c. Tusc. Vide Fr. Sylvii *Progymnasm. cent.* 2. b. 35.

5. Before) *coming after a Noun of* Time, V.
an Adverb, and having no declinable word fol-
ving it, is made by antè, *taken Adverbially* ; *as*,

I had thought of it four days before.	Id ipsum quatriduo antè cogitâram, *Cic. Att.*
You will see them coming long before.	Quæ venientia longè antè videris, *Cic.* 3. Tusc.

Et paucis ante diebus, quum facilè possit educi è custodiâ,
uit, Cic. 1. *Tusc. Reperta multis seculis antè*, Plin. *lib.*
Quanquàm id millesimo antè anno Apollinis oraculo editum
t, Cic. *de Fato.*

6. Before) *coming after a Verb, and having* VI.
declinable word after it, if it refer to something
rmerly written, or spoken, is elegantly made by
prà, antè, *and* prius ; *as*,

I promiſe you thoſe things which I wrote of before.
Tibi illa polliceor, quæ ſupr ſcripſi, *Cic.* Fam. 6.
But, as was ſaid before.
Sed, ut antè dictum eſt, Ci
I wrote to you before.
Priùs ad te ſcripſi, *Cic.*

Movebant me etiam illa, quæ ſupra dixeram, Cic. Or *Verùm hæc omnis oratio (ut jam antè dixi) mea eſt*, Cic. Roſc. Amer. *Nullum eſt jam dictum quod non dictum ſit pri* Ter. *Eun. Prol.*

Note, Ante, *ſo ſet may be applied generally to any thing f merly done; but not* ſupra, *which properly ſignifying abo comes to ſignifie* before, *becauſe according to the old way writing in Volumes, that which was written* before, *was re* above *what was written* after, *and from this uſe of it writing, it was eaſily drawn into ſpeaking*; *See* God *Rom. Antiq.* l. 3. *Sect.* 1. c. 2.

VII. 7. Before) *coming after a Verb, and hav reference to priority in* order, ſpace, place, compariſon, *is made either by* ante *and* præ, *o Verb compounded with one of them, or by the co parative* prior; *as*,

I love him before my ſelf.
Quem ante me diligo, *Cic.* Att.
Go you before, I will follow.
I præ, ſequar, *Ter.* And.
I prefer the uniuſteſt peace before the juſteſt war.
Iniquiſſimam pacem juſti mo bello antefero, *Cic.*
The Author preferred this work before that.
Hoc illi prætulit autor op *Ovid.* Am.
We will go before.
Nos priores ibimus, *Pl.*

Scelere ante alios immanior omnes, Virg. Æn. 1. *Long ante omnia corpore Niſus emicat*, Virgil. Æn. 5. *I tu præ, go*, Plaut. Curt. 4. 2. *Illud forſitan quærendum ſit, nam communitas modeſtiæ ſit anteponenda*, Cic. 1. *Offic. Oper rem prænarrâſſe me.* Ter. Eun. 5. 6. *Vos priores eſſe opp nos poſteriùs dicere*, Plaut. Epid. *Artium multitudine p omnibus, eloquentiâ nulli ſecundus*, Apul.

VIII. 8. Before) *put for* rather *or* ſooner, *is m by* ante, priùs, potiùs, citiùs, *with* quàm;
I wiſh that Clodius might live before I ſhould ſee ſuch a ſight.
Utinam Clodius viveret, requàm hoc ſpectacu viderem, *Cic.* pro

thought nothing was to be done by me before the giving of you thanks.
Nihil prius mihi faciendum putavi quàm ut tibi gratularer, *Cic.*

would run quite away before I would come back if.
Aufugerem potius quàm redeam, si—*Ter.* Hec. 3. 4.

shall want voice before I shall want names.
Vox me citius deficiet quàm nomina, *Cic.*

Alterum tantum perdam potius quàm sinam me impune irrisum esse, Plaut. *Ep.* 3. 4. *Vicinum citius adjuveris in fundi percipiendis, quàm aut fratrem, aut familiarem* Cic. *l.* 1. *Fic. Præstabo (si Cæsarem benè novi) eum prius tuæ dignitatis, quàm suæ utilitatis rationem habiturum*, Cic.

† Prius *is used in this sense by* Horace, *with an Ablative case, as* Nullam vite prius severis arborem, (*Plant no Tree before* [i. e. *rather or sooner than*] *the Vine*) *l.* 1. *Carm. Od.* 18.

PHRASES.

The day before he was killed.
Pridie quàm occideretur, *Suet.*

Sententiam Bibuli pridie ejus diei fregeramus, Cic. *Pridie quàm hæc scripsi*, Cic.

Ought I not to have had knowledge of it beforehand?
Nonne oportuit præsciſſe me antè? *Ter.* And. 1. 5.

Ever before.
Tum demum, *Ovid.* M. 13.
Nunc primùm, *Boeth.*
Antehac nunquam, *Ter. An.*
Ante hoc tempus nunquam, *Cic.*
Nunquam ante hunc diem, *Pet.*

They stand with their swords before the Senate.
Stant cum gladiis in conspectu Senatûs, *Cic.* 2. Phil.

The matter is yet before the Judge.
Et adhuc sub judice lis est, *Lil.* Gram.

Before, id est, formerly, or in former times.
Antea. ¶ Treviri liberi antea, *Plin.* l. 4. c. 17.

The enemy pressing on before, and their own party behind.
Cum hostis instaret à fronte, à tergo sui urgerent, *Curt.* l. 3.

I commended those things before you.
Hæc te palam laudaveram, *Hor.* 11. Epod.

Before any authority came from you.
Nondum interpositâ autoritate vestrâ, *Cic.* Phil. 5.

10. A little before his death. | Sub exitu quidem vitæ, *Suet.*
A little before night, Sunset, day-light. | Sub noctem; occasum solis; ortum lucis, *Par.* de P.
He died the year before I was Censor. | Anno ante me Censorem mortuus est, *Cic.* de Sen.
He forbad that he should come before him. | Eum in conspectum suum venire vetuit. *Cic.* de Fin.
The night before the day that the murder was done. | Eâ nocte cui illuxit dies cædis, *Sueton.*
15. I am at a great deal more of uncertainty than I was before. | Incertior multo sum, quàm dudum, *Ter.*
The {Day / Night} before | *Proximâ* {Luce, *Petron.* / Nocte, *Cic.*
Before I had done complaining, in comes she. | Nondum querelam finieram, quum illa intervenit, *Petron.*

Before *referring to place of* dignity *or* honour: *See* Above, ch. 2. r. 1.

CHAP. XIX.

Of the Particle Behind.

I. 1. BEhind) *referring to* place *or* site, *and signifying contrary to* before, *is made by* ponè, *and* post; *as*,

My wife comes behind. | Ponè subit conjux. *Virg.*
You lay lurking behind the hedges. | Tu post carecta latebas, *Virg.* 3. Ecl.

Ponè ædem Castoris ibi sunt, Plaut. *Curt.* 4. 1. *Pars cætera pontum Ponè legit*, Virg *Æn.* 2. *Hic ego ero post principia*, Ter. Eun. 4. 7. *Repentè post tergum equitatus cernitur*, Cæs. *Bel. Gal.* 7.

II. 2. Behind) *importing something to be yet further remaining, to be heard or done, is made by* porrò, *or the Adjective* reliquus, *or the Verb* supersum; *as*,

Is there any thing yet behind? | Etiámne eſt quid porrò? *Plaut. Bacch.*

Is there any more miſchief yet behind? | Nunquid eſt aliud mali reliquum? *Ter.* Eun. 5. 5.

He ſaith he hath one work yet behind. | Sibi memorat unum ſupereſſe laborem, Eun.

Quid nunc porrò? Ter. Phorm. 5. 2. *Perge, reliqua geſtio ſcire omnia,* Cic. Att. l. 4. *Duæ partes mihi ſuperſunt illuſtrandæ orationis,* Cic. 3. *de Orat.* See, yet, *r.* 5.

3. Behind) *noting* inferiority to, *or* ſhortneſs of, *in point of dignity, honour,* &c. *is made by* inferior *with a Dative caſe; as,* III.

Not behind any in any Art. | Nullâ Arte cuiquam inferior. *Sall.* vid. c. 21. *r.* 1. & Phr. 4. Nulli omnium claritate inferior, *Plin.*

PHRASES.

To rail on one behind his back. | Abſenti malè loqui, *Ter. Phor.* 2. 3.

I'll not come behind. | Non poſteriores feram, *Ter.*

What is behind will be done within. | Intus tranſigetur, ſiquid eſt, quod reſtet, *Ter.* And. 5 6.

He comes not behind any for bravery. | Nemini cedit ſplendore, *Cic.* Fam. 12. 27.

They are behind hand in the world. | Ad inopiam redacti ſunt, *Ter.*

He will be the ſame before your face and behind your back. | Præſens abſenſque idem erit, *Ter.* Ad. l. 1.

I will not be behind hand in courteſie. | Non ero impar ad viciſſitudinem rependendam, *Cic.*

To take up behind him. | Officio poſterior non ero.

Deſirous to hear what is behind | Ad terga recipere, *Plin.* Cupidus ulteriora audiendi, *Plin.*

He ſet upon them behind. | Aggreſſus eſt à tergo, *Flor.* 1. 10.

He hath an eye behind him too. | In occipitio quoque habet oculos, *Plaut.* Aul. 1. 1.

I am far behind Cicero. | Multùm à Cicerone abſum, *Cic.* de Cl. Or.

You are behind in every thing. Vid. Beneath, *r.* 1. | Omnibus rebus inferior es, *Cic.* in *Cæcil.*

CHAP. XX.

Of the Particle Being.

I. 1. BEing) *coming betwixt two casual words, the former whereof hath some Verb governing, or agreeing with it, hath nothing made for it, but is only a sign of the Apposition, or agreeing of these words in case; as,*

My father being a man, loveth me a child.	Pater meus vir amat me puerum, *Lil.* Gram.
They drive away the drones, being a sluggish cattle, from their hives.	Ignavum fucos pecus à præsepibus arcent, *Virg.*
They being born of mean parents, aim at high things.	Magna sibi proponunt obscuris orti parentibus, *Cic.* 1. Offic.

Effodiuntur opes irritamenta malorum, Ovid. 1. *Met.* *magno cum detrimento repulsi Galli, quid agant consulunt*, Cæs. *Bel. Gal.* 17.

Note 1. *If the former of the two words, betwixt which the Particle* being *cometh, have not a Verb either foregoing, or following, that doth agree with it, or govern it, then both the words are made by the* Ablative case absolute; *as,*

France being quiet, Cæsar goeth into Italy.	Quietâ Galliâ, Cæsar in Italiam proficiscitur, *Cæs. bel. Gal.* 7.

Nil desperandum Teucro duce, Hor. *l.* 1. *Od.* 7. *Sed expositis adolescentum officiis, deinceps de beneficentiâ dicendum est*, Cic. 2. *Offic.*

Note 2. *In these kind of expressions, the Particle* being *doth answer to the Greek Particle* ὤν, *or the Latin* ens, quod (*saith Linacer*) in omni tali appositione est subauditum, *formerly used, but now out of use, unless in the compounds of it,* præsens, absens &c. *and may be made by* existens; *but the Omission of it is more elegant, or the variation of it by a Verb with* qui *or* cum, *as if for* Ignavum fucos entes *or* existentes pecus, *should be said,* qui sunt, *or* cum sint ignavum pecus: *Or for,* Lætor quod absens ea consecutus, *should be said,* —quod cum esset absens—

ſens——*ſo as* Cicero *ſaith*,—Ille enim cum eſſet conſul Galliâ, exortus eſt——*For he being* [i. e. *while or when he was*] *in Gaul*, Cic. *de Sen.*

Note 3. *The Ablative caſe abſolute is governed of ſome Preſition underſtood*, viz. ā, ſub, cum, *or* in; *as* Oppreſsâ libertate patriæ [*The Countries Liberty being oppreſſed*] nihil t quòd ſperemus amplius, *id eſt*, Ab, *id eſt*, after, *as we* (à prandio, *after dinner*, &c.) oppreſsâ libertate.——, Saturno rege [*Saturn being King*] *id eſt*, ſub Saturno re-, *or* regnante, *as* Quintil. *l.* 5. *c.* 10. *ſaith*, ſub Alexano. *So* Chriſto duce *is* cum Chriſto duce, *or* ducente: *as Greek we ſay* σὺν Θεῷ. *So* Temporibúſque malis [*and the nes being bad*] auſus es eſſe bonus, *id eſt*, in temporibus alis, *ſee* Voſſ. *de Conſtruct. c.* 49.

Note 4. *The Particle* being *in this ſence may be rendred a Verb with ſome one of theſe Particles*, dum, cum, ubi, ando, ſi, poſtquàm; *as* Credo pudicitiam Saturno rege *eſt* dum *or* quando Saturnus rex erat] moratam in ter-, *Juven.* Arcadiâ judice [*id eſt*, Si ipſa Arcadia judicet] g. Ecl. 4. His rebus cognitis [*id eſt*, Poſtquàm res hæ gnitæ ſunt.] *Vide* Farnab. *Syſt. Grammat. p.* 78.

2. Being) *ſometimes ſignifies* ſeeing that, for much as, *or* becauſe that; *and then is made* cum, quoniam, quando, quandoquidem; *as*, II.

eing that I knew that our elders had ſpoken ſo.	Cùm ſcirem ita majores locutos eſſe, *Cic.*
eing that you come not hither, ſup with me.	Quoniam huc non venis, cœnes apud nos, *Cic.* Att. 2. 2.
eing I ſee that you deſire it——	Quando te id video deſiderare, *Cic.*
eing you do ſo greatly praiſe them.	Quandoquidem tu iſtos tantopere laudas, *Cic.* de Sen.

Quod cùm ita ſit. Cic. *Quoniam quidem ſuſcepi, non de-*, Cic. *Quam facultatem quando complexus es, & tenes, rfice*,——Cic. *Fam.* 10. *Tu poſſe te dicito, quandoquidem tes*,——Cic. *Parad. vide* Parei *Partic. Lat. p.* 371. *Compoſſur. Gallico, Lat. p.* 113. *See* Since, 1. 1.

3. Being) *ſometimes denotes the* eſſence *or* exiſtence *of a thing, and then it is made by* eſſentia; *as*, III.

Acting

Acting inferreth being. | Essentiam indicat operatio.

Note, ens, essentia *and* existentia, *are words much used in Theology and Philosophy: rarely elsewhere*, Quintil. l. 2. c. 1. Et hæc interpretatio non minus dura est, quam illa Plauti essentia *atque* entia, *Id. l.* 3. *c.* 6. οὐσίαν, quam Flavius *Essentiam* vocat: neque sanè aliud est ejus nomen Latinum, Sen. Ep. 58. Cupio si fieri potest propitiis auribus tuis *essentiam dicere*: Sin minùs, dicam et iratis: Ciceronem auctorem hujus verbi habeo, puto locupletem—Rogo itaque permittas mihi hoc verbo uti; nihilominus dabo operam, ut justè datum parcissimè exerceam: fortasse contentus ero mihi licere, *Quintil. l.* 8. *c.* 3.—Quorum dura quædam et modum videntur *ens* & *essentia*: quæ cur tantopere aspernemur, nihil video, nisi quòd iniqui judices adversus nos sumus, ideòque paupertate sermonis laboramus. Ab *ens* [*saith Vossius from Priscian*] Julius Cæsar in libris de analogia non incongrue protulit *ens*, *de Analog. l.* 4. *c.* 12. Et apud Apuleium in Colvii codice erat *ens læta facie*, quod Barthio placet, *Adversar. l.* 35. *c.* 14. *Id. l.* 3. *c.* 36.

IV. 4. Being) *sometimes signifyeth* presence *in a place, and is made by* præsentia; *as*,

That my being here may not be any hindrance, but that. | Ne mea præsentia obstet quin—*Ter.* Hec. 4. 2.

Ea facere prohibet tua præsentia, Ter. *Heaut*, 3. 3.

V. 5. Being) *before the English of the Infinitive Mood, is a sign that the word following is to be made by a* participle in rus; *as*,

If one being to plead a cause do think with himself— | Siquis causam acturus secum meditetur, *Cic.* Offic. 1.

Cæsare venturo, Phosphore, redde diem, Mart.

VI. 6. Being) *with a Participle of the præter tense coming after a Verb importing* let *or* hindrance *is made by a passive Verb of the Infinitive Mood, or of the Subjunctive Mood with* ne; *as*,

Winter kept the thing from being done. | Hyems rem geri [ne gereretur res] prohibuit. *Cic.*

Et potuisti prohibere ne fieret, & debuisti, Cic. 1. Verr.

7. Being

7. Being) *coming with a participle of the pre-* VII.
r tense after the particle near, *is made by a paſ-*
e Verb of the Subjunctive Mood with parum,
in, *or* prope ut ; *as*,

e was near being killed. | Parum abfuit quin occideretur.
he left wing of the Romans were now near being routed. —— | Jam propè erat ut ſiniſtrum cornu pelleretur Romanis, ni——*Liv.*

Propiùs nihil eſt factum, quàm ut occideretur, Cic. *Appius cit, ac prope fuit ut Dictator ille idem crearetur*, Liv. *l.* 2. *rum abfuit, quo minùs Romana res funditùs everſa periret, id* Durrer. *Nec multum abfuit, quin*——Liv.

8. Being) *coming after theſe Particles* far, from, VIII.
made by ut, *and a Verb of the Subjunctive Mood*; *as*,

o far is death from being an evil, that—— | Tantum abeſt ab eo, ut malum mors ſit—*Cic.* Tuſc. 1.

Cui ego rei tantum abeſt, ut impedimento ſim, ut contra te, , Manili, adhorter, Liv. *Dec.* 1. *l.* 6.

9. As being) *is made by* ut, utpote, *or* quip- IX.
e, *alone* ; *as*,

e wittily plays the wag, as being a Naturaliſt. | Non ineptè nugatur, ut Phyſicus, *Cic.* 2. *Div.* 13.
people that may be numbred, as being ſmall. | Populus numerabilis, utpote parvus, *Hor.*
emocritus as being a learned man, thinks the Sun to be of a great compaſs. | Sol Democrito magnus videtur, quippe homini erudito, *Cic.* de Fin. 1. 6.

Note, *If* one that, *&c. follow* as being, *then*
e whole phraſe is to be made by ut, utpote, *or*
uippe, *with* qui ; *as*,

s being one who came to great ſorrow by her death. | Ut ad quem ſummus mœror morte ſuâ veniebat, *Cic.* pro *Quint.*
is brother Lucius as being one that had fought abroad, is the leading man. | Lucius quidem frater ejus, utpote qui peregrè depugnavit, familiam ducit, *Cic.* Phil. 5.

He knew you would, as being one that underſtood that you did both reverence and fear him. | Sciebat facturos, quippe qui intellexerat vereri vos & metuere, *Plaut. Amph.*

Nec utique damno, ut qui dixerim eſſe in omnibus utilitatis aliquid, Quintil. *l.* 10. *c.* 1. *Sed ne Græce quidem rudi, ut qui cantaret & pſalleret jucundè ſcienterque*, Suet. *Tit. c.* 3. *Ea nos, utpote qui nihil contemnere ſolemus, non pertimeſcebamus*, Cic. *Att. l.* 2. *Convivia cum patre non inibat, quippe qui ne in oppidum quidem niſi perrarò veniebat*, Cic. *pro* Roſc. Amer. *Videbatur nobis exercitus Cæſaris audaciæ plus habere, quippe qui patriæ bellum intuliſſet*, Cic. 2. *Div.* 55. Hither refer *ut*, ſometimes uſed alone for *utpote qui*; as, *Aiunt hominem, ut erat furioſus, reſpondiſſe*—Cic. *pro* Roſc. Amer. *Jam illud diximus quanto plus nitoris & cultus demonſtrativa materiæ ut ad delectationem audientium compoſita, quàm quæ ſunt in actu & contentione, ſuaſoriæ, judiciales que permittant*, Quintil. So Scilicet, *as*, Ego, Scilicet [*a being*] homo prudentiſſimus ſtatim intellexi, quid eſſet *Petron.*

X. 10. Being) *after certain Adjectives*, viz. *bad, good, ill, bad, ſafe, dangerous, &c. is ſometimes put for* to be, *and is made by* eſſe, *or ſome compound of it, (which may elegantly be varied by the Subjunctive Mood, with* quod, *or* ut ;) *as*,

There is no being for me at Rome. | Non licet mihi eſſe Romæ *Cic.* 4. Ver.

I believe it will be the ſafeſt being for you here. | Te hic tutiſſimè fore puto *Pomp. Cic.* Att. l. 8.

Hoc tempore bono viro Romæ eſſe miſerrimum eſt, Cic. *Fa.* 6. 1.

Note, *If* Being *ſhall ſeem in the ſenſe thereof to be put for* living, dwelling, continuing, &c. *then it will be well made* an Impersonal Paſſive, *according to* Chap. 88. Rule 1. Note 1. So Cic. *Att.* 11. 13. Nam hic maneri diutius non potest. *For there can be no being* [i. e. *abiding*] *any longer here.*

PHRASES.

It is in being. | Eſt in rerum natura.

Ex rerum naturâ ſuſtuliſſe, Cic. *pro* S. Roſc.

I do little good with being here.
Præſens promoveo parum, *Ter.* Hec.

You need not trouble your ſelf with [at, or about] his being gone.
Quod deceſſerit, non eſt quòd commovearis.

Is to your being ſurety for Pompey——
Quod ſponſor es pro Pompeio, *Cic.* Fam. 6. Ep. 19.

For in him we live, move, and have our being.
In ipſo enim vivimus, & movemur, & ſamus, *Hieron.* 54.

His ſpeech is yet in being.
Ipſius extat oratio, *Cic.*

Do you think there will be any thing the fewer Decrees of the Senate, for my being at Naples.
An minùs multa Senatûs conſulta futura putas, ſi ego fim Neapoli? *Cic.* Fam. 9. 15.

So far was he from being covetous of money, that they are now not in being.
Tantum abfuit à cupiditate pecuniæ, ut—*C. Nepos.*
Jam nuſquàm ſunt;—in rebus humanis non ſunt; nulli ſunt, *Cic.*

Do not ye think that after I am gone from you, I ſhall not be at all in being.
Nolite arbitrari me, cum à 10.
vobis diſceſſero, nuſquàm aut nullum fore, *Cic.* de Sen.

I believe I ſhall not have any where any ſettled being.
Commoraturum me nuſquàm ſanè arbitror, *Cic.*

I intreat you provide him of ſome being.
Peto à te, ut ei de habitatione accommodes, *Cic.*

A man that hath no ſettled being.
Homo incerti laris, *Godw.*

The two Camps being ſo near the one to the other
In tantâ propinquitate caſtorum, *Cæſ.* B. G. 6.

CHAP. XXI.

Of the Particle Beneath, or Below.

1. BEneath *or* Below) *having a caſual word after it, is made by* infra, ſub, *and* ſubter, *or* inferior; *as,* 1.

Beneath

Beneath [below] the Moon there is nothing but what is mortal.
Infra Lunam nihil eſt nisi mortale, *Cic. Som. Scip.*

This is beneath [below] that
Hoc eſt infra quàm illud, *Cic.*

They were beneath [below] thoſe hills.
Erant ſub montibus illis, *Ovid.* 2. Met.

Virtue hath all things which may befall a man beneath [below] it ſelf.
Virtus omnia, quæ cadere in hominem poſſunt, ſubter ſe habet, *Cic.* Tuſc.

He is not below me in prudence.
Prudentiâ non eſt inferior, quàm ego, *Cic.*

Infra Eutrapelum Cyteris accubuit, Cic. *Per exploratores certior factus hoſtes ſub montem conſedisſe*, Cæſ. 1. *B. Gal. Plato iram in pectore, cupiditatem ſubter præcordia collocavit*, Cic. 1. *Tuſc. Hunc nonnullis rebus inferiorem quàm te, ſuperiorem allis eſſe miraris*, Cic. *pro* Plane. *Vid. c.* 19. *r.* 3.

II. 2. Beneath, *or* Below) *not having any caſual word after it, is made by* infrà *and* ſubter; *as*,

There is a copy of that letter written beneath, [below.]
Earum literarum exemplum infrà ſcriptum eſt, *Cic.*

They ſaid, all theſe things which are above and beneath, [below] are one thing.
Omnia hæc, quæ ſuprà, & ſubter ſunt, unum eſſe dixerunt, *Cic.* 3. de Orat.

Infrà ſin jecit rete, piſcis ne effugiat cavet, Plaut. *Trin. Nervos callumque & articulos in ſuperiore habent parte, inciſuras verò ſubter, ut manus humana*, Plin. *l.* 16. *c.* 24. *Deinde ſubter, mediam fere regionem Sol obtinet*, Cic. *Som.* Scip. *E quibus hinc ſubter poſſis cognoſcere ſultum*, Cic. *in* Arato. *Tuus Draco ſerpit ſubter, ſupráque revolvens ſeſe*, Cic. *Phænom. See* Ch. 2. r. 1. † *Varro* uſeth *ſubtus* in this ſenſe much. *Iiſque faciant haras ſupra terram aut ſubtus*, R. R. 3. 10. *Alterum* quod ſubtus *à quo ſubucula*, L. L. *l.* 1. *de* R. R. *l.* 2. *c.* 9. Lucretius, *l.* 6. *Extemplo* ſubtus *frigeſcit terra coitque*. But I recommend it not to uſe.

Note, *The Particle* below *is moſtly uſed, and made of* beneath, *and ſo alſo* underneath.

PHR.

PHRASES.

o that we might ſee all
above, beneath, between.
ell from beneath is mo-
ved for thee, Iſai. 14. 9.
ou are from beneath, I am
from above, Joh. 8. 13.
e was not below his fa-
ther for warlike praiſe.

hey will eat up below
what ſhall be got ready.
hoſe above go without
their ſupper, thoſe below
have got their ſupper.
am a great way beneath
[below] Cicero.

Ut omnia ſuprà, infrà, media videremus, *Cic.* Tuſc.
Sepulchrum infernè commotum eſt tuâ causâ, *Jun.*
Vos ex inferis eſtis, ego ex ſupernis ſum, *Bez.*
Belli laude non inferior fuit quàm pater, *Cic.* Off. Erant inferiores quàm illorum ætas, *Cic.*
Deorſum comedent ſi quid coxerint. *Plaut. Aul.* 2. 9.
Superi incœnati ſunt, cœnati inferi, *Plaut. Aul.* 2. 9.
Multùm à Cicerone abſum, *Cic.* de Cl. Or.

CHAP. XXII.

Of the Particle Beſide, or Beſides.

I. BEſide) *ſometimes is a note of* vicinity *or* nearneſs, *put for* by *or* nigh to, *and then made by* prope, propter, juxta, *and* ſecundùm, *a caſual word follow*; *as*,

eſide that village Annibal
pitcht his camp.
wo ſons lying beſide their
father.
ay my bones beſide his
bones, 1 Kings 13. 31.
e leadeth me beſide the
ſtill waters, Pſal. 23. 2.

Prope eum vicum Annibal caſtra poſuit, *Liv.* Dec. 3. *l.* 5.
Duo filii propter patrem cubantes, *Cic.* pro *Roſc. Am.*
Juxta oſſa ejus collocate oſſa mea, *Jun.*
Secundùm aquas lenes deducit me, *Jun.*

Bacillum prope me ponitote, Cic. *Tuſ.* 1. *In pratula propter latonis ſtatuam conſedimus*, Cic. *de cl. Orat. Juxta viam Appiam ſepultus eſt*, Cic. *Duo vulnera accepit, unum in ſtomacho, alterum in capite ſecundum aurem*, Cic. *Fam. l.* 4. *Plin.* Se-

cus

cus fluvius, & ſecus decurſus aquarum, *hoc eſt, ſecundum juxta*, Voſſ. *Synt. Lat. p.* 83. As ſhe ſate beſide the reapers. *Sedenti ei à latere meſſorum*, Ruth 2. 14. Jun. They pitched beſide the Well of Harod: *Caſtrametati ſunt ad fontem Harodi*, Jud. 7. 1. Jun. So Cic. *pro* Mil. *Hæc ſica me ad regem penè confecit*, id eſt, *juxta, vel prope regiam*, Par. *de Part. L. L. p.* 588. I will go out and ſtand beſide my father. *Ego autem exiens conſiſtam ad latus patris mei*, 1 Sam. 19. Jun. The Princes which ſtood beſide the King. *Principes qui adſtabant regi*, Jer. 36. 21. Jun. In Baal Hazor which is beſide Ephraim, *In planitie Chatzoris, quæ eſt contermina Ephraimo*, 2 Sam. 13. 23. Jun. See By, Ch. 27. 1. 7. *Suetonius* ſo uſeth *juxtim*, as, *Aſſidebátque juxtim vel ex adverſo in primori*, Tib. *But if no caſual word follow, then make it* prope, propter, *and* juxta *only*; *like* By, c. 27. 1. 1.

II. 2. Beſide) *ſometimes is a note of* exception, *put for* but, ſave *or* except, *and then is made by* præter, præterquam, *and* extra; *as*,

No body thinks ſo beſide my ſelf. — Hoc nemini præter me videtur, *Cic.* Att. 1.

I aſk of you no reward beſide the eternal remembrance of this day. — Nullum à vobis præmium peto ſtulo præterquam hujus diei memoriâ ſempiternam, *Cic.*

There was not any of the kindred beſides one old wife. — Neque cognatus extra unam aniculam quiſquam adest, *Ter. Phor.*

Merillus ita ſenſit, nihil eſſe bonum præter ſcientiam, Cic. l. 5. *de Fin. Nullas iis, præterquam ad te, literas dedi, Cic. Fam. l.* 3. *Nemo mortalium extra te unum corpus cupidè attigit*, Plaut. Amphit.

III. 3. Beſide) *ſometimes ſignifies* more, *or* more than, *or* over and above, *and then is made by* præter, *or* præterea; *as*,

There were many things beſides thoſe, which might juſtly have been objected. — Multa erant præter hæc quæ objici meritò poſſent, *Quint.*

Except the Captain and a few beſide. — Extra ducem paucóſque præterea, *Cic.* Fam. 7. 3.

Itaque unam hanc rem me habere præter alios præcipuam arbitror, Ter. Ad. *Deinde nihilne præterea diximus?* Cic.

ad: Hither may be referred *præterquam* with *quòd* ſigni-
ing *beſides that*, or *over and above that*; as in that of *Cic.*
m præterquam quòd te moveri arbitror oportere injuriâ, quæ
bi à quoquam facta ſit, præterea teipſum quodammodo hic
lavit, quum in me tam improbus fuit, At. l. 9. *Præter*
m quàm quòd comitia illa eſſent armis geſta civilibus—Cic.
de Leg. See *Pareus*, p. 3. 3. & *Stephanus* in *Præterquam*.

4. Beſide) *ſometimes ſignifies* moreover, *or* IV.
rthermore, *and then is made by* porrò, præterea,
d ad; *as*,

o beſides my wife would
ear on't by ſome means
or other.
o then beſides, that which
hould have been a ſecond
owry to her, is loſt.
eſides he ſet upon them
n due ſeaſon.

Atque id porrò aliquà uxor mea reſciſceret, *Ter.* Phor. 5. 1.
Tum præterea, quæ ſecunda ei dos erat, periit, *Ter.* And. 3. 2.
Ad hoc eos in tempore aggreſſus eſt, *Flor.* 3. 3.

Porrò etiam auſculta pugnam, quam voluit dare, Plaut.
ch.

Porrò autem illis dum ſtudeo, ut quàm plurimùm facerem
rivi vitam, Ter. *Ad. Præterea autem te aiunt proficiſci*
um, Ter. *Ad. Equidem ad reliquos labores, quos in hâc*
â ſuſcipio, Cic. Hither may be referred *tum*, which is
ſed alſo ſometimes: as, *Tùm ipſam deſpoliare non libet*;
ſides I have no mind to —Ter. *And.* 4. 6. *Tum ſe*
ebenſum negare non potuiſſe, Cic. 6. Verr.

PHRASES:

is beſide himſelf.

runs beſide the very wall.
ey muſt have water
ear them to run beſide
hem.
ey are beſide the buſi-
neſs in hand.
ſide that he was old, he
was alſo blind.

Delirat, & mente captus eſt, *Cic.* demens eſt, *Ter.*
Præter ipſa mœnia fluit, *Liv.*
Oportet eſſe aquam propinquam, quæ præterfluat, *Var.* R. R. 3. 16.
A te diſcedunt, *Cic.*
Ad ſenectutem accedebat etiam, ut cæcus eſſet, *Cic.* de Sen.

CHAP. XXIII.

Of the Particle Between.

I. 1. BEtween) *is generally made by* inter, *sometimes alone, sometimes in compoſition, and ſometimes together with a word compounded with ſelf; as,*

Let us be friends between our ſelves.	Amici inter nos ſimus, *Ph.* 2. 3.
There are huge waſtes between.	Vaſtæ ſolitudines interjectæ ſunt, *Cic. Som. Scip.*
There was but one river between the two camps.	Inter bina caſtra unum tantùm men intererat,

Inter ingenium, & diligentiam perpaulum loci reliqui eſt arti, Cic. *de Orat. Unus & alter dies interceſſerat, res parum certa eſſe videbatur,* Cic. *pro* Clu. *Hoc inter me illos intereſt quòd*—Cic. Att. *Inter duos conſulatus anni decem interfluxerunt*—ten years between——Cic. *de Sen.*

Yet there are other ways by which ſometimes it is gantly made, as for Inſtance in the following Phraſes.

PHRASES.

The Senate appointed him to be the Umpire between the Nolanes and Neapolitanes.	Arbiter Nolanis & Neapolitanis à Senatu datus Cic. 1. Off.
There was a parcel of ground left between.	Aliquantum agri in medio relictum eſt, *Cic.* 1. Off.
So as that we might ſee all above, beneath, and between.	Ut omnia ſupera, infera, media videremus, *Cic.*
She placed her ſelf between them.	Se mediam locavit, Æn. 1.
5. Has there nothing elſe been between you?	Num quidnam amplius cum illa fuit? *Ter.* 2. 1.
See what odds there is between man and man.	Hem! vir viro quid præ *Ter. Ph.* 5. 3.

Many words paſſed between us.
All the time between youth and old age.
There is a difference between farthings and lupines.

Multa verba ultro citróque habita ſunt, *Cic.* Som. *Scip.*
Quicquid eſt illud inter Juvenem & ſenem medium, *Sen.*
Diſtant æra lupinis; *Hor.* l. 1. Ep. 1.

CHAP. XXIV.

Of the Particle Beyond.

BEyond) *referring to* place *on, or to the farther ſide of, which any thing is, or goes, is uſe ordinarily by* trans, *and* ultra, *and ſometimes (though ſeldom) by* ſuper, extra, *and* præter. I.

At that very time was I beyond the Sea.
Whilſt I was wandring without any care beyond my bounds.

Ego eo ipſo tempore trans mare fui, *Cic.* de. *Inv.*
Dum ultra terminum curis vagor expeditus, *Hor.* l. 1. Carm. Od. 22.

Cogito interdum trans Tiberim hortos aliquos parare, Cic. l. 12. *Trans montem Tautum etiam de matrimonio eſt latum*, Cic. *Nihil eſt ultra illam altitudinem montium uſ- ad Oceanum*, Cic. *de Prov. Conſul. Ultra Moſam navali te tranſgreditur*, Flor. 9. 10. † Super *ripas Tiberis effuſus nis*, Liv. *l.* 1. Super *Garamantas & Indos, Proferet im- ium*, Virg. *Æn.* 6. *Jacet* extra *ſidera tellus.* Extra *anni ſque vias*, Virg. *Æn.* 6. *See* Voſſ. *Synt. Lat. p.* 85. Far- . *Lat. Gram. p.* 89. 241. Linacr. *de Emend. Struct. l.* 1. 12. *Diverſoria nota Præteragendus equus*, Hor. *l.* 1. *Ep Ità fugias ne præter caſam*, Ter. Phor. 5. 2.

Note, *If* from *go before* beyond, *then it is made* trans *alone, or in compoſition, with a Prepoſition nexed*; *as*,

There followed him great multitudes from beyond Jordan, Mat. 4. 25.	Et secuta est eum multa tu ba à regionibus trans-Jo danem sitis. *Bez.*
From beyond the rivers of Æthiopia, Zeph. 3. 10.	E transfluvialibus partib Æthiopiæ, *Jun.*

E transmarinâ regione, 2 Chron. 20. 2. *In regione tra fluviali*; Ezr. 4. 17. *Trans Alpes usque transfertur*, Cic. Quint. † *De trans Jordanem*, Matth. 4. 25. Hier.

II. 2. Beyond) *referring to* measure, *and signifying* above, *is made by* præter, supra, extra, *and* ultra;

The Atticks are excellent in that kind beyond others.	Attici in eo genere præ cæteros excellunt, *Cic.* Orat.
They were astonished beyond measure. Mar. 7. 37.	Supra modum percelleba tur, *Bez.*
You must take heed you be not expensive beyond measure.	Cavendum est ne extra m dum sumptu prodeas, 1. Offic.
They set down a certain measure, beyond which none ought to go.	Adhibent modum quend quem ultra progredi oporteat, *Cic.* Tusc.

Lacus Albanus præter modum crevit, Cic. *de Div. Si modum se numerus eorum profuderit*, Colum. 4. 27. *Ita ratè ut nihil possit suprà*, Cic. Att. *Nihil pete suprà*, Ter. 2. 3. *Vox extra modum absona*, Cic. *de Or.* i. e. *præter mo* Niz. *Fines Quos ultra citráque nequit consistere rectum*, *Oratio scripta elegantissimè, ut nihil possit ultrà*, Cic. Att. *id genus erit causæ ut proponere possimus certa, extra qua dici possit*, Quint. *l.* 5. *c.* 13.

Note, *If* what *come after* beyond, *then* ul *may have* quàm *elegantly after it*; *as*,

It is lengthened beyond what is sufficient.	Ultrà quàm satis est pro citur, *Cic.* de Invent.

Etsi nihil ultrà malorum est, quàm quod passi sumus, dec. 3. *l.* 8. *Exordium ultrà quàm satis est producitur*, 1. *de Invent. Nec ultrà quàm id quod verisimile occur progredi possumus*, Cic. 2 *Tusc. Ultrà nobis quàm opor indulsimus*, Quint. 2. 5. So *supra*; as, *supra quàm c credibile est*, Sall. Catil.

3.

3. Beyond) *coming with* gone *or* went, &c. III.
metimes *signifies to* over-reach, circumvent, de-
aud, &c. *and is made by a Verb of that significa-*
on; *as,*

hall be gone beyond un= leſs you help me.	Circumveniar, niſi ſubveni- tis, *Cic. &c.*

Facinus indignum, Chreme, ſic circumiri, Ter. Phor. 4. 3. *llacibus & captioſis interrogationibus circumſcripti atque cepti,* Cic. 4. *Acad.*

PHRASES.

hey go beyond all others, in valour.	Virtute omnibus præſtant, *Cæſ.*—Omnes ſuperant, *Cic.*
ow much ſoever they fly beyond or ſhort.	Quamvis ultrà citráve pervo- lent—*Plin.* l. 10. c. 23.

CHAP. XXV.

Of the Particle Both.

BOth) *ſpoken of* two, *is made by* ambo, *or* I.
uterque; *as,*

hey both count their cat= tle twice a day.	Biſque die numerant ambo pecus, *Virg.* Ecl.
oth the Orators were undone by their wit.	Ingenio ſed uterque perit Orator, *Juven.*

Ambo florentes ætatibus, Arcades ambo, Virg. *Ecl. Uter- e mater & pater, domi erant,* Ter. *Eun.* 5. 2. *Magna vis conſcientiæ in utramque partem,* Cic. *In utraque parte ulta dicuntur,* Id. *Acad.*

1. Note, Charisius, *and after him many others, make this dif- rence between* ambo *and* uterque, *as if* ambo *were to be uſed ben* two *were, or did the ſame thing together*; uterque *when*

asunder, But this Saturnius *sufficiently refutes, concludi*
thus; Quare j m liqueat distributiva hæc juxta, conjunctim
ut disjunctim significare, *Gram. Instit. l. 5. c. 26.* See *Pop*
de Diff. Verb. p. 29. 282. Steph. *Thes. Ambo. Yet this diff*
rence there is, that ambo *hath after it only a Verb plural*
uterque *either singular or plural.* Quum uterque utri
esset exercitus in conspectu, *Cæs.* 7. Bel. Gal. Uterque de
luduntur dolis mirum in modum, *Plaut. Amph. And thi*
that uterque *is used partitively with a Genitive case after i*
as, Horum uterque cecidit victus, *Cic.* de Arusp. Respon
but ambo *is hardly ever so used.*

2. Note, *Some Grammarians contend, that* omnis *is right*
said of two. *And the Truth is,* Gellius *so useth it,* l. 16. c.
Susque deque fero, aut susque deque habeo, his enim
nibus modis dicitur——*So* Demipho *in* Ter. *Phor.* 2.
speaking of Antipho *and* Phædria, *saith,* Omnes congru
unum cognôris, omnes nôris. *To which may be added that*
the same Author in Adelph. 2. 3. Qui omnia sibi postpo
vit esse præ meo commodo, maledicta, famam; *if* Don
tus *read and understood him right, who thereupon sai*
Quum dixisset *omnia,* duo tantum intulit, maledicta &
mam, ut, Omnia Mercurio similis vocémque colorémq
Yea Cicero *himself* pro Muræna *hath,* Nam, cum to
impetus belli ad Cyzicenorum mœnia constitisset, eam
urbem sibi Mithridates Asiæ januam fore putavisset, q
effractâ & revulsâ, tota pateret provincia; perfecta ab L
cullo hæc sunt omnia; ut urbs fidelissimorum socio
defenderetur. *Yet I dare not hence direct to render* both
omnis. *Probably in* Cicero *the expression is Synecdochical,*
Terence *proverbial, spoken, saith* Ascensius, per indignati
nem, *and affectedly imitated in them by* Gellius. *Let the m*
learned determine. See Stephanus. Omnes Saturn. *Inst*
Gram. l. 5. c. 29. Voss. *de Analog. l. 4. c. 2. Saint* Hiero
(no unlearned Person) saith expressly, Omnes, nisi de tu
non dicitur, *Tract. adverss. error.* Helvidii.

II. 2. Both) *answered by* and, *is made by* cum
tum, et, vel, quâ, &c. *as,*

I displease both my self and others.	Ipse cùm mihi, tum cæt displiceo, *Cic.*
Both in time of peace and war.	Tum in pace, tum in bel *Cic.* Ver. 5.

Wight

Rightly tossed to and fro, both by Sea and Land.	Multùm ille & terris jactatus & alto, *Virg.*
To attend much both upon honour and upon danger.	Multùm vel honori, vel periculo inservire, *Cic.*
Famous both for his father's glory and his own.	Insignis quà paternâ gloriâ, quà suâ, *Liv.*

Transferunt verba cum *crebrius*, tum *etiam audaciùs*, Cic. rat. *Nos à te amari* tum volumus, tum *etiam confidimus*, ic. *Fam.* 7. 4. *Hoc idem & sentit & præcipit*, Cic. *Tanta t expectatio* vel animi, vel *ingenii tui*, Cic. *Fam.* 2. 1. *Omia convestivit hederâ*, quà *basim villæ*, quà *intercolumnia mbulationis*, Cic. Qu. *Fr.* So *simul* is used. *Nusquam benignè gatio audita est: adeo omnes* simul *spernebant*, simul *tantam medio crescentem molem sibi ac posteris suis metuebant*, Liv. ec. 1. l. 1. *Sordidum simul, & sumptuosum*, Plin. *l.* 2. *Ep.* 7. o *juxta* and *pariter*: *Trucidant inermes juxtà, atque armaos: fœminas, pariter ac viros*, Liv. *dec.* 3. *l.* 8. *Vir omni tà pariter patribus, ac plebi charus*, Liv. *dec. l.* 1. *c.* 2. o also in the Poets, *ac*, *que* and *atque*. *Ac de officio defenonis meæ, ac de ratione accusationis tuæ*, Cic. *Mirabarque ces Teucros, mirabar & ipsum Laomedontiadem*, Virg. n. 8. *Qui consectare æquè maresque, & fœminas*, Plaut. il. 3. 4. *Atque deos, atque astra vocat crudelia mater*, irgil. *Ecl.* 5. These must be warily imitated.

Note, *If* both *be made by* cum, *then* and *is ade by* tum; *as*,

Sumus flagitiosè imparati, cum à militibus, tum à pecuniâ, ic. *Att. l.* 7.

PHRASES.

Many being killed on both sides.	Multis utrinque interfectis, *Cæs.* 7. Bel. Gal.
I had great enemies on both sides.	Utrobique magnos inimicos habebam, *Cic.* Fam 10. 2.
Armies were sent to both places.	Utroque exercitus missi, *Liv.* l. 8. ab urbe.
They may be said both ways.	Utroque versum dicantur, *Gell.* 5. 12.
To that that shall be for the good of both.	In commune consulas, *Ter.* And. 3. 3.

CHAP. XXVI.

Of the Particle But.

I. 1. BUT that) *signifying* if not, did not, were it not that, *is made by* ni, nisi, nisi quòd *or* quòd nisi, *with a Subjunctive Mood*; *as*,

But that I fear my father.	Ni metuam patrem, *Ter.* And. 5. 4.
And but that he was ashamed to confess.	Et nisi erubesceret fateri, *Qu. Curt.* l. 8.
But that we use the words otherwise.	Nisi quod verbis aliter utimur, *Cic.*
But that Torquatus his cause held me in hand, I had time enough to—	Quòd nisi me Torquati causa teneret, satis erat diu rum ut—*Cic.* ad *Att.*

Ni partem maximam existimarem scire vestrûm, id dicerem Ter. *He. Prol. Nisi cura te sepulturæ ejus moraretur, Cur* l. 4. *Nisi quòd etiam ubi causa sublata est, mentimur & consuetudinis causâ*, Sen. *Ep.* 46. *Quòd nisi res urbanas, atque ea nia ad te perferri arbitrarer, ipse perscriberem*, Cic. 10. *Fa Ep.* 28. *Vide* Durrer. *p.* 390. *Quòd nisi me —— siniſtra cor monuisset ab ilice cornix*, Virg. *Ecl.* 9.

Note, But *was anciently used in this sense for* unless *without* that: *Hence* Spencer *in his* Sheph. Calend. *Oct* sick, alas, a little lack of dead, But I be relieved by i. e. *unless*, nisi.

II. 2. But) *with* for *is* (*in some cases*) *elegantly made by* absque; *as*,

But for him I should have lookt well enough to my self.	Absque eo esset, recte ego mihi vidissem, *Ter. Ph.* 1. 4.

Si absque te essem, hodie nunquam ad solis occasum viverem Plaut. Menæch. *Nam absque te esset, ego illum haberem ma stum*, Plaut. Bacch. *Quam fortunatus cæteris sum rebus absq*

â hâc foret, Ter. *Hec.* 4. 2. *Abſque te, inquit una forſitan gua, profectò Græca longè anteiſſet.* A. Gell. 2. 26.

Note, *In theſe expreſſions where the Particles are thus uſed, e phraſe will admit of theſe or the like variations:* But for m; had it not been for him;—had he not been. But for ù; had you not been; had it not been for you; with- t you; without your help, hinderance, &c.

3. Not but) *with* that (*ſignifying* not that— III.
ot) *is made by* non quòd non, non quo non, *or* on quin; *as,*

ot but that there have been ſuch as——	Non quòd non tales fuerint, quales——*Cic.* Cont. *Rull.*
ot but that it was right, but becauſe——	Non quin rectum eſſet, ſed quia—*Cic.*
ot but that it is a wide place.	Non quo non latus locus ſit, *Cic.* Ac. 4. 12

Non quòd non omnis ſententia proprio nomine Enthymema di- tur, ſed, ut Homerus, &c. Cic. *in Top. Non quin poſſint ulti eſſe provinciales viri boni; ſed hoc*——Cic. *ad* u. Fr. 1. 1.

4. But) *coming alone after* †no, none, never, IV.
arce, *or* ſeldom, *is made by* quin, qui, non, *or* iſi qui; *as,*

† *When it is thus uſed, the Particle* But *ſtands for, and ay be varied by* who not, which not, when not, *or* where- not.

here is no day almoſt. but he comes to my houſe.	Dies fere nullus eſt, quin domum meam ventitet, *Cic.*
here is none but is afraid of you.	Nemo eſt, qui te non metuat, *Cic. Cat.* 1.
one has ſhak'd it off, but he that——	Nemo illam excuſſit, niſi qui ——*Sen.* Ep. 75.

Nunquam unum intermittit diem, quin ſemper veniat, Ter. d. 3. 1. *Nemo igitur eſt non miſer,* Cic. *Fin.* 1. 18. *Equidem eminem prætermiſi, cui literas non dederim,* Cic. *Cum di- eres neminem eſſe divitem, niſi qui exercitum alere poſſet ſuis ullibus,* Cic. *Parad.* 6. *Adhuc neminem novi Poetam, qui ibi non optimus videretur,* Cic. 5. *Tuſc. Nemo eſt, quin gra-*

viſſimè

vissimè & verissimè conqueri possit, Cic. 1. *Agrar. Nullus dies tamen temerè intercessit, quo non ad eum scriberet*, C. Nepos *Vit.* P. Att. *Neutiquam reperias, qui hæc dicit, quin scire planè putet, quid dicat.* A. Gell. 16. 13. *Quis est, quin* [who is there but —] *cernat?* Cic. *Acad.* 4. 7.

V. 5. But) *coming after* nothing, *or* nothing else, not any thing, *or* not any thing else, *is made by* quàm, non, *or* nisi; *as*,

She doth nothing but grieve.	Nil aliud, quàm dolet, Ov.
I saw nothing but what was commendable.	Nil non laudabile vidi, Ov.
I aim at nothing else but your safety.	Nihil laboro, nisi ut salvus sis, *Cic.*
Nor do they aim at any thing else but ——	Neque quicquàm aliud agunt, nisi, ut, *Cic.*

Nihil totâ vitâ quàm essetne sibi salvum imperium requirens, Suet. Claud. c. 36. *Nil non mortale tenemus*, Ovid. Trist. l. 3. *Nihil nisi de inimicis ulciscendis agebat.* Cic. *Nihil aliud volo, nisi Philumenam*, Ter. And. 2. 1. *Beatè vivere nihil aliud est nisi cum voluptate vivere*, Cic. *Fin.* 1. 16.

VI. 1. Note, *If* But *after* nothing *may be varied by* which not, *it is made by* quod non, *or* secus quàm; *as*,

There is nothing so incredible, but by Language may be made probable.	Nihil est tam incredibile quod non dicendo fiat probabile, *Cic.* Parad. Præf.
I have done nothing but what becomes me.	Nihil feci secus quàm me decet, *Plaut.*

Nihil liberale, quod non sit idem justum, Cic. 1. *Offic.*

2. Note, But *after* what *or* what else, *is made as after* nothing *or* nothing else; *yet most by* nisi; *as*,

Quid visi secretæ læserunt Phyllida sylvæ? Ovid. *Quid aliud agimus, nisi animum ad seipsum revocamus?* Cic. *Quid aliud est Gigantum more bellare cum Diis, nisi naturæ repugnare*, C.

6. But

6. But) *after* cannot (*or* can *put interrogatively*) *is made by* non *with an infinitive*, quin, *or* t non, *with a Subjunctive Mood*; *as*, VI.

cannot but bemoan his hap.	Non poſſum ejus caſum non dolere, *Cic.*
cannot chuſe but cry out.	Non poſſum quin exclamem, *Cic.*
t cannot be but you muſt ſay, what you do not like.	Fieri nullo pacto poteſt, ut non dicas quid non probes, *Cic.* 1. de Fin. 8.
ow can I but deſire to find out the truth.	Qui poſſum non cupere verum invenire? *Cic.*

Non poſſum ei non amicus eſſe, Cic. *Fam.* 9. 24. *Non poteſt n objectam rem perſpicuam non approbare*, Cic. *Ac.* 4. 12. *rorſus nihil abeſt, quin ſim miſerrimus*, Cic. *Att.* 11. 15. *Non tuiſti ullo modo facere, ut mihi illam epiſtolam non mitteres*, ic. *Att.* 11. 24. *Nam ille non potuit quin ſermone ſuo alieem participaverit*, Plaut. *Mil. Abeſſe non poteſt, quin ejuſdem minis ſit probos improbare, qui improbos probet*, Cic. *Orat. uere illa non poſſunt, ut hæc non eodem labefactata motu conidant*, Cic. pro *Leg. Man. Non poſſunt unâ in civitate multi m atque fortunas amittere, ut non plures ſecum in eandem lamitatem trahant*, Cic. pro *Leg. Man.*

7. But) *after theſe words* not doubt, not VII. ear, not make queſtion, *&c. is made by* quin, *or* e non; *as*,

here is no doubt but——	Non eſt dubium quin—*Ter.*
do not fear but I ſhall cloy you with letters.	Non enim vereor ne non ſcribendo te expleam, *Cic.*

Erat nemini dubium, quin is in regnum reſtitueretur, Cic. ro Rab. *Illi non dubitant, quin ea vera ſint*, Cic. 4. *Ac.* 3. *Quæ qui recordetur, haud ſanè periculum eſt, ne non mortem ut optandam, aut certè non timendam putet*, Cic. *Tuſ.*

Note, Quin *and* ne non *with their Subjunctive Mood, are variable by turning the Nominative caſe into the Accuſative, and the Subjunctive into the Infinitive.* Non dubium eſt uin nolit filius [—*Nolle filium*] Non vereor ne hoc non robem; [—*Me hoc probaturum.*]

8. But)

VIII. 8. But) *signifying* only, *is made by* tantùm solùm, *and* modò; *as*,

Thou hast but the name of virtue in thy mouth; what it self is thou know'st not.	Nomen tantùm virtutis usurpas; quid ipsa valeat ignoras, *Cic.*
They disagree but about one thing.	In re unâ solùm dissident. *Cic.* 2. de Leg.
Be but rul'd by me.	Mihi modò auscultа, *Plaut.*

Tu tantùm fida sorori Esse velis, Ovid. *Nos nunciationem solùm habemus, Consules & reliqui magistratus etiam inspectionem*, Cic. *Deos salutabo modò, postea ad te*, Plaut. Stich.

IX. 9. But) *signifying* saving, unless, *or* except, *is made by exceptive Particles*, nisi, extra, præter, præterquam; *as*,

I'll trust the money with no body but himself.	Ego nisi ipsi nummum cre-dam nemini, *Plaut.*
He was condemned by all but one sentence.	Omnibus sententiis præter unam damnatus est, *Cic.*
No body living ever touch'd me, but you.	Extra unum te, mortalis nul-mo corpus corpore attigit, *Plaut.*
No body said so, but Cicero.	Nemo id dixit, præterquam Cicero, *Coop.*

Quam nullis nisi mentis oculis videre possumus! Cic. *Demonstrant sibi, præter agri solum, nihil esse reliqui*, Cæs. *Pro tantis rebus nullum præmium postulo præterquam hujus diei memoriam sempiternam*, Cic. de Catil. *Coalescere in populi unum corpus nullâ re præterquam legibus poterat*, Liv. *Quas contra præter te nemo unquam est facere conatus*, C. in Vatin. *Neque cognatus extra aniculam quisquam aderat.* Ter. Phor. † In this sense *Terence* seemeth to use *ni*; as, *Quòd ni hoc confidium darent*, And. 4. 1. v. 44.

Note, *If there do not a casual word immediately follow but, when it is used in this sense, then it is not made by* extra, præter, *but only by* nisi *or* præterquam; *e.g. In this English*, There can be no friendship but amongst good men, *the Particle* but *cannot be rendred by* extra *or* præter, *but by* nisi *or* præterquam; *as*, Nisi [*or* præterquam] in bonis non potest esse amicitia; *not* extra, *or* præter in bonis ——

10. But

10. But) *in moſt other uſes is an Adverſative* X. *Particle, and made by* aſt, at, atqui, autem, cæterum, niſi, quòd ſi, ſin, ſed, verò, verùm, &c. *as,*

† *Adverſativæ ſunt quæ diverſam ſententiam ſuperiori ſubjiciunt; ut, ſed, at, aſt, verùm, verò, &c.* Voſſ. *Etymolog. Lat.* p. 164.

Tu ſi uno loco es futurus, crebras à nobis literas expecta: aſt ures etiam mittito, Cic. *Att.* 1. 11. *Quid porro quærendum ſ factúmne ſit? At conſtat. A quo? At patet,* Cic. *pro* Mine. *Atqui nullam ſenſimus tum vexationem,* Sen. *Ep.* 54. *ſibi autem nihil amabilius officio tuo & diligentiâ,* Cic. *liam rem aggreditur non eâdem aſperitate, cæterum haud ſe- s difficilem,* Sal. *Neſcio, niſi me dixiſſe nemini, id certò ſcio,* er. *Phor.* 5. 7. Vide *Manutii* Scholia in *Saluſt.* p. 325. *uod ſi reſciverit peperiſſe eam,* Ter. *Hec.* 4. 1. *Sin aliquem fandum caſum fortuna minaris,* Virg. *Æn.* 8. *Omniáque ejus on ſolùm facta, ſed etiam dicta meminerat,* Cic. *Som.* Scip. *um verò gemitus edidit,* Ovid. *Met.* 2. *Vir bonus, verùm tamen non ita inſtitutus ut*——Cic. *Non modo non repugnantibus, verum etiam approbantibus nobis,* Cic. *Fam.* 1. 19.

1. Note, Autem *and* verò *are not to begin a ſentence.*

2. Note, **But,** *is ſometimes put for* before, *or* before that, *viz. when* ſcarce, hardly, *or ſome like word goes before it with a Verb, and then it is elegantly rendred by* cum, *or* dum, *with* vix, *as in theſe examples*; Vix prior tumultus conticuerat, um Scipio ab defeſſis jam vulneratiſque recentes integróſque alios accipere ſcalas jubet. **Hardly was the former ſtir ended, but** [i. e. **before that**] Scipio **had**—*Liv.* dec. 3. l. 6. Vix agmen extra munitiones proceſſerat, cum Galli flumen tranſire non dubitabant, *Cæſ.* l. 6. *Bel. Gal.* Vix dum triclinio egreſſum confodi juſſit; **He was ſcarce gone out of the dining-room, but** [i. e. **before**] **he commanded him to be run through,** *Suet. Tit.* c. 6. Hæc ego omnia vix dum jam cœtu veſtro dimiſſo comperi: **Your company was ſcarce broke up, but** [i. e. **before**]——Cic. *Cat.* 1. *In theſe two the expreſſed* Participles *may be reſolved into a* Verb *with* cum; *as,* Vix triclinio egreſſus erat, cum confodi eum juſſit. Vix dimiſſus erat cœtus veſter, cum jam ego hæc omnia comperi. *And ſo may the Participle that is underſtood in that;*

Poſtero

Postero die vix dum luce certâ [*sc.* ente *or* existente] deditio fieri cœpta, *Liv.* dec. 1. l. 9.—Vic certa erat cùm deditio—*Sometimes* cùm *is expressed together with* dum, *as*, Vix dum epistolam tuam legeram, cùm Curtius venit, *Cic. Att.* l. 9. Vix dum satis patebat iter, cùm perfugæ certatim ruunt per portam, *Liv.* dec. 3. l. 7. *Sometimes it is understood with it, as in that*, Vix dum dimidium dixeram, intellexerat, *Ter. Phor.* i. e. Vix dum dixeram cùm intellexerat, *Cicero useth* commodùm *in this sense with* cum, *Att.* l. 1. Commodùm discesseras heri, cùm Trebatius venit. *You were scarce gone yesterday, but* Trebatius *came*, Id. ib. l. 13. Commodùm ad te miseram Dimeam, cùm Eros ad me venit.

PHRASES.

He came but yesterday. — Heri primùm venit.

But a while since. — Nuper admodum, non pridem.

But just now. — Nunc primùm, *Cic.*

He is but just now gone. — Jam nuper [vel minimùm] est quòd decessit.

5. Not but that he had wit— — Non quod ei deesset ingenium, *Cic.*

This happens to none but a wise man. — Soli hoc contingit sapienti, *Cic.*

There is nothing but may be marred by ill telling. — Nihil est quin male narrando possit depravarier, *Ter. Phor.*

There were but two ways out. — Erant omnino itinera duo quibus exire possent, *Cæs.*

But sparingly. — Omnino modicè, *Cic.* de Sen.

10. He had scarce spoken thus, but—i. e. before. — Vix ea fatus erat cùm—*Virg.* vid. r. 10. n. 2.

He did but lay him in irons. — Non ultrà quàm compedibus coercuit, *Sueton.*

There wanted but a little but he had struck him. — Tantum non percussit; Perrum abfuit quin percuteret; Propiùs nihil est factum, quàm ut——

Quod ubi vidit Eudamus, non posse exæquare ordinem Romanos & tantum non [There wanted but a little but that] *circumiri à dextro cornu, &c.* Liv. *Dec.* 4. *l.* 7. *Vide* Schrevel. in

Terent. *Phorm.* 1. 2. 18. Devar. *de Græc. Partic.* c. 15. 140. Pareum *de part. L. Lat.* 439.

he laſt but one.	Proximus à poſtremo, *Cic.*
So may be ſaid, A primo proximus; The firſt but one, e the ſecond or next to the firſt. Hæc ſunt à primis oxima vota meis, *Ovid.* Triſt. 5. 9.	
here is none but knows.	Nemo eſt qui neſciat, *Cic.*
hey are fain to live on nothing but honey.	Melle coguntur ſolo vivere, *Val.* R. R. 3. 16. 15.
o body but I.	Ego verò ſolus, *Ter.* And. 3. 4.
	Non quiſquam me excepto, *Ovid.* Met. 2.
o be commended with a but.	Cum exceptione laudari, *Cic.* ad *Qu.* Fr. 1. 1.
here was no body at home then but I.	Unus tum domi eram, *Plaut.*
e is nothing in the earth but skin and bones.	Oſſa atque pellis totus eſt, *Plaut. Aulul.*
o run full butt at one.	In aliquem arietare, *Cic.* Div. 1. 22. 20.

CHAP. XXVII.

Of the Particle By.

I. By) *before the* Original *Agent or* Efficient cauſe, *and ſignifying* from, of, *or* out of, *made by* à, ab, è, ex, *and* de; *as*,

You are in no danger by me.	Nihil tibi eſt à me periculi, *Ter.* Hec. 5. 1.
He ſhall perceive nothing by me.	E me nihil ſciet, *Plaut.*
He knows I am coming by the ſcent.	De odore adeſſe me ſcit, *Plaut.*

Volebat me credere tibi ab iis inſtare periculum, Cic. *Fam.* 11. *Ep.* 20. *Non minor ex aq à poſtea, quam ab hoſtibus clades*, Flor. 4. 10. *Ejus animum de noſtris factis noſcimus*, Plaut. *Stich.* 1. 1. *Ludi apparatiſſimi, ſed non tui ſtomachi, conjecturam enim facio de meo*, Cic. *Fam.* 7. 1.

Note,

Note, By, *signifying* of; (*as* of *is used for* concerning) *is made only by* de; *as*, They do not yet know so much of themselves. Hoc illis de se nondum liquet, *Sen. Ep.* *Not* à se, *or* è se.——

II. 2. By) *before the* Instrumental cause *or* means *whereby or through which a thing is, is done, or comes to pass, is made by the Ablative case without a Preposition, or by the Accusative case with* per; *as*,

He subdued him not by arms, but by death.	Non armis subegit, sed morte, *Gram. Lil.*
You are a father to him by nature, I by counsel.	Naturâ tu illi pater es, consiliis ego, *Ter.* Adelph.
It is no matter whether you do it by your Proctor, or by your self.	Nihil interest utrum per Procuratorem agas, an per te ipsum, *Cic.*
He will undo his father by his villany.	Per flagitium ad inopiam redigit patrem, *Ter.* He.

Meo beneficio patriam se visurum esse dixit, Cic. *Phil.* *Frangi virtute*; *comminui morâ*, Flor. 2. 6. *Flammâ pubere avitâ*, Ovid. *Cæsar per indicem certior factus*, Hir. *ad ptionem pater*, Plin. *Ep. l.* 5. *Ut omnium testimonio me unum remp. conservatam esse constaret*, Cic. *ad Quir.* The Ablative sometime hath *ab* and *de* with it; as, in that *Cic.* pro *Milone*. *Mars sæpe spoliantem & exultantem vitit ab abjecto*; *De gestu intelligo quid respondeas*, Cic. *in* tin. But that is, when not the *Instrument*, but the *Mat* is referred unto.

III. 3. By) *before the English of the* Participle the present Tense *is made by the Gerund in* do, *an Ablative case put absolutely*; *as*,

Cæsar got glory by giving.	Cæsar dando gloriam adeptus est, *Sal.*
The flame increases by moving the torch.	Morâ face crescit flamma *Ovid.* Am. 1. 2.

Ulciscor malos cives remp. benè gerendo, perfidos amicos nihil credendo, Cic. *ad Quir.*

4. By

4. By) *after Verbs of* taking *is made by an* IV.
blative *case of the* part *taken hold of*; *as*,

ho is this that takes me by the cloak?	Quis me prehendit pallio? *Plaut.* Epid. 1. 1.

Nam si manu prehendissem, Cic. *Or. Lupum auribus teneo*, r. Phor. 3. 2. *Pedibusque informe cadaver Protrahitur*, g. 8. *Æn.*

5. By) *after a passive Verb or Participle, is* V.
ade *either by the Dative or Ablative of the A-*
nt, *with a Preposition*; *as*,

e is not seen by any body.	Nec cernitur ulli, *Virg. Æn.* 1.
e is praised by some, he is blamed by others.	Laudatur ab his, culpatur ab illis, *Hor.*
hat fault was minded by none.	Id vitium nulli notatum erat, *Ovid.*
ey do not know that these things are taught by them.	Hæc esse ab his præcepta nesciunt, *Cic.*

Non intelligor ulli, Ovid. 5. *Trist. Ego audita tibi putâ-*, Cic. Att. 13. 29. *Nec tamen ista legi poterunt patienter ullo*, Ovid. 1. *Trist.* 6. *Et, cum ab hostibus constanter, & timidè pugnaretur*, Cæs. 3. *Bel. Gal. Ad honesta vadenti emnendus est iste contemptus*, Sen. *Abs te adjuvandi, abs is propè reprehendendi sumus*, Cic. Att. *l.* 1. See Saturn. rc. Maj. l. 7. c. 9. Voss. *de Constr.* c. 28. 41.

Note 1. By *also after Verbs Passive may be made by* per; Res agitur per (by) eosdem creditores, *Cic.* l. 1. Ep. 1. assequitur, si per (by) prætores consules creantur, *Cic.* l. 9. Ep. 9.

Note 2. *If the English Passive be to be made by a Latin ter Passive, or Neuter signifying passively, then,* (by) *will o be made by the Ablative with a Preposition, as in the lishes of those, or the like passages:* A præceptore vapula-; Ab hoste venire; virtus parvo pretio licet omnibus, ndus à se patitur, *Cic.* de Univers. Anima calescit ab

ipso spiritu, *Cic.* 3. de Nat. Deor. A vento qui fuit, und tumet, *Ovid.* 2. Fast. See *Farnab.* System. Gram. *p.* 80. N hil est valentius à quo intereat, *Cic.* 1. Acad. 7. Occidit forti, sic Dii voluistis, Achille, *Ovid.* Met. Dextrâ occid ipsa suâ, *Virg.* Ἓυ δ' ἀν πολλοὶ ὑφ' Ἕκτορι ἀνδρες Θνήσκοντες πίπτοσι, Hom. *Il.* 1.

VI. 6. By) *before* proper *names of* place *after Verbs of* motion, *is either made by the Ablative Case of the word of* place, *or by an Accusative with* per, *or* præter; *as*,

I took my journey by Laodicea.	Iter Laodiceâ faciebam, *Cic. Att.*
He will go by Ticinum to the Bethyck Province.	Provinciam Bethycam per T cinum est petiturus, *Plin.* E
The fourth day he went by Arbella unto Tigris.	Quarto die præter Arbel penetrat ad Tigrim, *Curt.*

Mileto transierant, Curt. *l.* 6. *Pelopidas eùm iter fa ret per Thebas arcem occupavit*, Æmil. *in* Pelop. *Pr Thebas Demetriadem cursum dirigerent*, Liv. *dec.* 4.

Note 1. Per *properly notes* through; præter, beside: *we use* by *for both.*

Note 2. Common *names of* place *admit of like constru with Proper*; Seu terrâ, seu mari (*by sea or by land*) ob àm eundum hosti foret, *Liv. l.* 28. Fabulantur per vi *Plaut. Cistel.* Præter ipsum theatrum transeundum est, Ep. 76. † Si secundum mare ad me ire cœpisset, *Pe* apud *Cic.* ad *Attic.* l. 8. Ep. 19.

VII. 7. By) *before any* person, part, thing, place *proper or common, and intimating somethi to rest, and be, or to be doing, or done near thereun is made by* ad, apud, juxta, prope, prope secundùm *and* sub; *as*,

He hath Gardens hard by Tiber.	Habet hortos ad Tiber *Cic.* pro *Cæcin.*
By him sate Sulpitius.	Apud eum Sulpitius sede *Cic.* 2. de Orat.
The maid stands by her father.	Juxta genitorem astat vi *Virg.*

He ſate down by the bank of Anien.
Prope ripam Anienis conſedit, *Cic.*

He lays him down by the rivers ſide.
Propter aquæ rivum procumbit, *Virg.*

He received a wound in his head hard by his ear.
Vulnus accepit in capite ſecundùm aurem, *Cic.* 4. Ep. 12.

By the towns ſide; hard by the Town.
Sub ipſo oppido, *Gell.* 16. 13.

Non ſolùm ad Ariſtophanis lucernam, ſed etiam ad Cleanthis cubravi, Varro. *L. L. l.* 4. *Cùm ad ſenatum in Capitolio arent*, Cic. *Ac.* 4. 45. *Apud aquam noctem agitare jubet*, Sal. ug. *Humilis volat æquora juxta*, Virg. *Æn.* 4. *Ut non modò rope me, ſed planè mecum habitare poſſes*, Cic. *Fam.* 7. 23. *Prope eſt à te Deus*, Sen. *Ep.* 4. *Vulcanus tenuit inſulas propter ſiciliam, quæ Vulcaniæ appellantur*, Cic. 3. *de Nat. Deor. Propter te ſedet*, Cic. *in* Piſ. *Eum propter Tuberonem juſſit aſſi-ere*, Cic. 1. *de Rep. Hanc autem illuſtri verſatur corpore prop-er Andromeda*, Cic. *Phænom. Secundùm flumen paucæ ſtatio-es equitum videbantur*, Cæſ. *Monumenta in Sepulchris & ecundùm viam quò prætereuntes admoneant*, Varro. *Qualis ram, cùm primam aciem Præneſte ſub ipſa Stravi*, Virg. *Æn.* *Agelli eſt hîc ſub urbe paululum*, Ter. *Ad.* 5. 8.

Note 1. Ad *is hardly (if ever) in this ſenſe applied to erſon*; ſecundùm *rarely, and therefore to be ſparingly uſed.* ee *Voſſ.* de Analog. *l.* 4. *c.* 22.

Note 2. Juxta, prope, *and* propter, *are uſed in this ſenſe ithout any caſe*; Furiarum maxima juxtà Accubat, *Virg.* Æn. 6. Alterius gladium propè oppoſitum è vaginâ educit, ic. Etenim propter eſt ſpelunca quædam, *Ter.* Eun. Prop-er equus capite & cervicum lumine tangit, *Cic.* in *Arat.*

Note 3. *Some have uſed* ſecus *with an Accuſative caſe in his ſenſe*; *as*, Quintilian. Conductus eſt cæcus ſecus viam tare. So *Sempron. Aſellio*, l. 14. Hiſtor. Ne poſſent ſtatio-es facere ſecus hoc. So *Plin.* l. 24. c. 15. Secus fluvios. Se-us decurſus aquarum ſeruntur ſalices, *Calep. Tet foraſmuch* as Chariſius *condemns this conſtruction of it, ſaying, that* ſe-us illum ſedi, *being put for* ſecundùm illum ſedi, & fatuum eſt & ſordidum; *And there be ſcarce any other examples of his conſtruction in any good Authors more than theſe, therefore t is better forborn than uſed, at leaſt in the judgment of* Voſ-ius *de Analog.* l. 4. c. 22. *So ſome have uſed* procul, *as* Virg.

in Calice —— Et procul illum Turba ferox juvenum re confixa procorum. *And* Ter. *Hec.* 4. 3. Quem cum ist ſermonem habueris, procul heic (*as* Palmerius *reads, th which others read* procul hinc) ſtans accepi : *but that is thing to be obſerved only, and not followed.*

VIII. 8. By) *after a Comparative degree is made b the Ablative caſe of the word, which ſignifies t* meaſure *of exceſs or defect* ; *as,*

The towers are higher than the wall by ten feet.	Turres denis pedibus, qu mœnia altiores ſunt, Cu l. 5.

Seſquipede eſt, quàm tu longior, Plaut. *Trinum. Si ver pronunciatus eſt ſyllabâ unâ brevior, aut longior*, Cic. *Parad. Ille alter uno vitio minùs vitioſus*, Cic. *Att. l.* 1. *Altero t to major*, Liv. *Duplo majus*, Cic. *Duabus partibus ampli* Cic. *in* Verr. *Is emit domum propè dimidio cariùs quàm e mabat*, Cic. *pro* Dom. *Quo difficilius, hoc præclarius, C Quanto diutiùs abeſt, magis cupio tanto*, Ter. *He.* 3. 1.

IX. 9. By) *in* proteſting, beſeeching, ſwearin *and* adjuring, *is made by* per ; *as,*

I proteſt by our rejoycing, 1 Cor. 15. 31.	Per gloriationem noſtra *Bez.*
I beſeech you by the memory of my father.	Per parentis memoriam obteſtor, *Sen.*
He ſware by himſelf, Heb.	Juravit per ſe ipſum, *Be*
I adjure thee by the living God, that —— Matth. 26.	Adjuro te per Deum viv ut—— *Hier.*

Incumbe per Deos immortales in eam curam, Cic. *Quod per hanc dextram oro*, Ter. *And.* 1. 1. *Per Mercurium tibi Jovem non credere*, Plaut. Amphit. *Per* ſometimes omitted. Thence *Cic.* Fam. 7. 12. *Quomodo autem tibi p cebit Jovem lapidem jurare.*

X. 10. By) *referring to* authority, agreemen counſel, example *or* event, *and ſignifying* accor ing to, *is made by* de, *or* ex ; *as,*

Reckon you thus, that what I write to you is by his advice and authority.	Sic habeto, me de illius ad ſententiâ atque auctorit ſcribere, *Cic.* Fam. 1.

I knew presently that it was done by agreement.
Men will judge of your doing, not so much by your intent, as by the event.

Scivi extemplò rem de compacto geri, *Plaut.* Captiv.
Facti tui judicium non tam ex consilio tuo, quàm ex eventu homines sunt facturi, *Cic.* Fam. 1. 7.

Ut res nummaria de communi sententiâ constitueretur, Cic. 1. Off. *Ædificatur ex auctoritate senatûs*, Cic. *de Arusp. Resp. De exemplo ædificare*, Plaut, *Most.* 3. 2. *Ex eventu omines de tuo consilio existimaturos, videremus*, Cic. *Fam.* 7. *Productusque pro rostris authores ex compacto nominare*, uet. *in* Jul.

Note, *The Preposition is not always necessarily to be expressed.*

11. By reason) *having* of, *with a casual word following it, is made by* per, *or* propter; *as,* XI.

Nor indeed could she by reason of her age.
I can make no camp by reason of the time of the year.

Neque per ætatem etiam poterat, *Ter.*
Nec castra propter anni tempus facere possum, *Cic. Att.* 8. 19.

Nec agi quicquam per infrequentiam poterat Senatûs, Liv. 2. *ab urbe. Propter acumen occultissima perspicis*, Cic. *Fam.* 5. 14.

But if it have that *with a Verb following it, then it is made by* propterea, *with* quòd, *or* quia; *as,*

No agreement could be made, by reason that he was not content.

Res convenire nullo modo poterat, propterea quòd iste contentus non erat, *Cic.*

Feci è servo ut esses libertus mihi, propterea quòd serviebas liberaliter, Ter. *And.* 1. 1. *Genus hoc consolationis acerbum est, propterea quia* (by reason that) *per quos id fieri debet, si pari modo afficiuntur*, Cic. *Fam. l.* 4.

Ob *with a casual word, and a passive Participle, may in this sense be used for* by reason of, *and for* by reason that. Ob intenta Lepidæ pericula; by reason of the danger he had brought Lepida into, *or* by reason that he had brought Lepida into danger, Tacit. *Ann.* 3. 10.

Note 1. *After the ſame manner is* becauſe (*anciently* by cauſe) of *and* becauſe that *made.*

Note 2. Præ metu, irâ, gaudio, lachrymis, &c. *are better rendred* for fear, anger, joy, tears, *than* by reaſon of *anger*, &c. *but the ſenſe is the ſame, and the Latine very elegant.*

XII. 12. **By**) *with* ſelf, *or* ſelves *following it, is often put for* alone, *and made by* per, *and* ſolus; *as,*

We will doe the reſt by our ſelves.	Reliqua per nos agemus, Cic.
I ſhall ſit down by my ſelf, if he come not hither.	Ego decumbam ſolus, ſi ille huc non venit, *Plaut. Stich.*

Hoc per me didici dicere, Cæſar, ave, Mart. *Conterito in mortario per ſe utrumque,* Cato, *Vide* Linacr. *de Emend. Struct. l.* 1. *p.* 50. *Cui cum viſum eſſet utilius ſolum ſe, quàm cum altero regnare, fratrem interemit.* Cic. 3. *Off. Cognitiones capitalium rerum per ſe ſolus exercebat,* Liv. *l.* 1. *ab urb. Soli nunc ſumus hic,* (*we are by our ſelves,*) Ter. Phorm. *Hic nos ſumus,* [i. e ſolæ] Plaut. Cæſ. *a.* 2.

XIII. 13. **By and by**) *ſignifies* preſently, inſtantly, forthwith, within a little while; *and is made by* jam, mox, illico, continuò, confeſtim, è veſtigio, ex continenti, extemplò, protinus, &c. *as,*

I will be here by and by.	Jam hic adero, *Ter.* Eun.

Credo illum jam affuturum eſſe. Ter. *Eun.* 4. 6. *Mox* (by and by) *ego huc revertar,* Ter. *Simul atque increbuit ſuſpicio tumultûs, artes illico* (by and by) *noſtræ conticeſcunt,* Cic *pro* Mur. *Ignis in aquam conjectus continuo* (by and by) *extinguitur,* Cic. *pro* Quinct. *Ut Hoſtilius cecidit, conſeſtim* (by and by) *Romana ac es inclinavit,* Liv. *l.* 1 *Et è veſtigio* (by and by) *eo ſum profectus primâ luce,* Cic. *Fam.* 4. 12. *Septem tantùm conſcii fuere hujus conjurationis qui ex continenti* (by and by) *ne dato in pœnitentiam ſpatio res per quamquàm enavigaretur*——Juſtin. *l.* 1. *Extemplo* (by and by) *Æneæ ſolvuntur frigore membra,* Virg. *Poſtquam id actum eſt, eo protinus* (by and by) *ad fratrem,* Plaut. *Captiv.*

XIV. 14. **By the way**) *ſometimes ſignifies* incidently, by the by, not on ſet purpoſe, in paſſing, &c. *as,*

nd is made by obiter, in tranſitu, or tranſcur-u, &c. as,

That by the way I may a-void theſe Homer-ſcourges. I had lightly by the way touched thoſe things in the fifth Book,

Ut obiter caveam iſtos Homero maſtigas, *Plin.* in Prol.

Quæ libro quinto leviter in tranſcurſu attigeram, *Quin.* l. 7. c. 4.

Thoſe things our Authors have handled by the way, but the Grecians ſomewhat more diligently.

In tranſcurſu ea attigêre noſtri, paulo diligentiùs Græci. *Plin.* l. 10. c. 13.

Atque obiter leget, aut ſcribet, vel dormiet intus, Juven. 3. at. *Eorum non ſimplex natura, nec in tranſitu tractanda*, uint. *l.* 6. *c.* 3. *Sunt etiamnum non ignobiles quidem, in anſcurſu tamen dicendi*, Plin. *l.* 35. *c.* 11.

When it hath relation to any journey, or travelling, then it is oft properly rendred by in viâ, itinere, per viam, *&c.* Homo fatetur vi, in viâ, neſcio quam compreſſiſſe, *Ter.* Hec. 5. In itinere audivimus Pompeium Brunduſio profectum eſſe, ic. Att. l. 9. Fabulantur per viam, *Plaut. Ciſtell.*

15. By) *with his caſual word is ſometimes to be rendred by an Adverb in* im; viz, XV.

1. *When* manner of action *is refered to*; *as*,

To do a thing by ſtealth. To come by degrees to any place.

Furtim facere aliquid, *Cic.* Gradatim aliquo pervenire, *Cic.*

2. *When the caſual word is repeated with* by, *ſome other Particle betwixt*; *as*,

Street by ſtreet, all the ſervants names are ſet down. He made a law to divide the land man by man.

Vicatim ſervi omnes conſcribuntur, *Cic.* pro *Seſt.*

Legem de agro viritim dividendo tulit, *Cic.* de Clar. Or.

Item gaudium atque agritudinem alternatim ſequi, Quadrir. Annal. 3. *Veſtros denique honores, quos eramus gradatim ſingulos aſſecuti*, Cic. *poſt Redit. Guttatim contabeſcit*, Plaut. ere. *Deflagrante paulatim ſeditione*—Tacit *l.* 18. *Singulatim cuique*

cuique reſpondere, Cic. 1. *Verr.* *Ad omnium pedes ſigillati accidente Clodio*, Cic. Att. *Quaterna dena agri jugera vir tim populo diviſit*, Plin. *de Vir. Illuſt.* *Dic viciſſim nunc ja tu*, Plaut. Stich.

Hither may be referred other ways of rendring by *with a caſual word when it is thus uſed:* In vices (by turns) Ovid. In ſingulos dies (day by day) *Cic.* &c.

XVI. 16. By) *joined to a Verb, or Participle, may times ſerves only to compleat the ſenſe of it, and hath nothing more to be made for it, but the Latin of the Verb or Participle*; *as*,

Money is every-where much ſet by.	Plurimi paſſim fit pecuni
I was not by.	Ego non affui, *Ter.* Eun.

Flammiſque ambeſa reponunt (they lay by) *Robora nav giis*, Virg. *Æn.* 5. *Id ego hoc præſente* (whilſt he was b *tibi nolebam dicere*, Ter. *Hec.* 4. 4. *Ei ſermoni interfu* Cic. *de Sen.*

PHRASES.

I will get them both done by night, againſt or before night.	Effectum hoc hodie redda utrumque ad veſperu *Plaut.*
By the hour's end, ten days end.	Intra horam, decimum dies *Liv.*
By this time twelve month.	Ante annum elapſum.
By the ſpace of twenty years.	Per viginti annos, *Quintil.*
5. By break of day.	Cum primâ luce; dilucul *Cic. Plaut.*
By night.	Per noctem, noctu, *Flor.* Ci
By that time I ſhall have ended my year's office.	Ego jam annuum mun confecero, *Cic.* Fam. 2. 1
By that he had ended his ſpeech. See But, r. 10. n. 2.	Sermone vixdum finito. V benè finierat, cum—
He is hard by.	Præſtò eſt, *Ter.* Eun. 5. 8
10. He lodges hard by.	In proximo divortitur, *Plau*
Do as you would be done by.	Quod tibi fieri non vis, i alteri ne feceris.
Be ruled by me.	Me audi, mihi auſculta, *Pla*

ou may ſee your friend by the way as you go. — A viâ ſalutes amicum, *Mart.*

Methinks I may doe it by my office. — Pro meâ auctoritate videor poſſe, *Cic.*

By this time I ſuppoſe ſhe hath gotten ſome to be her friend. — Arbitror jam eſſe aliquem amicum ei, *Ter.* And. 4. 6.

have by me [i. e. in my poſſeſſion or power] a commendation of the man — — Eſt in manibus viri laudatio, *Cic.* de Sen.

got it by heart. — Memoriæ mandavi, *Cic.* Phil. 3.

e ſaith it by heart. — Memoriter memorat, *Plaut:* Exponit ex memoriâ, *Cic.*

They knew nothing by themſelves. — Sibi nullius erant conſcii culpæ, *Cic.*

To try pillars by a plumb-line. — Ad perpendiculum columnas exigere, *Cic.*

Ut mucronem ad buccam probaremus, Petron.

— By weight — — Ad pondus, *Macrob.* Sat. 3. 15.

By the ſpace of two furlongs. — Per ſtadia duo, *Plin.*

By the mother's ſide. — Per matrem; materno ortu, *Ovid.* τὸ [πὸ] πρὸς μητρός.

Whilſt he was by. — Eo præſente, *Plaut.* Bac. 2. 3.

By Candle light. — De Lucernâ, *Petron.* p. 167. 25.

By Moon-light. — Ad Lunam, *Juv.* Sat. 10.

CHAP.

CHAP. XXVIII.

Of the Particle Down.

I. 1. (Down) *is moſtly included in the Latine of the foregoing Verb, or Verbal, eſpecially if it be compounded with* de; *as,*

He fell down at the Emperor's feet.	Ad pedes imperatoris procubuit, *Liv.*
He ran down from the top of the Tower.	Summâ decurrit ab arce *Virg.*
He went away with his head hanging down.	Demiſſo capite deceſſerat *Cic.*

Se ad genuri pedes abjecit, Cic. Att. 9. *Se ad pedes* proſtravit *lacrymans*, Cic. *Phil.* Projicere *ſe ad pedes cujus*, Cic. *pro* Seſt. Ruit *alto à culmine Troja*, Virg. Diruit ædificat,—Hor. *Diducto* ſubſidunt *æquore valles*, Ovid. *Triſt.* 2. *Eleg.* Decumbam *ſolus*, Plaut. Stich. *Quem ponte in Tyberim* dejecerit, Cic. *pro* S. Roſc. *Poma ex arboribus ſi matura ſunt*, decidunt, Cic. *de Sen. Illa uſque ad talos* demiſſa *purpura*, Cic. *pro* Clu. Depoſito *onere domeſtici officii*, Cic. *pro* Sylla. *Cum* deſcendiſſet *de roſtris*, Cic. *Vat. Ædificium* deſtruit, Cic. *de Sen. Statuam iſtius* turbârunt, Cic. *in* Ver. *So* defluo; demolior; deprimo; demeto; depluo; devolvo; deſtillo, &c.

II. 2. *Sometime* down *is put alone for the Verb or Verbal that ſhall come before it*; *as*, down, *id eſt* go down, he is down, *id eſt* he is fallen down. *But ſtill it is made by the Latine of the foregoing Verb or Verbal.*

Other particular uſes of it, with their renderings, may be learned from the following Phraſes.

PHRA

PHRASES.

goes [is carried] down the ſtream. — Secundo amne deſcendit, *Curt.* Pronâ fertur aquâ, *Virg.*

ewlaps hang down from his chaps to his legs. — Et crurum tenus à mento palearia pendent, *Virg.*

e hath a mind to drink me down. — Ut me deponat vino, eam affectat viam, *Plaut.* Aul. 3. 7.

hey are quite down the wind. — Ad egeſtatis terminos redacti ſunt, *Plaut.*

o be carried ſtraight down. — Directò deorſum ferri, *Cic.* 5. 1. Nat.

hey never left running up and down. — Curſare ultro & citro non deſtiterunt, *Cic.*

Trepidari ſentio, & curſari rurſum prorſum, Ter. *Hec.*

hey have turned the world upſide down. — Orbis terrarum ſtatum ſubverterunt, *Bez.* Act. 17. 6.

e turns the buſineſs upſide down. — Negotium invertit, *Cic.* ad *Qu. Fr.*

andring here and there up and down. — Huc & illuc paſſim vagantes, *Cic.* de Div.

o hand a thing down, or deliver it down from hand to hand. — Per manus tradere, *Liv.* 10.

oſſed up and down for many years together. — Multis exagitati ſeculis, *Cic.* Som. *Scip.*

have been up and down all Aſia. — A me Aſia tota peragrata eſt, *Cic.* de C. Orat.

t the going down of the Sun — Occidente Sole; præcipitante in occaſum die, *Cic. Tac.*

he Sun is going down. — Sol inclinat, *Juv.* 3. Sat.

is ſtomach is come down. — Jam mitis eſt, *Ter.* Ad. 2. 4. 15.

down-right honeſt man. — Vir ſine fuco ac fallaciis, *Cic.*

ying downflat on his belly. — Pronus in ventrem, *Varr.*

orn is down. — Annona pretium non habet; Frumentum vile eſt, *Cic.*

Quum jacerent pretia prædiorum, Cic. pro Roſc. Com.

The

She is at down lying.	Partus prope instat, *Ter.* Ad pariendum vicina est, *Cic.*
20. You shall pay two hundred pence down upon the nail; upon the spot.	Numerabis præsentes denarios ducentos, *Petron.*
A down man.	Vir {ætate / senio} confectus, decrepitus. Silicernium. *Ter.*

CHAP. XXIX.

Of the Particle Either.

I. 1. Either) *signifying* the one, or the other of two, *is made by* uter, alteruter, utervis, *and* uterlibet; *as,*

If either of them will.	Si uter velit, *Cic. Verr.*
That it do not hurt either way.	Ne alterutro modo lædat, *Cæs.*
I am not so strong as either of you.	Minus habeo virium quam vestrûm utervis, *Cic.*
It stops blood on either side,	Sanguinem fluentem ex utrâlibet parte sistit, *Plin. l. 24*

Ita scribit, si uter volet, recuperatores dabo, Cic. 5. Verr. *Si qui in seditione non alterutrius partis fuisset,* Cic. *ad* Att. *l.* 8. *Si utervis nostrûm adesset*—Cic. *ad* Att. *l.* 5. *Accensi autem utrislibet, odore serpentes fugantur,* Plin. *l.* 8 *c.* 32.

II. 2. Either) *in the former clause of a disjunctive sentence wherein it answereth to* or, *is made by* vel, *or* aut; *as,*

Either two or none.	Vel duo, vel nemo, *Pers.*
They will either profit or delight.	Aut prodesse volunt, aut delectare, *Hor.* de Arte.

Animum ad aliquod studium adjungunt, aut equos alere, aut canes ad venandum.—Ter. *And.* 1. 1. *Dum vel casta fuit, vel inobservata,* Ovid. *Met.* 2. *Cætera, inquit, assentior Crasso aut de C. Lælii, aut de hujus genere, aut arte, aut gloriâ detraham,* Cic. *de Orat. Res ipsa aut meipsum, aut aliquempiam, aut invitabit, aut invitabitur,* Cic. 1. *Phil.*

After

After none *or* nothing, nullus, nihil, *&c.* either *is ſometimes made by* nec, *in the former clauſe, anſwered by* nec *in the latter; as,* None of your Virtues is either more acceptable or more admirable, than mercy: *Nulla de virtutibus tuis nec gratior, nec admirabilior miſericordiâ eſt,* Cic. *pro Lig. Nihil poteſt fieri nec commodius nec aptius* [either—or—] *quàm ut ſcribis,* Cic. Att. 13. 36. *Ut ab ea nullo modo nec revelli nec diſtrahi poſſit,* Cic. *Fam.* 1. 16. *Cum mihi nihil neque à teipſo, neque ab ullo alio de tuo adventu ſcriberetur,* &c. *Fam.* 2. 19. *It would be harſh to render it* None *or* nothing *is* neither—*nor*———

PHRASES.

Not truſted on either ſide.	Neque in hâc neque in illâ parte fidem habens, *Saluſt.*
Many words being paſſed on either ſide.	Multis verbis ultro citróque habitis, *Cic.*

* *

CHAP. XXX.

Of the Particle Elſe.

ELSE) *put for* other, *is made by* alius, &c. *as,* I.

No man elſe [id, eſt, no other man.]	Alius nemo, *Ter.* Non alius quiſquam, *Plaut.*
They meant nothing elſe, but to overthrow.	Nihil aliud egerunt, niſi me ut opprimerent, *Cic.* Fam.

Quæ eſt igitur alia pœna, præter mortem? Cic. *pro* Lig. *Quid hoc eſt aliud, quàm tollere è vitâ vitæ ſocietatem?* Cic. *Phil.* 2. *Alibi,* is elegantly uſed in this ſenſe, *Coacti venire prædam, ne alibi* [upon any thing elſe] *quàm in armis ſpem maximum haberent,* Liv. *dec.* 1. *l.* 10. *So* Ter. *Neque iſtic neque alibi tibi uſquam erit in me mora.*

2. Elſe) *put for* otherwiſe, *is made by* alioqui, *or* alioquin; *as,* II.

Elſe were your children unclean, 1 Cor. 7. 14.	Alioqui filii veſtri immundi eſſent, *Hier.*

Omnia

Omnia noſtra dum naſcuntur placent, alioqui nec ſubſ
tentur, Quintil. *Alioquin quonam modo ille in bonis hæbi*
habitabit ſuis? Cic. *in Orat.* Before a vowel uſe *alio*
not *alioqui*. *Mihi non modo Tuſculanum ubi cæteroqui ſa*
benter, ſed μανδρων νησοι tanti ſunt, ut—Cic. *Att.* 12.

Elſe *in this ſenſe is alſo made by* aliter; as, Sed Antiq
ſimum eſt omnem inde humorem facto ſulco deduce
aliter [elſe] vana erunt prædicta remedia, *Colum.* l. 2. c.
and ſo it is uſed by Livy *and* Cicero. Aliàs *is ſaid by* Scrib
nus *to have the ſame ſenſe and uſe. He cites*, Pliny; A
ita profluvio ſanguinis morbidum aliàs corpus, exone
Plin. l. 8. c. 26. Laur. Valla *is of another mind. Howe*
Ni ita eſſet, *and* quod ni ita ſe haberet, *may be eleg*
uſed in this caſe. Nam ni hæc ita eſſent [elſe] cum illo h
ſtares, *Ter.* Phor. 2. 1. Quod ni ita ſe haberet, [elſe] n
juſtitiæ ullus eſſet, nec bonitati locus, *Cic.* de Fin. l.
Not ſo interim, *though that word be read in that ſen*
Sen. Herc. Oet. *v.* 481. Interim ſcelus eſt fides.

III. 3. Elſe) *uſed for* more, farther, *is made*
præterea, porrò, adhuc, *or* ampliùs; *as*,

Shall it be lawful for no man to have any thing elſe?	Nihil præterea cuiquam cebit habere? *Cic.* Ver.
Is there any thing elſe yet?	Etiamne eſt quid porr *Plaut. Bach.*
Unleſs haply ye will have any thing elſe, [id eſt, more or farther.]	Niſi quid adhuc fortè va *Cic.* de Am.
Had you ever any thing elſe [more or farther] to do with her?	Num quidnam ampliùs t cum illa fuit? *Ter.*

Deinde nihilne præterea diximus? Cic. 4. *Academ.* Q
deinde porrò? Plaut. Epid. *Quæris quid potuerit amplius*
ſequi, Cic. *pro* Planc.

IV. 4. Elſe) *put for* beſides, *is elegantly made*
præterea *with* nemo; *as*,

I was afraid of him, and no body elſe, [or beſides.]	Hunc unum metui, præt neminem, *Cic.* pro L *Manil.*

me ſic diligitur, ut illi uni concedam, præterea nemini, Fam. l. 4. † Plautus uſeth *cæterum* for elſe; as *Argutum accepi, nihil curavi cæterum*, Captiv. 5. 2. *Nunquid vis cæterum?* Plaut. *Epid.* 3. 4. *Quid cæterum?* Ib. *Sc.* 5.

5. Elſe) *joined with* or *anſwering to* either, V. *preſſed or underſtood, is made by* aut *or* vel; *as,*

ther let him drink, or elſe be gone.	Aut bibat, aut abeat, *Cic.*
ther I will overcome thee, or elſe be overcome of thee.	Vel vincam te, vel vincar abs te, *Cic.* Fam. l. 7.

Neceſſitas coget aut novum facere, aut à ſimili mutuari, c. Or. Perf. Omnino aut magnâ ex parte liberatus, Cic. 1. *ſic. Caſus intervenit mirificus vel teſtis opinionis meæ, vel nſor humanitatis tuæ*, Cic. *Fam. l.* 7.

6. Elſe) *joined with* or *anſwering to* whether, VI. *made by* ſive *or* an; *as,*

hat whether I come and ſee you, or elſe be abſent— onſider whether you will take the money, or—elſe	Ut ſive venero & videro vos, ſive abſens fuero, *Bez.* Vide utrum argentum accipere vis, an—*Ter.* Ad.

Sive habes aliquam ſpem de republicâ, ſive deſperas, Cic. *ermultum intereſt utrum perturbatione aliquâ animi, an* [or elſe] *conſulto fiat injuria*, Cic. 1. *Off.*

Note concerning theſe two laſt Rules, that elſe *is a mere exletive, having nothing to be made for it in Latine more than hat is made for the Particle* or *that comes before it.*

PHRASES.

Elſewhere.	Alibi.

Nec tam præſentes alibi cognoſcere divos, Virg.

o where elſe.	Nuſquam alibi, *Cic.* Acad.
I will get me ſome whither elſe.	Aliò me conferam, *Cic.* Fam. 14. 1.
or could you have heard it of any body elſe.	Neque audire aliunde potuiſſes, *Cic.* pro *Ligar.*

Were

Were you any where else.	Tu si alicubi fueris, *Petr* p. 163.
I must talk of something else.	Oratio aliò demutanda mea, *Plaut.* Mil. 4. 7.

CHAP. XXXI.

Of the Particle Even.

I. 1. Even) *coming before a Noun Substantive is an Adjective signifying* equal, streight *or* smooth, *&c. and is made by words respective so signifying*, viz. par, æquus, æquabilis, *&c.*

Now therefore we are even.	Jam sumus ergo pares, *Ma*
To plead upon even terms.	Æquâ conditione causam cere, *Cic.*
In even kind of stile.	Æquabile dicendi genus, *C*

Virtutes ipsas esse inter se æquales & pares, Cic. *l.* 1. *Orat. Sed ne æquo quidem & plano loco*, Cic. *pro* Cecin. *Tu Eu orationis leni & æquabili perpolivit illud opus*, Cic. 2. *Orat.*

Hither refer the Verbs æquo *and* adæquo, *if at any time we be to express that a thing doth* make, *or is* made even *As* Jam se illis ferè æquârunt; *and* Cum virtute fortunam adæquavit, *Cic.*

II. 2. Even) *coming with* as, *or* so, *where similitude or proportion is expressed or intimated, is made by* sicut *or* quemadmodum, *&c. as.*

He respects and loves me even as another parent.	Me sicut alterum parentem & observat & diligit, *Cic.* Fam.
Let every man be so affected towards his friends, even as he is towards himself.	Quemadmodum in se quisque, sic in amicum sit animatus, *Cic.* de Am.

Sicut coronatus laureâ coronâ rem divinam fecisset, ita coronatum navim ascendere jussit, Liv. *Dec.* 3. *l.* 3. *Quemadmodum*

modum ſocius in ſocietate habet partem, ſic hæres in hæreditate habet partem, Cic. *pro* Roſc. Com. *Quemadmodum ſapientis eſt fortuitos caſus magno animo ſuſtinere, ita*,—Colum. *Quæ-turam ita geſſit quemadmodum audiviſtis*, Cic. Verr. 7.

3. Even) *is often put for* alſo, *and then is made by* etiam, quoque, vel, *and* omnino; *as*, III.

away with even the very leaſt ſuſpicion of covetouſneſs.	Avaritiæ pellatur etiam minima Suſpicio, *Cic.*
ſo filthy, that it were a ſhame even to ſpeak of them.	Ita obſcœna, ut dictu quoque videantur turpia, *Cic.* 1. Off.
you may even ſhore again for me.	Per me vel ſtertas licet, *Cic.*
force and wrong, and even every thing that may be an hindrance.	Vis & injuria & omnino omne quod obſuturum eſt, *Cic.* l. 1. de Inv.

Note, *In this uſe* even *is a kind of abbreviation of what length is* not only but alſo.

Cúmque ea contentio mihi magnum etiam foris fructum tulerit, Cic. *Fam. Sunt verò & fortuita eorum quoque clementiæ exempla*, Plin. *l.* 8. c. 18. *De haſtarum magnitudine vel audire ſatis eſſet*, Cic. Verr. 6. *Hoc genus & cætera neceſſaria, & omnino omnis argumentatio*——Cic. *l.* 2. *de Inv.* *In this ſenſe* Virgil *ſeems to uſe* &; *as*, Timeo Danaos & (even) dona ferentes, *Æn.* 2. *So* Liv. *dec.* 3. *l.* 7. *Et* (even) *Romani ſuum Annibalem habent.*

4. Even) *ſometimes is an* expletive, *ſerving* IV.
only to make the phraſe more Emphatical, having nothing made for it in Latine more than what ſerves to expreſs the other parts of ſpeech; as,

even that ſelf-ſame Lady.	Illa ipſa domina—*Cic.* pro *Manil.*
is it even ſo? it is even ſo.	Siccine? ſic eſt factum; ſic eſt, *Ter.*

Note, *In this uſe it hath* ſame, *or* ſelf, ſo, *or* very *together with it.*

Ille ipſe victor, L. Sylla —— Cic. *pro* Marc. *Sic eſt, v*
prædicas, Ter. Phor.

V. 5. Even) *coming with* from, *and having reſp*
unto ſome remote point of time *or age, is made*
jam, inde *or* uſque, *with* à, *or* ab; *as*,

Even from the beginning of the Roman name.	Jam inde à principio Ro ni nominis, *Cic.* pro B
You have reckoned up the opinions of the Philoſophers even from Thales's time.	Uſque à Thalete enume ſententias Philoſophor *Cic.* de N. Deor.

Jam inde ab adoleſcentiâ, Ter. *Ad. Jam inde à majo*
traditus mos Romanis colendi ſocios, Liv. *Dec.* 3. *l.* 6. *P*
geniem veſtram uſque ab avo atque atavo proferens, T
Phor. *Jam uſque à pueritiâ*, Ter. *Hec. Vetus opinio eſt*
uſque ab Heroicis temporibus ducta, Cic. *l.* 1. *de Div.*

Not but that jam *is uſed with* à, *or* ab *without* inde
uſque; *as*, *Ab* orationibus disjungo me ferè, referóque
manſuetiores muſas, quæ me maximè, ſicut jam à pr
adoleſcentiâ, delectârunt, *Cic.* Fam. 1. 9. Quem Virg
raptum jam à pueris accepimus, *Cic. Verr.* 6. Ut jam à p
cipio videndum ſit, quemadmodum velis pervenire ad
tremum, *Cic.* de Orat.

VI. 6. Even) *coming with* from, as far as fro
or out of, *and having reſpect unto* place, *is m*
by uſque *with* à *or* ab, è *or* ex; *as*,

He fetcht it even from Tmolus.	Sed ab uſque Tmolo petit *Cic.*
This comes even as far as from Ethiopia.	Ex Æthiopiâ eſt uſque la *Ter.* Eun. 3. 2.

Planitiem omnem à Cyro uſque Albanorum gens tenet, P
l. 1. *c* 10. *Dardaniam Siculo proſpexit ab uſque Pach*
Virg. 7 *Æn. Ut qui uſque ex ultimâ Syriâ atque Æ*
navigarent, Cic. Verr. 7. *Quas tu attuliſti mihi ab hero*
uſque è Perſiâ, Plaut. Perſ.

PHR

PHRASES.

Even as if they had already overcome. — Perinde ac si jam vicerint, *Cic.* Fam. l. 11.

I'll be even with you. — Par pari; parem gratiam referam, *Ter.*

I shall come even with that cursed fellow. — Referam illi sacrilegò gratiam, *Ter.* Eun. 5. 3.

To play at even or odd. — Par impar ludere, *Suet. Aug.*

I even now foresee —— — Jam nunc mente & cogitatione prospicio, *Cic.* in *Ver.*

Try whether there be even weight. — Pensita an æquilibrium; æquipondium sit, *Comen.*

It is strik'd even with a strickle. — Radio æquatur, *Id. ib.*

Go even on. — Rectâ proficiscere; tenere viam quàm instituisti perge, *Plin. Cic.*

They row even on through. — Recto cursu impellunt per, *Plin.*

They parted even hands. — Æquo prælio discessum est, *Cæs.*

He makes even at the year's end. — In diem vivit, *Cic.*

All's laid even with the ground. — Solo æquata omnia, *Liv.* l. 4. Bel. Pun.

I rendred it even almost in so many words. — Totidem ferè verbis interpretatus sum, *Cic.* de Fin.

It is carried even down. — Directo deorsum fertur, *Cic.*

That saying is come up but even now. — Nunc demum isthæc nata oratio est, *Ter.* Ad.

I have lately seen, and I saw even now. — Nuper vidi, & nunc videbam, *Cic.* de Cl. Orat.

Even now he went out of doors. — Modò exibat foras, *Plaut.* Rud.

I will do it even now. — Modò faciam, *See* Steph. *Thes.*

He whom even now I spake of. — Is quem modò dixi, *Cic.* 2. Off.

They say he will be here even now. — Jam hic adfuturum aiunt, *Ter.* Ad.

We are then upon even accounts; or accounts are even betwixt us.	Benè igitur ratio accepti atq; expensi inter nos convenit, *Plaut.* Most. 1. 3.
Even about the same time were Ambassadors sent on both sides.	Utrinque legati ferè sub idem tempus missi, *Liv.* l. ab Urbe.
They are even no where to be found.	Omnino nusquam reperiuntur, *Cic.* de Am.
Not much, or even nothing at all.	Non multum, aut omnino nihil, *Cic.* Tusc.
25. Even a little before she died, she called me.	Jam fermè moriens me vocat, *Ter.* And. 1. 5.
To whom did you make your complaint of the wrong done? even to him, whose——	Acceptæ injuriæ querelam ad quem detulistis? nempe ad eum cujus—— *Cic.* pro *Liga.*

CHAP. XXXII.

Of the Particle Ever.

I. 1. EVER) *signifying* any, † *is made by* numquis, ecquis, *or* ecquisnam; *as,*

I would have you enquire whether there be ever a farm to be sold.	Velim quæras fundus numquis in Nolano venalis sit, *Cic. Att.*
I will see whether there be ever a ship come——	Visam ecquæ advenerit navis, *Plaut.* Bach. 2. 2.
It is a question whether there may be ever an addition to that which you call the chiefest good;	Dubium est ad id, quod summum bonum dicitis, ecquænam fieri possit accessio, *Cic.* l. 4. de Fin.

† *When it so signifies, it hath the Particle* a, *or* an, *coming after it.*

II. 2. Ever) *signifying* at any time, *is made either by* unquam, *or* ecquando, *or* siquando; *as,*

Did we ever hear this of any man?	Ecquo de homine hoc unquam audivimus? *Cic. Ver.* 4.

Did

Did you ever think of giving an account of your actions?	Ecquando te rationem factorum tuorum reddicturum putâsti? *Cic.* 4. Verr.
If ever you be cited to be a witness in a doubtful case.	Ambiguæ siquando citabere testis incertæque rei, *Juven.* 8. Sat.

Quæ res igitur gesta est unquam in bello tanta? Cic. 1. *Off.* *Ecquando igitur isto fructu quisquam caruit, ut videre piratam captum non liceret?* Cic. 7. Verr. *Siquando magnum mirati surgere solem Oceano putâstis* —— Sannazar. *de Morte Christi.* *Num quando tibi morem attulerit,* Cic. *in* Vatin.

Note, *The use of* ecquando *is in Interrogative speeches, of* siquando *in Dubitative.*

3. Ever) *signifying* always, *or* continually, *is made by* semper *or* æternùm; *as,* III.

Mine eyes are ever towards the Lord, Psal. 25. 15.	Oculi mei semper ad Dominum, *Hier.*
It abideth, and ever will abide.	Manet, æternúmque manebit, *Virg.*

Necessitati parere semper sapientis est habitum, Cic. 4. *Ep.* 9. *Sedet æternúmque sedebit Infelix Theseus,* Virg. *Æn.* 6. † *Oculi mei jugiter ad Jehovam respiciunt,* Jun. *Psal.* 25. 15.

4. Ever) *in these, and the like compounded words,* whosoever, wheresoever, howsoever, *is made by intailing* cunque *to the Latine for the former part of the word, or else by doubling it; as* quicunque, *or* quisquis, ubicunque, *or* ubi ubi, utcunque, *or* ut ut; vide *So,* r. 3. IV.

5. Ever) *coming together with* or, *is usually put for* before that, *and made by* cum nondum, antequam, *or* priusquam; *as,* V.

Or ever thou hadſt formed the earth, Pſal. 90. 2.	Cum nondum formâſſes terram, *Jun.*
Or ever the earth was, Prov. 8. 23.	Antequam terra fieret, *Hier.*
And we, or ever he come near, are ready to kill him, Acts 23. 15.	Nos verò priuſquam appropinquet parati ſumus ipſum interimere, *Beza.*

Ut reus antequam verbum accuſatoris audiſſet, cauſam dicere cogeretur, Cic. Vide before and that, r. 9.

VI. 6. Ever) *joined with* ſince, *is made by* jam, *with* inde, *or* uſque, à, *or* ab; *as*, [*vide* ſince, r. 2.]

Ever ſince his Fathers and Anceſtors times.	Jam inde à patre atque majoribus, *Cic.* pro *Flacco.*
Ever ſince he was a youth.	Jam uſque à pueritiâ, *Ter.*

Is adeò diſſimili ſtudio eſt jam inde ab adoleſcentiâ, Ter. *Adelph. Amicus homo nobis eſt jam uſque à pueritiâ*, Ter. *Heaut. Philocrates jam inde uſque à puero mihi amicus eſt*, Plaut. *Capt.* Sometimes *jam*, *inde*, and *uſque* are omitted; as, *Quem à puero audivi*, Cic. *Ac.* 4. 34.

VII. 7. Ever) *coming after* as, *redoubled with an Adjective, or Adverb betwixt, and having ſome* Engliſh *of* poſſum, &c. *following it, is elegantly made by the Superlative of that Adjective, or Adverb with* quàm, *or* ut; *as*,

I came to Amanus with as great marches as ever I could.	Quàm potui maximis itineribus ad Amanum veni, *Cic.*
I have ſet forth the Oracles as briefly as ever I could.	Expoſui, quàm breviſſimè potui, oracula, *Cic.* de Div.
He beſpeaks the man as kindly as ever he is able.	Appellat hominem, ut blandiſſimè poteſt, *Cic.* pro *Cluent.*

Dico igitur & quàm maximâ voce dico, Cic. pro Dom. *Convivium ad multam noctem, quàm maximè poſſumus, variis ſermone producimus*, Cic. de Sen. *Aves nidos conſtruunt, eoſque quàm poſſunt molliſſimè ſubſternunt*, Cic. 2. de N. Deor.

PHRASES.

or ever.	In perpetuum, *Cic.*
ber and anon.	Subinde, *Suet.* Identidem, *Cic.*
ber before.	Uſque antehac, *Ter.*
ber after.	Inde, ab illo tempore.
id you ever perceive?—	Nuncubi ſenſiſti?——*Ter.* 5.
wo the veriest villains	Duo ſceleratiſſimi poſt ho-
that ever lived.	minum memoriam latro-
	nes, *Cic.*
ow more than ever.	Nunc quàm maximè, *Cic.*
much as ever.	Ut cum maximè, *Ter.* He. 1. 2.
ſoon as ever.	Statim ut; ubi primùm;
	cum primùm; ut primùm;
	ſimulac primùm, *See* As
	Phraſ.
id you ever ſee a neater?	Ecquam cultiorem vidiſti? 10.
	Var. R. R. *l.* 1. *c.* 2.
or was he ever the leſs	Neque eo ſeciùs Marium ju-
helpful to Marius for all	vit opibus ſuis, *C. Nep.* V.
that.	Att.

CHAP. XXXIII.

Of the Particle Far.

FAR) *joined to a Subſtantive is an Ad-* 1.
jective, and made by longinquus; *as,*

They are come from a far	E terrâ longinquâ venerunt
Country unto me, Iſai,	ad me, *Jun.* Iſai. 39. 3.

Longinquos reſpicit montes, Plin. *Ep. Exiſtimans non longinquum inter nos digreſſum & diſceſſum fore,* Cic. *de Sen. Non ex longinquo venit;* Plin. *l.* 10. *c.* 42.

The Adverb peregrè *is very frequently uſed for far in this ſenſe; as,*

A man travelling into a far country, called his servants, Mat. 25. 14.	Quispiam peregrè proficiscens vocavit servos suos, *Beza.*

Quia non eramus peregrè, tutatus est domum, Plaut. Amph. *Alios peregrè in regnum Romam accitos*, Liv. 2. *ab urbe.*

II. 2. Far) *joined to an Adjective, a Verb, or an Adverb, is made by* multò *or* longè ; *as,*

He sold for far less than you.	Multò minoris vendidit, quàm tu, *Cic.* 5. *Verr.*
In far the greatest City of all Sicily.	In Civitate totius Siciliæ multò maximâ, *Cic.* 1. *Ver.*
They prefer vertue far above all other things.	Virtutem omnibus rebus multò anteponunt, *Cic.*
He perceives it falls out far otherwise.	Aliter evenire multò intelligit, *Ter.* And. Prol.
I have a far other opinion.	Longè mihi alia mens est, *Sal. Cat.*
O the far unlike fortune of M. Fonteius.	O fortunam longè dispare M. Fonteii, *Cic.* pro Font.
Lycus is far the better at running.	Pedibus longè melior Lycus, *Virg.* Æn. 9.
Far the Learnedst of the Greeks.	Græcorum longè doctissimus, *Hor.* Serm. 1. 5.
I prefer his judgment far before yours.	Hujus ego judicium longè antepono tuo, *Cic.* 5. Tusc.
It fell out far otherwise.	Res aliter longè evenit, *Liv.*

Quæstus multò uberrimus, Ter. *Eun.* 1. 2. *Multò præstat beneficii quàm maleficii memorem esse*, Sal. *Multò secus evenit*, Cic. Att. *l.* 9. *Hierosolyma longè clarissima urbium Orientis*, Plin. 5. 13. *Ea res longè cæteris & studiis & artibus antecedit*, Cic. *Acad. Quod longè secus est*, Cic. *de Am. Quæ venientia longè antè videris*, Cic. 3. *Tusc. Longè te à pulchris abesse sensisti*, Cic. *in* Clod. & Curion.

Note, *Where the Adjective is of the Superlative degree, there* multò *and* longè *have* omnium *very elegantly joined with them.* Multò omnium nunc me fortunatissimum puto, *Ter.* He. 4. 5. Principi longè omnium in dicendo gravissimo & eloquentissimo, *Cic.* 1. de Orat.

3. So far from) *with a Verbal in* ing *after* III.
being anſwered by that *in a following clauſe,*
made by ita, *or* adeò non, ut, *or* tantùm ab-
ut; *as,*

was ſo far from offering violence to them himſelf, that——	Adeò ipſe non violavit, ut *Curt.* l. 3.
are ſo far from loving, that——	Ita non amas, ut ne—*Cic.*
far is he from altering my mind, that——	Tantùm abeſt, ut ille meam ſententiam moveat, ut—*Cic.*

Cum Oſces ludos vel in Senatu noſtro ſpectare poſſis, Græcos ita non ames, ut ne ad villam quidem tuam vîâ Græcâ ſoleas, Cic. *Fam.* 7. 1. *Cum ſola hæc res adeò non infeſtetur bis, ut ipſa herbas perimat,* Columel. *Itaque (tantùm abfuit, inflammares animos noſtros) ſomnum iſto loco vix tenebamus,* pro Qu. Gall. *Tantùm abeſt, ut ſcribi contra nos nolimus, id etiam maximè optemus,* Cic. *Tuſc.* 2. *Tantùm abeſſe ebat, ut id conſentaneum eſſet, ut maximè etiam repugnaret,* 4. *Acad.* 9. † *Adeò nemo dubitavit, ut*—Quintil 2. 27. Note, After *tantùm abeſt* in a former clauſe, the *ut* in latter clauſe may be omitted, but then the Verb muſt of the Indicative Mood; as, *tantùm porrò aberat, ut biſcriberent, vix ſingulos conſecerunt,* Cic. *Attic.* 13. 21, Parei *Calligraph. Rom. Tit. Aberrandi.*

Theſe Particles, ſo far from that, *may perhaps amiſs be made by* non modò non *in the former clauſe, and* ſed etiam, *or* verùm etiam, *anſwering thereunto in the latter; as,*

So far is my grief from being leſſened, that it is increaſed.	Dolor meus non modo non minuitur, ſed etiam augetur, *Cic. Att.* l. 11.
They were ſo far from ſelling, that they bought.	Non modò non vendebant, verùm etiam coemebant, *Cic.*

Id me non modò non hortatur ad diſputandum, ſed etiam deterret, Cic. 2. *de Orat. Gloriam verò non modò non minui, etiam augeri arbitramur eorum,* Cic. 4. *Acad.* 2. *Juvenili ati non modò non invidetur, verùm etiam favetur,* Cic. *de*

Offic.

Offic. Sometimes *ſed* is alone; *as, Non modò non cum ma*
nâ prece ad me, ſed acerbiſſimè ſcripſit, Cic. Att. 11. 15.

The ſame may be expreſſed alſo by nedum *in th*
latter clauſe anſwering to ne *in the former, or b*
ſed ne *anſwering to* non modò *in the former*; *as,*

Once when time was, Grammar was ſo far from being in any eſteem at Rome, that it was not ſo much as in any uſe.	Grammatica olim Rom in uſu quidem, nedum honore ullo erat, *Suet.* Illuſtr. Gram.
He is ſo far from being able to endure the free ſpeech, that he is not able to abide the free look of any one.	Non modò vocem, ſed vultum quidem liber poteſt ferre cujuſquam *Cic.* Fam. 10. 1.

Note, *If* far from *with his verbal in* ing *have not* ſo b*fore it, then* far *will be made by* multùm, *or* longè; *as,* N
ille multùm aberit ut credat [*he will be far from believing*
argumentis Philoſophorum, *Cic.* Ac. 4. 34. Longè aberi
ut credam, *Cic.*

IV. 4. As far as) *or* ſo far as, *is made by* quod
quantum, *and* quoad; *as,*

As far as it may ſtand with your health.	Quod commodo valetudini tuæ fiat, *Cic.* Fam. 4. 5.
So far as I hear.	Quantùm audio, *Ter.* He. 4. 1.
As far as it is poſſible.	Quoad ejus fieri poſſit, *Cic.*

Ipſe, quod commodo tuo fiat, cum eo colloquere, Cic. Att. *l.* 14
Quod cum ſalute ejus fiat, Ter. *Adelph.* 4. 1. *Quod adhu*
conjecturâ provideri poſſit, Cic. *Att. l.* 1. *Quantùm ego perſpi*
cio, Cic. *Fam.* 1. *Quantùm conjecturâ auguramur*, Cic. *Att.*
l. 2. *Si eam, quoad ejus facere potueris, quàm expeditiſſima*
mihi tradideris, Cic. *Fam.* 3. 2. *Quoad ejus poteſt*, Liv. *l.* 9
bel. Maced. † Hither may be referred *in quantum* uſed by
the later Romans; as, *Secundo, in quantum ſatis erat, per*
fluens ſermo non defuit, Quintil. *Dialog. de Orat. In quan*
tum patitur natura, Macrob. *in Som.* Scip. *l.* 2. *c.* 17.

V. 5. As far as) *with* to, *expreſſed, or under*
ſtood, and having reſpect unto place whither, *is*
made by uſque *with* ad; *as,*

They

y went as far as to the oyks.	Ad molem uſque penetrabant, *Curt.* l. 4.
y came to meet us as r as Appii forum.	Prodierunt nobis in occurſum uſque ad Appii forum, *Bez.*

gientes uſque ad flumen perſequuntur, Cæſ. 7. *Bel. Gal.* *nferos uſque*, Flor. 1. 10. † *Pervenerunt uſque in Phœm & Cyprum & Antiochiam*, Act. 11. 19. *Bez. in Adrim mare uſque venerunt*, Flor. 3. 4. Proper names of ns are frequently put in the Acculative caſe with *uſque* e. *Miletum uſque obſecro*, Ter. *Ad.* 4. 5. *Ut uſque Roſignificationes vocéſque referantur*, Cic. Qu. *Fr. l.* 1. *ue Puteolos*, Sen. *Ep.* 53. *A tergo ejus mons Libanus Siam uſque porrigitur*, Plin. 5. 20. So are the names of ntries with *tenus*; as, *Curio Daciâ tenus venit, ſed tene ſaltuum expavit*, Flor. 3. 4. *Antiochus à Scipione deus Tauro tenus regnare juſſus eſt*, Cic.

6. As far as) *with* from *expreſſed, or under-* VI.
d, and having reſpect unto place whence, is made uſque *with* ab *or* ex; *as,*

fetcht it as far as from Tmolus.	Sed ab uſque Tmolo petivit, *Cic.*
is comes as far as from Æthiopia.	Ex Æthiopiâ eſt uſque hæc, *Ter.* Eun. 3. 2.

Illam uſque à mari ſupero Romam proficiſci cum magno coatu, Cic. *pro* Clu. *Dardaniam Siculo proſpexit ab uſque chyno*, Virg. *Æn.* 3. *Accerſebantur autem muræn, ad piſs noſtræ urbis ab uſque freto Siculo*, Macrob. *Saturn.* l. 3. 15. *Ut qui ex ultimâ Syriâ atque Ægypto navigarent*, Cic. r. 7. † *Uſque è Perſiâ*, is in *Plaut.* Perſ. 4. 1.

7. Far from *and* far off from) *having reſpect* VII.
to diſtance of place or time, &c. *is made by* lon-, procul, *and* multùm, *with* à *or* ab; *as,*

o make war far from home.	Longè à domo bellare, *Cic.* pro Leg. Manil.
ar off from thy Country.	Procul à patriâ, *Virg.*
isfortune will not be far from me.	Haud multùm aberit à me infortunium, *Ter.* He. 4. 1.

Quam

Quàm longè à mari? Ter. *Eun.* 3. 3. *Hæc quæ procul e à conſpectu imperii*——Cic. *pro Leg. Agr. Multùm ab hu nitate diſcrepant*, Cic. 1. *Off. Procul* is uſed in this ſe without a prepoſition, *procul urbe remotus*, Ovid. 4. *de F to. Procul teli jactu abſunt*, Curt. *l.* 4. *Nam illud pr vero eſt, quod plerique crediderunt*, Colum. *Præf. l.* 1.

1. Note, *If* far *have not* from *after it, t it is made by* longè *alone; as,*

They are far ſevered, or aſunder.	Longè disjuncta ſunt, Top.
To go far to meet one.	Longè alicui obviàm pro dere, *Cic.* 4. *Verr.*

2. Note, Far off *without* from, *is made* procul *alone; as,*

The ſmoakes of the fires were ſeen far off.	Fumi incendiorum pr videbantur, *Cæſ.*
Who is it that I ſee a far off.	Sed quis eſt illic quem p cul video? *Ter.* Ad.

Jam non procul, ſed hic præſentes ſua templa, atque u tecta defendunt, Cic. 2. *Catil. Procul erant*, Sal. *Jug.*

VIII. 8. So far that) *is made by* eò *alone, or* u uſque; *as,*

Things were gone ſo far, that——	Eò redactæ res erant, u— *Cic.*
So far, that he could not be caſt out of the town.	Eò uſque, ut ex oppido jici non poſſet, *Hirt.*

Cùm eò jam proceſſiſſem, ut——Sen. *Ep.* 33. *Ego au uſque eò ſum enervatus, ut*——Cic. Att. *l.* 2. † *Quis h urbi uſque adeò eſt inimicus, ut illa diſſimulare poſſit? C ad* Octav.

PHRASES.

ar fetcht ſpeech.
is incredible how far I
eels my maſter in wiſ-
dom.
far as the Empire did
xtend.
was far ſhort of them.
m far ſhort of him.
t far from thence.
hich I am far from.
think they were heard
s far as from thence.
e weather will not ſuffer
hem to go any thing far.
us far of theſe things.

e proceed ſo far, as to
tell——
ey know what, and how
far they will ſpeak.
goes far with him.

t is ſpread far and wide.
hom wildneſs it ſelf had
ſo far ſubmitted unto.
ut you are far away.

hey fought every day
with ſlings a far off.
hus far both their words
agree.
hus far Seſoſtris led his
army.
s far as it ſhall be need-
ful
t is fetcht as far as from
beyond the Alps.
s far as I remember.

Altè repetita oratio, *Cic.*
Incredibile eſt quantò herum anteeo ſapientiâ, *Ter. Phor.* 2. 1.
Totum denique quà patebat imperium, *Flor.* 4. 2.
Multùm ab iis aberat, *Cic.*
Ab eo plurimùm abſum, *Cic.* 5.
Non longè inde, *Varr.* R. R.
Unde longè abſum, *Cic.*
Eos uſque iſtine, exanditos puto, *Cic.* l. 1. ad *Att.*
Tempeſtas prodire longiùs non patitur, *Varr.* R. R.
Hæc hactenus, *Cic. Att.* 13. 10. 21. Hactenus de—*Cic.*
Si eatenus progreditur, ut dicat——*Col.* l. 5.
Sciunt quid, & quatenus dicturi ſunt, *Cic.* 2. de Orat.
Valet apud eum plurimùm, *Ter.*
Longè latéque ſunditur, *Plin.*
Cui in tantùm ceſſiſſet etiam 15. feritas, *Plin.* 8. 16.
Tu autem abes longè gentium, *Cic. Att.* l. 6.
Quotidie eminus fundis pugnabatur, *Cæſ.* 1. Bel. Civ.
Conveniunt adhuc utriuſque verba, *Plaut.* Truc.
Huc uſque Seſoſtris exercitum duxit, *Plin.* 6. 29.
Uſque eo quò opus erit, *Cic.* 20. ad *Heren.* l. 1.
Trans Alpes uſque transfertur, *Cic.* pro *Quint.*
Ut mea memoria eſt, *Cic. Att.*

So

o far as I know, he did not come.	Non venerat, quòd sci *Cic. Att.*
Till it was far of the day.	Ad multum diem, *Cic. Att.*

Multo denique die (when it was far of the day) per e *ratores Cæsar cognovit*—Cæs. 1. *Bel. Gal. Multâ nocte Vibullio veni ad Pompeium*, Cic. Qu. *Fr. l.* 2. † *Antonius Flaminiam ad saxa rubra, multò jam noctis, serum auxil venit*, Tacit. *l.* 18. *Ad serum usque diem*, Tacit. *l.* 19. *des jam diei multum esse*; *vide* Plaut. *Pseud.*

Places very far distant, or off one from another.	Loca disjunctissima, *Cic. Pomp.*
This way is not so far about by a good deal.	Sanè hàc multo propius *Ter.* Adelph.
From the far end of the town.	Ex ultima urbe, *Cic. Mur.*
It is far from being wisdom.	Abhorret à sapientiâ plu mum, *Cic.* 4. Acad. 9.
It is far from being true.	Abest longissimè à vero, C 4. Ac. 11.

CHAP. XXXIV.

Of the Particle For.

I. 1. FOR) *in the beginning of a clause inferri a reason, or proof of something going b fore, is made by some casual Particle* nam, enim etenim, quippe, &c. *as,*

For if any mischief be in this matter.	Nam si hìc mali est qui quam, *Ter.*
For first by them was the Horse routed.	Ab his enim primùm equ tatus est pulsus, *Cæs.*
For who is so quick a writer as I?	Etenim quis est tam in scr bendo impiger, quàm go? *Cic.*
For in those very days it was said——	Quippe in his ipsis tempor bus dicebatur, *Cic.* 2. Ph

Nam quod semper movetur æternum est, Cic. *Som.* Sci *Nec enim unquam sum assensus veteri illi laudatóque proverbi* Ci . *de Sen. Neque enim, quod sentio, libet dicere*, Cic. *de Nat. Deor. Ei quoque enim proconsuli imperium in annu*

proreg

rogabatur, Liv. *Dec.* 3. *l.* 30. *Etenim quoniam numerum juriarum vobis non poſſum exponere*, Cic. Verr. 4. *Quippe qui jus ignorant*, Plaut. Amph. *Sed inevitabile eſt fatum, ippe dum inter primores promptius dimicat, ſagittâ ictus eſt*, urt. *l.* 4. *Namque decent animos mollia regna tuos*, Ovid. *Note*, Enim *is moſt uſually ſet the ſecond, ſometimes the ird word in the ſentence; it is alſo found in the firſt place;* , Ter. *Hec.* 2. 1. Enim laſſam oppidò tum aiebant, *Plaut.* pid. 5. 2. Enim iſthæc captio eſt, *Tacit.* Hiſt. 4. Aſiati- s (enim is libertus) malam potentiam ſervili ſupplicio ex- avit. *But this, ſaith* Willichius, *is an Archaiſm; though* oſſius *ſeems to defend the uſe of it*, de Analog. *l.* 4. *c.* 26. . 241. *That it is alſo a poſt-poſitive Particle he confeſſes, Judging* Giffanius *for the uſe of it, even in the fourth place*, .

2. For) *before a word ſignifying the cauſe, or reaſon of a thing, is made either by the Ablative caſe of that word, or elſe by one of theſe Prepoſitions,* e, præ, ob, propter, pro; *as,* II.

We are all the worſe for liberty. | Deteriores omnes ſumus licentiâ, *Ter.*

He would not have done it, but for a great cauſe. | Id, niſi gravi de causâ, non feciſſet, *Cic.*

I cannot ſpeak for weeping. | Præ lacrymis loqui non poſſum, *Cic.*

I am paid for my folly. | Pretium ob ſtultitiam fero, *Ter.*

He obeys the laws for fear. | Legibus propter metum paret, *Cic.*

I ſhall be puniſhed for his faults. | Pro hujus peccatis ego ſupplicium ſufferam, *Plaut.*

Invidiæ metu non audent dicere! Cic. 1. *Offic. Nec de imperio, ſed pro ſalute dimicare*, Curt. *l.* 4. *His omnibus de cauſis debes* —— Cic. *Fam.* 5. 18. *Nec jocari præ curâ poteram*, Cic. Att. 5. 6. *Præ lætitiâ*, Plaut Stich. *Præ metu*, Curt. *Ob delictum pœnas dii expetunt*, Cic. *pro* Marc. *Propter rerum ignorantiam ipſarum*, Cic. *Or. Per. Equidem pro paterno noſtro hoſpitio faveo orationi tuæ*, Liv. *l.* 42. *Pueri inter ſeſe quàm pro levibus noxiis iras gerunt*, Ter. *Hec.* 3. 1. Οὐκ ἐνέβλεπον ἀπὸ τῆς δόξης τοῦ φωτὸς, Acts 22. 11.

Hither may be referred propterea, *ſignifying, as* Pareus *ſaith,*

ſaith, ob eam rem, *vel* cauſam, *as in that of* Terence. I
vitam deorum propterea ſempiternam eſſe arbitror, A
5. 5. Amaræ mulieres ſunt, non facilè hæc ferunt. Pr
terea hæc ira eſt, *Id.* Hec. 4. 4. *Alſo* ea re *uſed for the ſa
with ſome elegancy by Cicero.* O rem turpem, & eâ re mi
ram——! *Att.* l. 8. *And by Cæſ.* Ut tribunos plebis
re ex civitate expulſos ad ſuam dignitatem reſtituer
1. *Bel. Civ.*

Note, *In Comick Latine the Preposition governing an
cuſative caſe is frequently omitted, yet the caſual word
ſtill put in the Accuſative caſe; as,* Num id lacrumat virg
id opinor, *Ter.* Hec. 2. 2.

III. 3. For) *joined to the* perſon *for whom a thi
is done, is a note of* acquiſition, *and made by t
Dative caſe, and ſometimes by* pro; *as,*

Truly he does much for me.	Multum verò mihi præſt
Curt.
This makes for me.	Hoc pro me eſt, *Cic.* pro C

Non omnibus dormio, Cic. 7. *Fam. Ep.* 25. *Hoc modò
pro me, ſed contra me eſt potiùs,* Cic. 3. *de Orat.*

IV. 4. For) *before a caſual word coming after wor
noting the* goodneſs, fitneſs, profitableneſs,
lawfulneſs *of a thing, or the contraries thereto,
a ſign of a Dative caſe; as,*

This was good for others too.	Hoc aliis quoque bono fu
Cic. ad *Heren.*
It is moſt fit for your age.	Ætati tuæ eſt aptiſſimum, C
You ſhall take that courſe, which ſhall be moſt profitable for you.	Quod tibi utiliſſimum er
conſilii capies, *Dolabel.* C
Fam. 9. *Ep.* 9.
Surely it is not lawful for any man to ſin.	Certè peccare licet nemi
Cic. Parad.
It is a ſhame for them that are bred well, to live baſely.	Turpe eſt eis, qui benè n
ſunt, turpiter vivere, Se

Bona bello cornus, Virg. 4. *Georg. Aut gemmas aptent capiti
Petron. Nec pecori opportuna ſeges, nec commoda Bacchi,* Vir
4. *Georg. Infirmo capiti utilis,* Hor. *l.* 1. *Ep.* 16. *Ita ut co
ſtantibu*

antibus hominibus par est, Cic. *de Div. Si facis, ut patriæ it idoneus, utilis agro*, Juv. 14. *Sat. Non hic cibus utilis e-ro*, Ovid. 3. *Trist. El.* 3. *Simul, quæ curando vulneri opus nt, parat*, Liv. *Ea modò, quæ restinguendo igni forent, por-ntes*, Liv. *l.* 30. See Chap. 88. of Verbals in ing, r. 3. *un jam mihi licet nec integrum est, ut*—Cic. *pro S. R. Hoc im mihi sufficit*, Plin. *l.* 1. *Ep.* 2. *Quod ipsi fuerit honestiss-mum dicere*, Cic. *Alteri surripere jus non est*, Cic. *Off.*

1. Note, *After* aptus *and* utilis, *there may be an Accu-tive with* ad *instead of a Dative*; *as*, Ad majorem na-um multitudinem apti portus, *Cæs.* 4. Bel. Gal. Ad quas go res aptissimi erimus, in iis potissimùm elaborabimus, ic. 1. Off. Homo ad nullam partem utilis, *Cic.* Utile est d firmitudinem vocis, *Cic.* ad *Herenn.* l. 3.

2. Note, *If a Verb of the Infinitive Mood follow the word at comes after* for, *then see Rule* 21, *and Note.* 1.

V. 5. For) *before words of* price *is a sign of an Ablative case*; *as*,

He sold the body for gold.	Auro corpus vendebat, *Virg.*
He said he sold him for six pounds.	Ait se vendidisse sex minis. *Plaut.* Capt. 5. 2.
Redeem thyself for as little as you can.	Te redimas captum quàm queas minimo, *Ter.* Eun. 1. 1.

Quot eam minis emit? Quadraginta minis, Plaut. *Ep.* 1. 1. *il cariùs emitur, quàm quod precibus emitur*, Sen. *Mandàsti ad venire quàm plurimo*, Cic.

Yet so much, how much, as much, more, less, &c. *coming alone without a Substantive after* for, *made by a Genitive case*; *as*,

He shall sell them for as much as he will.	Vendet eos quanti volet, *Cic.* 2. de Leg. Agr.
I sell not for more than others, perhaps too for less.	Non vendo pluris quàm cæteri, fortasse etiam minoris, *Cic.* 2. Off.

Videamus hoc quod concupiscimus, quanti deferatur, Sen. *Ep.* . *Provincia tanti vendit agros*, Juv. 4. *Satyr. Magis illa*

juvant, quæ pluris emuntur, id. *Potuit fortasse minoris Pisc*
tor, quam piscis emi, id.

VI. 6. For) *sometimes importeth* commutation *or* substitution *of one person, or thing in the* stead, place, *or* room *of another, and then it is made by* pro; *as,*

I will grind for you. | Ego pro te molam, *Ter.*

Is pro illo Eunucho ad Thaidem deductus est, Ter. *Eun.* 6. *Non recusârunt, quin pro me, vel mecum perirent*, Cic. *C*
pere pro Nymphæ Calamos tenuisse palustres, Ovid. *Met.* l.
v. fin. So is ἀντὶ used, Dionys. *Halicarn.* l. 8. ἀντὶ τ
ἀποθανόντων *scribentûr* ἕτεροι καταγράφειν, *eorum m*
tum vice qui mortui erant alios conscribere. And so is *a*
whence the Prov. Ὁ βοῦς ἀντὶ ὀικέτου πέπνκε, *Bos pro ser*
est pauperibus.

So when for *imports the doing of something in t*
way of exchange, retribution, recompence, reward, *then also it is made by* pro; *as,*

You shall have this for your reward. | Hoc tibi pro præmio e
Cic. Att.

Pro tribus corporibus triginta millia talentûm auri prec
accipias, Curt. *l.* 4. *Pro tantis eorum in rempublicam mer*
honor is eis habeatur, gratiæque referantur, Cic. *Phil.* 3.

VII. 7. For) *sometimes is put for* as, as if it we
to be, that it may, or might be, *and then made by* in, *with an Accusative case; as,*

Hostages were desired for a pledge of their faithfulness. | In pignus fidei obsides d
derati sunt, *Liv.* l. 42

Ut is imperator in pœnam exercitûs expetitus esse vi
tur, Cic. *de Provinc. Consular. In causam belli Saguntus*
leto est, Flor. 2. 6. *Ea certè fuit vis calamitatis, ut in*
perimentum illatum putem divinitùs, id. 1. 3. *Eam pecu*
publicam esse constabat datámque à Pompeio in stipend
Cæs. *Bel. Civ.* 1.

VIII. 8. For) *before words of* time, *is made sometim*
by ad, *sometimes by* in, *and sometimes by* per;

for a very little time.	Ad brevissimum tempus, *Cic.*
They obtained a truce for thirty years.	Inducias in triginta annos impetrârunt, *Liv.*
for so many ages.	Tot per secula, *Juven.*

Ad punctum temporis, Cic. *Ad præsens*, Plin. *In perpetuum*, Ter. Heaut. *In posterum*, Cic. 4. Cat. *In æternum*, Plin. *In hoc biduum, Thais, vale*, Ter. *Eun.* 1, 2. *In futurum*, Plin. *In præsentiâ*, Cic. *In præsenti*, Corn. Nepos. *Per secula longa*, Ovid. *Per triduum*, Liv. *l.* 40. *c.* 28. *Aliquot jam per annos*, Cic. *Prædicuntur in multos annos*, Cic. 2. *Div.* 6.

9. For) *importing the* purpose, end, *or* use *of a thing, is made by* ad, *and* in; *as,* IX.

All things are created for the use of man.	Ad usum hominum omnia creantur, *Cic.*
They are had for a double service.	Habentur, in duplex ministerium, *Solin.*

Ad templum, monumentumque pecuniam decrevêre, Cic. *ad Q. Fr. Ad id sedulò diem Scipio extraxerat*, Liv. *Dec.* 3. *l.* 8. *Eripiuntur è manibus ea, quibus ad res divinas uti consuerunt*, Cic. Verr. 6. *Ad nostros cives erudiendos nihil utilius*, Cic. *Hæc est in pœnas terra reperta meas*, Ovid. *Trist.* 3. 10. *Ut illud in usus suos servare videatur*, Flor. 4. *In rem nostram est*, Plaut.

10. For) *before* sake *is made by* ergò, gratiâ, *or* causâ *with a Genitive case; also by* propter *with an Accusative; and* pro *with an Ablative case; as,* X.

We are come for his sake.	Illius ergò venimus, *Virg.*
For mens sake are beasts bred.	Hominum gratiâ generantur bestiæ, *Cic.*
We tell lyes even for customs sake.	Mentimur, & consuetudinis causâ, *Sen.*
Vertue is to be desired for its own sake.	Virtus propter se expetenda est, *Cic.*
For my sake, the Senate, and twenty thousand men more put on mourning.	Pro me Senatus, hominúmq; præterea viginti millia vestem mutaverunt, *Cic.*

Si quid contra alias leges, ejus legis ergò factum sit, Cic. *Aut suavitatis, aut inopiæ causâ*, Cic. *Orat. Perf. Hoc à te peto, non solùm reipublicæ, sed etiam amicitiæ nostræ no-*

mine [—*for the sake of our friendship*—] Cic. *Me miserum te in tantas ærumnas propter me incidisse*, Cic. *Fam.* 14. 1. *Nullum periculum pro me adire dubitavit*, Cic. *Fam.* 12. 29. Ergo *is to be set next after his Genitive case.*

1. Note, *sometimes the Latin word for* sake, *viz.* gratiâ, causâ, &c. *is not expressed together with the Genitive case governed of it; even as* sake *it self is sometimes omitted in the English; as,*

Cùm ille se custodiæ [sc. causâ,] *diceret in castris remansisse*, Cic. *de Orat. Sic* Tacit. *l.* 4. *Annal. Magis usurpandi juris, quàm quia unius culpa fuit. Sic* Ulpian. *Si quis evitandi criminis id egit, ut Reip. causâ abesset*, Liv. *Ea prodendi imperii Romani, tradendæ Annibali victoriæ esse*, Sallust. *Post ubi regium imperium, quod initio conservandæ libertatis atque augendæ reip. fuerat*———.

2. Note, *If a Pronoun possessive*, my, thy, &c. *be joined with* sake, *it may be made by the Ablative case of a Latin possessive, agreeing with* gratiâ, *or* causâ; *as,*

Let him alone for my sake. | Mitte hunc meâ gratiâ, *Plaut. Te abesse meâ causâ molestè fero, tuâ gaudeo*, Cic. *Non sibi postulat te vivere, & suâ causâ excludi cæteros*, Ter. *Eun.* 3. 2.

3. Note, *For with* sake, *in* obtestations, beseechings, *or* intreatings, *may also be made by* per *with an Accusative case; as,*

I intreat for the sake of God, and our friendship, that—— | Per ego te Deos oro, & nostram amicitiam, ut—— *Ter.* And. 3. 3.

Per ego has lacrymas, dextramque tuam te oro, Virg. *Per te parentis memoriam obtestor mei*, Senec. *Vide* supr. rule 2.

XI. 11. *For before a Participle in* ing, *and signifying* because that, *is made by* quòd, *and* quia *with a Subjunctive Mood; as,*

He was a little angry at me for making a defence.
I know the Gods were sufficiently angry with me for hearkning to him.

Mihi, quòd defendissem, leviter succensuit, *Cic.*
Mihi deos satìs scio fuisse iratos, qui auscultaverim, *Ter.* And. 4. 1.

Titius, quòd habuit imaginem L. Saturnini domi suæ, condemnatus est, Cic. *pro* Rab. *Stultior stulto fuisti, qui iis tabellis crederes,* Plaut. *Curc.* 4. 3. *Fuit in unâ re paulò minùs consideratus, qui societatem cum Sextio Nævio fecerit,* Cic. pro Quint.

12. For) *before a Participle in* ing, *and signifying* that, *or* to the end that, *is elegantly made by* causâ *with a Gerundive, and his Substantive in the Genitive case; as,* XII.

He procured men for the killing of the Consuls.

Consulum interficiendorum, causâ manum paravit, *Cic.*

Sin & ea, quæ antè gesseram, conservandæ civitatis causâ gessissem, Cic. *ad* Quint. *Sunt enim quædam ita flagitiosa, ut ea ne conservandæ quidem patriæ causâ sapiens facturus sit,* Cic. *Off.*

13. For) *with* all, all that, all this, *and signifying* though, although, albeit, nevertheless, *or* notwithstanding, *is made by some adversative Particle,* etsi, etiamsi, quanquam, quamvis, tamen, licèt, nihilominus, &c. *as,* XIII.

I can hardly yield you this for all you are his father.
He came into the Court for all that.

Haud tibi hoc concedo, etsi illi pater es, *Ter.* He. 2. 2.
Venit in curiam tamen, *Flor.* 9. 2.

Decedit jam ira, etsi meritò iratus est, Ter. *Hec.* 3. 5. *Tametsi major es,* Plaut. *Stich.* 1. 1. *Etiamsi ille his non eget, tamen ei potissimùm inserviunt,* Cic. 1. *Offic. Bellè erit, etiamsi omnia hoc anno tempestas dissipare paravit,* Petron *p.* 171. *Quanquam Terentianus ille Chremes humani nihil à se alienum putat,* Cic. 1. *Offic. Quamvis non fueris impulsor, & suasor profectionis meæ, approbator certè fuisti,* Cic. Att. 16. 6. *Equidem non desino tamen per literas rogare,* Cic. Att. 6. 1.

6. 1. *Veritas licèt in causis multum patrocinii, aut defensores obtineat, tamen per se ipsa defenditur*, Cic. in Vat. *Nihilominus tamen agi posse de compositione* — Cæs. 3. Bell. Civ. *Sin autem manendum ibi nihilominus sit* — Liv. l. 37. c. 15. *Neverrus hic Romæ piscis, ut* [for all] *peregrè accitus erat*, Macrob. Sat. 3. 15. *Tamen propositum nihilo seciùs peregit*, C. Nepos in vit. Pomp. Attici. *Tamènne* [and yet would you for all that] *in istâ pravitate perstabitis*, Cic. 4 Acad. 8. *Et quum non essent* [and for all they were so many] Bez. Joh. 21. 11.

XIV. 14. For) *sometimes is used as a form of entring upon a Discourse, being put for* about, concerning, as to, &c. *and then is made by* de, *and* quod ad, *as for example, (see* As *r.* 2.)

As for other matters whatsoever shall be decreed, I will write to you.	De cæteris rebus quicquid erit actum scribam ad te, Cic. 1. Fam. 2. Ep.
For what concerned the truce.	Quod ad inducias pertineret, Cæs. 3. Bell. Civ.

De celebratione ludorum tibi assentior, Cic. Att. 15. 28. *De Alcmenâ, ut rem teneatis rectius, utrinque gravida est*, Plaut. Amph. *Prol. Quod ad populârem rationem attinet*, Cic. Fam. 1. Ep. 2. *Quod ad nominationum analogiam pertinet*, Varro de L. L. l. 8. † In this sense is *quantum* also used; as, *Quantum ad porticus nihil interim occurrit, quod videatur istinc esse repetendum*, Plin. Ep. *Quantum attinet ad antiquos nostros ante* — Var. R. R. 1. 10. So *quòd verò*, as, *Quod verò totam Italiam vestris colonis complere voluistis* [and as for your intending to fill —] *id cujusmodi esset, neminémne putatum intellecturum existimâstis*, Cic. de Leg. Agr.

XV. 15. For) *importing* leave *to do a thing, is made by* per; *so when it may be varied by these words,* by reason, *or* because of; *as,*

You may for me.	Per me licet, Plaut. Cic.
For indeed could she for [id est, by reason of] age.	Neque per ætatem etiam poterat, Ter. Eun.

Ancillas dedo: quilibet cruciatu per me exquire, Ter. Heaut. 5. 2 *Si licitum esset per nautas*, Cic. 5. Fam. Ep. 4. *Per me vel sternas licet, non modo quiescas*, Cic. Ac. 4. 29. *Parete jam*

lia hæc per annos non potest, Ter. *Adel. Licet me per vos scire, quod nescio?* Cic. 4. *Ac.* 41.

16. For) *implying* defence, *or* favour, *is rendred by* à, pro, *and* secundùm; *as*, XVI.

Consider whether this be not all for me.	Vide, ne hoc totum sit à me, Cic. 1. de Orat.
They took arms for the common liberty.	Arma pro communi libertate ceperant, Cic. pro *Rabir.*
He spake much for our side.	Multa secundùm causam nostram disputavit, Cic. Att.

Nemo contra perditos cives à Senatu, & à bonorum causâ stetit constantiùs, Cic. *de Cl. Orat. Quid sentiant hi qui sunt eâ disciplinâ, ignorat nemo*, Cic. *Tusc.* 2. *Non modo pecuniam sed vitam etiam profundere pro patriâ parati*, Cic. 1. *Off. Pro me consules ut referrent, efflagitati sunt*, Cic. *ad Quir. Consules de consilii sententiâ decreverunt secundùm Buthrotios*, Cic. *pro* Rosc. Com.

17. For) *in* distribution *of things by proportion to several persons*, &c. *is made elegantly by* in; *as*, XVII.

He lets down twelve acres for every man.	Duodena describit in singulos homines jugera, Cic.

Titurius quaternos denarios in singulas vini amphoras Fortunii nomine exegit, Cic. *pro* Font. *Militibus in concione agros ex suis possessionibus pollicetur quaterna in singulos jugera*, Cæs. 1. *Bell. Civ.*

18. For) *sometimes is used as a* note of the condition *of Persons, Things, or Times, and may be varied by* considering, *or* proportionable to, *and then is made by* pro, *or* ut; *as*, XVIII.

I determined two talents to be enough, for [id est, considering] our estate.	Duo talenta pro re nostrâ ego esse decrevi satis, Ter. Heaut.
He was a very able speaker, for those times.	Multùm, ut temporibus illis, valuit dicendo, Cic. de Clar.

Sunt impii cives pro charitate reipublicæ nimium multi, pro multitudine benè sentientium admodum pauci, Cic. *Phil.* 3. *Te pro amore nostro rogo*, Cic. *Fam.* 5. 18. *Pro heriti & nostro quæstu*

satis benè ornatæ sumus, Plaut. *Pœn.* 1. 2. *Multæ etiam, u in homine Romano* [for a Roman] *literæ*, Cic. *de Sen.* † N *insulsi hominis, ut Siculi, sententiam sequi*, Cic. *Tusc.* 1. *Scri tor fuit, ut temporibus illis, luculentus*, Cic. *de Clar. Or Orationem salutarem, ut in tali tempore, habuit*, Liv. 4. *Be Fun. Vir, ut eo seculo, doctus*, Macrob. *Sat.* 3. 16. *Pro beri nostro quæstu satis benè ornatæ sumus*, Plaut. *Pœn.* 12. *Prœli um atrocius quàm pro numero pugnantium editur*, Liv. *dec.* l. 1. *Juvenis animi aliquanto, quàm pro fortunâ in quâ cr natus, majoris*, Liv. *dec.* 3. *l.* 5.

XIX. 19. For) *sometimes belongs as a part to the fore going word, and is included in the Latin of it*; *as*,

A certain looking for of judgment.	Quædam expectatio judici *Hier.*
I would have you write to me if there be any thing that you stay for.	Scribas ad me velim si qu erit quod opperiare, C Ad *Att.*

Qui tibi ad forum Aurelianum præstolarentur armati, Ci 1. *Cat.*

XX. 20. For) *next before an Infinitive Mood afte another Mood, is an* expletive, *and included in th Latine of the following Infinitive*; *or made by u with a Subjunctive*; *as*,

To bring them for to be punished.	Ut adducerem eos, ut pu rentur, *Act.* 22. 5.
I go for to see.	Eo visere.

Of the Variation of the Infinitive Mood, See Chap. Rule 11. *Not.* 7.

XXI. 21. For) *before a casual word having an Infi nitive Mood after it, is included in the Latin the Accusative case, and Infinitive Mood*; *as*,

Since the people of Rome remembers this, it were a most shameful thing for me not to remember—	Hoc cùm populus Roman meminerit, me ipsum n meminisse turpissimum e *Cic.* Fam. 11. 11.

Non est flagitium mihi crede adolescentulum scortari, Te *Adel. Quid tandem me facere decuit*, Liv. *l.* 42. *c.* 41.

1, No

1. Note, *If a Noun or Verb*, &c. *governing a Dative case come before* for, *then the casual word following may be either the Dative case, as governed of the foregoing word, or the Accusative, as, governed of the following Infinitive Mood; as,* *Licitum est tibi ex hac juventute generum deligere*, Cic. *lib.* 4. *Ep.* 5. *Sin mihi neque magistratum, neque senatum deferiari licuerit*, Cic. *Fam.* 5. *Ep.* 4. *Licet me id scire quid sit?* Plaut. *Pseud.* 1. 1.

The reason of this indifferency as to case, is because if the sentence were written at the full of it, there should be expressed both the Dative case, and the Accusative case; as it is in this of Cicero's, Hoc te expectare tibi turpe est: *and that of* Terence, Me hoc delictum in me admisisse, id mihi vehementer dolet, *And that,* Nam me hospitem lites sequi, quàm hic mihi sit facile atque utile, aliorum exempla commonent. *And this was meant sure by that Submonition in* Lily's *Grammar concerning those examples* —— Nobis non licet esse tam disertos. Expedit bonas esse vobis. Quo mihi commisso non licet esse piam, viz. *That before the Infinitive Moods herein expressed, there are Accusative cases to be understood, as if the sentences were written at large*; Non licet nobis nos esse tam disertos, &c. *And hence it comes to pass, that Adjectives coming after Verbs of the Infinitive Mood, do so often differ in case from the Substantives coming before them, as in the forenamed Examples.* Nobis esse disertos, vobis esse bonas, mihi esse piam, *which Adjectives agree not with that Substantive that it expressed differing in case from them, but with that, that is omitted, of the same case with them. Hence also it is, that the Accusative case before the Infinitive Mood being omitted, the Adjective coming after it, may also be the Dative case, as well as the Substantive*; *as,* Nobis non licet esse tam disertis. Natura beatis omnibus esse dedit, *Claudian.* In causâ facili cuivis licet esse diserto, *Ovid.* Quo in genere mihi negligenti esse non licet, *Cic. Lastly, hence it is, that though neither Dative nor Accusative be expressed before the Infinitive Mood, yet the Adjective may be of the Dative case, as in that of* Ter. *Phorm.* 5. 2. Nos nostrapte culpâ facimus, ut malis expediat esse; *and that of* Horace, *Ser.* 1. *Sat.* 1. Atqui licet esse beatis; *or of the Accusative, as in that of* Cicero *pro* Qu. Ligario. Licuit esse miseros.

Note

Note 2. *Such ſentences where* For *is thus uſed may be varied in Engliſh, by* if, *or* that; *and in Latine by* ſi, *or* ut; *as,*

It is a ſhame, for them that are well bred to live baſely.
It is a ſhame if they that are well bred, do live baſely.
It is a ſhame, that they that are well bred ſhould live baſely.

Turpe eſt eis, qui benè nati ſunt, turpiter vivere.
Si qui benè nati ſunt, turpiter vivant, iis turpe eſt.
Ut hi, qui benè nati ſunt, turpiter vivant, turpe eſt.

PHRASES.

He is beholden to me for his life.
He was beholden to me for—
To take for granted.
To hold for done.
To believe for true.
I know for a certain.

Mihi vitam ſuam refert acceptam, *Cic.* Phil. 2.
Ille mihi debebat, quòd— *Cic.* Fam. 6. Ep. 12.
Pro conceſſo ſumere, *Cic.*
Pro facto habere, *Cic.* Att.
Pro certo credere, *Cic.* de I.
Mihi eſt exploratiſſimum— *Cic.*

Taking them for enemies.
I ran out hither for fear I ſhould ſee.
For fear ye ſhould not know it, I tell you.

Hoſtes rati, *Flor.* 1. 18.
Ut ne viderem huc effugi(ſe) rās, *Ter.* Eun.
At ne hoc neſciaris, dico *Ter.* Eun.

He comes never the ſooner for that.
I would not for hurting him.
Had it not been for you
And 'twere not for this
I am ſorry for the woman.

Illâ causâ nihilo citiùs ven *Plaut.*
Vellem ni [niſi] foret ei damno: ei nocerem.
Abſque te eſſet, *Plaut.*
Abſque hac unâ re foret, *Ter.*
Me miſeret mulieris. *Ter.* Hec.

It is not for nothing, that—

Non hoc de nihilo eſt, quòd— *Ter.* Hec.

To be one's ſervant for nothing.

Servire gratis alicui, *Cic.* Cl.

You ſhall not abuſe us for nothing.

Ut ne impunè in nos illuſeris, *Ter.*

For the nonce.

De induſtriâ, *Cic.* Dedità operâ, *Ter.*

e all that ever he could	Quantumcunque conatus est.
ay or doe.	
at cause is there for you	Quid est quare desperes? *Sen.* 20.
o despair?	
hath smarted for his	Dedit pœnas vecordiæ, *Flor.* 3. 7.
folly.	
as much as.	Siquidem; [quippe cum] *Cic.* quando; quandoquidem.
the most part,	Plerumque, *Cic.* Fere, *Ter.*
some while.	Aliquando; [aliquandiu] *Cic. Plin.*
for fear of being yielded	Metu deditionis, *Tac.* An. 3. 9. 25.
up.	
ey have law for it.	Iis id ipsum per legem licebit, *Cic.* in Leg. Agr.
at punishment shall we	Quod tandem excogitabitur in eum supplicium? *Cic.*
think of for him?	
is not for me to speak a-	Non est meum contra Senatûs authoritatem dicere, *Cic.*
gainst the authority of	
the Senate.	
would be more both for	Magis in rem & nostram & vestram id esset, *Ter.* Hec.
our good and yours.	
it were for our profit.	Si ex usu esset nostro, *Ter.* 30.
he is a maid for me.	A me Pudica est; Virgo est, *Plaut. Curt.* 131.

Narrátque, ut virgo ab se integra etiam tum siet, Ter. Hec. 2.

for what? i. e. To what	Ut quid? *Cic. Att.* l. 7. *Par.* p. 597.
purpose.	
do not speak it for this end.	Non eò hoc dico, *Plaut.*
he is fallen sick for grief.	In morbum ex ægritudine conjicitur, *Plaut.*
for example.	Ut; exempli causâ: Verbi causâ, *Cic.* 35.

Ut Callicratides, qui, &c. Cic. 1. *Off.* 28. *vid.* Cic. 1. *Fin.* 5.

I dare not for my life.	Præ vitæ metu non ausim.
I dare not for my ears.	Præ aurium periculo non ausim.
And yet he would not for all	Nec tamen idcirco ferrum illâ abstinuit, *Ovid.* Met. 8.
that keep his Axe from it.	

Neque

Neque idcirco Cæsar opus intermittit, Cæs. 1. Bel. Ci

To translate word for word.
Aut si verbum è verbo volumus, *Cic.* Acad. 46.
Verbum è verbo exprimentes, *Id. ib.* 10.

Verbum de verbo expre
efferre; pro verbo re
re; Expressa ad ver
dicere; totidem ve
transferre, *Ter. Cic.*

40. For the future — what remains.
See henceforth, r. 4.
They are for the King.

Quod superest, *Cic. Att.* 15.
Vide *Durrer.* p. 391.
Cæsaris rebus favent, Cæ
B. G.

CHAP. XXXV.

Of the Particle From.

I. 1. From) *coming after a word of* motion *before a* proper *name of* place, *is a sign an Ablative case, most usually without, yet sometimes with a Preposition*; *as*,

He goes from Capua to Rome.
There was no news yet come from Brundusium.

Capuâ Romam petit, Ho
7. Ep.
A Brundusio nulla adhuc
ma venerat, *Cic. Att.* 9

Multi principes civitatis Româ profugerunt, Cic. La
Pessimunte discessit, Cic. *Fam.* 2. 12. *Si quæ forte navis Asiâ venerit*, Plaut. *Stich.* 1. 2. *Visam ecquæ advenerit portum ex Epheso navis mercatoria*, Plaut. *Bach.* 2. 3. *jam Argiva phalanx instructis navibus ibat A Tenedo*, Vi 2. *Æn. Tantus ex omnibus spectaculis usque à Capitolio p sus excitatus est*, Cic. *pro* Sest. *Usque ab Dianio*; quod *Hispania est*, Cic. 1. *Verr. Ab Epidauro navi adve* Cic. 4. *Ep. Vide* Voss. *de Constr.* c. 46.

II. 2. From) *before a* common *name of* pla *is made by an Ablative case with the Prepos* à *or* ab: *as also before a word of Time, or A and noting any Original, or Term of Action, Order*; *as*,

ran down from the top of the tower.
Summâ decurrit ab arce, *Virg. Æn.*

om that time he had hem with him.
Ab illo tempore ſecum illos habuit, *Cic. Verr.* 6.

hath had a reſpect for me from the very beginning of my youth,
Ab ineunte adoleſcentiâ me obſervavit, *Cic.* Fam. 13. 21.

om three a clock there as drinking and gaming
Ab horâ tertia bibebatur, ludebatur—*Cic.* Phil.

ave heard all from the eginning
A principio audivi omnia, *Ter.*

Puppi ſic fatur ab altâ, Virg. *Æn.* 5. *Oppidum decem ia ab mari quum aſcenderent*, Liv. *l.* 42. c. 38. *Hoc me- tum ab adoleſcentiâ debet eſſe*—Cic. *Sen. Primis & te atur ab annis*, Virg. *Æn.* Hither refer all theſe, *A cu- ulis; ab incunabulis; ab infante; ab infantibus; ab in- tiâ; à juventâ; à parvis; à parvulo; à parvulis; à ro; à pueris; à pueritiâ, &c.* which Claſſick Authors ound with. *Uſque ab auroâ ad hoc quod eſt die*, Plaut. nul. *Ab ſole orto in multum diei ſtetêre in acie*, Liv. 7. l. Pun. *Ab ovo uſque ad mala*, Hor. *Serm.* 1. *Sat.* 3. *A digio ad verticem*, Plin. 7. 17.

1. *Note*, Domo *and* rure *are much uſed without a Prepo- on, and ſometimes* humo; as Video rure redeuntem ſe- m, *Ter.* Eun. Domo dudum huc accerſita ſum, *Plaut.* rgit humo pigrè, *Ovid.* Met. l. 2. *Tet* Livy *hath*, Abeſſe domo non poſſum; *and* Dum ſenes ab domo arceſſunt, e Voſſ. *de Conſtruct. c.* 46.

2. *Note*, From *put for* after, *noting order of ſucceſſion made by* à, ab; *as in theſe examples*, Tertius ab Æneâ. G. Qui eſt quartus ab Arceſilâ, *Cic.* 4. Acad. 6. *See tter, ch.* 7. *r.* 1 *N.* 2.

he ſeventh from Adam, Jud. *Ep. v.* 14
Septimus ab Adam, *Bez. Hier.*

3. From) *before a Participle of the preſent tenſe*, III. *made by a Gerund in* do, *with* à, ab, *or* ex; *as*,

dle perſons are ſoon diſ- couraged from learning.
Ignavi à diſcendo citò deter- rentur, *Cic.*

Ab invidendo rectè invidentia dici poteſt, Cic. 3. *Tuſc. Ex ſpectando quàm ex accuſando uberior gloria comparatur*, Id.

1. Note,

1. *Note, If a Verb of* hindring, *or* with-ho
ing *go before* from, *then it may be rendred by*
Infinitive mood: also by ne, quo minùs,
quin, *with a Subjunctive mood; as*

The winds hinder them from carrying their food home.	Pabula venti Ferre do prohibent, *Virg.* 4. Ge
By their means he kept himself from pleading his cause.	Per eos, ne causam di se eripuit, *Cæs.* 1. Bel
Your sickness kept you from coming.	Te infirmitas valetudin tenuit quo minùs ve *Cic.* Fam. 7. 1.
I can hardly keep my self from flying in his face.	Vix me contineo, quin i lem in capillum, *Ter.*

Nihil impedit, quo minùs id facere possimus, Cic. *Fin.* 1. *Quis prohibes muros jacere?* Virg. *Æn.* 5. *Quæ res te fa id prohibet!* Ter. *Hec.* 2. 2. *Tun' me prohibeas meam u gam?* Ter. *Eun.* 4. 7. *Abs te peto ut me existimes huma te esse prohib tum, ne contra amici existimationem veni* Cic. Att. 1. 1. *Dabas iis literas, per quas mecum agebat eos impedirem; quo minùs ante hyemem ædificaret*, Cic. *F* 3. 7. *Neque te, quo minùs sententiam mutes, deterreudum to*, Cic. *Ac.* 4. 19. *Nec mihi tamen ne faciam interdi puto*, Cic. *Fin.* 1. 3. *Teneri non potui, quin tibi apertis clararem*, Cic. *Att.* 15. 1. *Nec se tenuit, quin contra doctores librum etiam ederet*, Cic. 4. *Acad.* 4.

2. *Note, if* from *have* far *before it, and a* ve
bal *in* ing *after it, then it hath several elegant w*
of rendring it; which see in far, ch. 33. v. 3.

IV. 4. From) *after Verbs of* differing *and* taki
away, *is made sometimes by a Dative, and so*
times by an Ablative, with a Preposition; as,

Hidden virtue differs little from buried sloth.	Paulum sepultæ distat in tiæ Celata virtus, *Hor.*
They differ from us in mind and will.	Dissident à nobis animo voluntate, *Cic.* 1. *Ver*
My enemies have taken a=	Inimici mei mea mihi,

away from me my things, not my ſelf.	meipſum ademerunt, *Cic. Att.* 3. 5.
could take away ſafety from good men.	Salutem à bonis potuit auferre, *Cic.* de Leg.

quibus rebus exculta hominum uita tantum diſtat à uictu cultu beſtiarum, Cic. *Diſſidens plebi numero beatorum exiit virtus*, Hor. *l.* 4. *Od.* 9. *Animus à ſeipſo diſſidens atque ſcrudans*, Cic. *de Fin. Quantum ſimplex hilariſque nepoti diſcrepet, & quantum diſcordet parcus avaro*, Hor. *l.* 2. *Ep. Sed factum tuum à ſententiâ legis diſcrepat*, Cic. *pro* Planc. *erto differt Sermoni*, Hor. *Sat.* 4. *l.* 1. *Poetæ quæſtionem atlerunt, quidnam eſſet illud, quo ipſi differrent ab oratoribus*, Cic. *Or. Ut ſpem hoſtibus demeret*, Flor. 1. 13. *Conſcia tergo pallia deme tuo*, Ovid. 1. *Am. l.* 4. *Adimam tibi unque figuram*, Ovid. *Met.* 2. *Ut plus additum ad memoriam nominis noſtri, quàm ademptum de fortunâ videretur*, Cic. *p. Sæpe periſcelidem ſibi raptam flammis*, Hor. 1. *Ep. l.* 17. *ieve Eripite arbitrium matri ſecreta loquendi*, Ovid. *Met.* 4. *ed vereor ne eripiatur à vobis cauſa regia*, Cic. *Ep. Quid ſi eripiat flavæ Venus arma Minervæ?* Ovid. *Am.* 1. 1. *Quid e mihi detrahis inquit?* Ovid. *Met.* 6. *De digito annulum etrabo*, Ter. *He.* 4. 1. *Igitur fortuna ipſius & urbis Sertatum victo caput abſtulit*, Juv. 10. *Sat. Clodius pecunias onſulares* abſtulit à *Senatu*, Cic. *pro* Dom.

1. Note, *The Dative caſe after Verbs of* differing *is moſtly Poetical.*

2. Note, *As after Verbs of* taking, *ſo of* diſtance, carrying, delivering, ſaving, keeping, ſending, fetching, receiving, hearing, *and generally all Verbs that have the Particle* away *after them, or do import a motion or proceſs* from, *is made by the Ablative caſe with a Preposition.*

5. From) *when it may have* off, *or* out *ſet before or after it, is made by* de, è, *or* ex; *as,*

The Maid lifts up her ſelf from [id eſt, from off] the ſod.	De cæſpite Virgo Se levat, *Ovid.*

I will

I will speak from [or out from] my heart what I think.	Equidem dicam ex ani quod sentio, *Cic.*

Celso omnis de colle videri Jam poterat legio, Virg. *Æn.* *stendebat autem Carthaginem de excelso quodam loco*, Cic. *S* Scip. *Tumulique ex aggere fatur*, Virg. *Æn.* 5. *Cavit* *dam de flumine palmis Sustulit*, Virg. Æn. 1. *Et proc* *tumulo inquit*, Ib. *Id totum habuit è disciplina*, Cic. *Se* turn. *l.* 2. *c.* 15. Rhen. *in* Despaut. *Syntax. p.* 51.

VI. 6. From) *sometimes is included in the Latin the foregoing Verb; as,*

I have used him not to hide ought from me.	Ne quid me celet cum e fuefeci, *Ter.*

Neque ego te celabo, neque tu me celassis, quod scies, Pl Stich. 1. 2. *Nescio quod magnum malum me celat*, Ter. *Ht.* 3.

PHRASES.

He asked from whence the Letter came.	Quæsivit unde esset epist *Cic. Verr.* 6.
Not far from hence.	Haud procul hinc, *Ovid.*
From hencefoorth I hope we shall be always friends.	Dehinc spero æternam in nos gratiam fore, *Ter.* E 5 2.
He went from thence	Inde abiit, *Ter.*
5. From hence it cometh to pass, that ——	Inde est, quòd — *Plin.*
From hencefoorth.	Exinde, *Cic.*
To deliver from hand to hand	Per manus alteri tradere, *Cic.*
From door to door.	Ostiatim, *Cic.*
To put off from day to day.	Diem de die differre, *Li* Dec. 3. l. 5.
10. From before the Nones of *June*, till the day before the Kalends of *September*.	Ex ante diem Non. Jun. u que ad Prid Kal. Sep *Cic. Att.* 3. 17.

Th

They sent Ambassadors from one to the other.
They differ one from another.
He was so far from doing violence that——
So far is my oration from being weakned, that——
He hath but from hand to mouth.
He comes home from abroad, i. e. from foreign parts.
From without;—within.
See within, c. 1. n.
From before, Exod. 4. 3.
From before a stone was laid, Hag. 2. 15.
From beneath, Isai. 1. 4. 9.
From above, See above, c. 5.
Even from, See even, c. 5. 6.

Ultrò citróque legati inter eos missi sunt, *Caes.*
Inter se dissident, *Cic. 1. de N. Deor.*
Adeò ipse non violavit, ut—— *Curt.*
Tantùm abest, ut enervetur oratio, ut—— *Cic.*
In diem vivit, *Cic.*
Ex tempore vivit, *Cic.*
Peregrè redit, *Ter. Ph. 2. 1. 5.*
Extrinsecus, *Cic.* Intrinsecus, *Steph.*
A facie; à conspectu, *Jun.*
Ex quo non impositus fuit lapis, *Jun.*
E medio pedum, *Jun.*
E dentibus, *Jun.* †
Infernè; ex inferis, *Jun.*
Supernè; desuper *Curt. Cic.*

† *Ab inter dentes. Heb.* 20.

* *

CHAP. XXXVI.

Of the Particles Hence, henceforth, henceforward.

I. Hence) *properly signifies* from this place, *and is made by* hinc; *as,*

Will he carry her away hence? i. e. from this place.

An illam hinc abducet? *Ter. Ad. 4. 5.*

Via quæ est hinc in Indiam, Cic. *l. 1. de Fin. Hinc concedam in angiportum hunc proximum,* Ter. *Phor. 5. 6.*

II. Hence) *coming after words of* time, *imports being, or doing something* at or near *the end of that time, and is made by* ad, *or* post; *as,*

I know not what matter 'tis whether I come thither now, or ten years hence. | Nescio quid interfit, utrùm illuc nunc veniam, an decem annos, *Cic.* Att. 12.

Not many days hence, Act. 1. 5. | Non post multos hos dies *Hier.*

Some read *urbem nostram.* *Et ego doleo si ad decem millia annorum gentem aliquam urbe nostrâ potituram putem,* Cic. 1. *Tusc.* 5. 37. *Istis multis post diebus,* Act. 1. 5. Bez. *Post aliquot mea regna videns mirabor aristas,* Virg. *Ecl.* 1.

III. 3. Hence) *sometimes notes the* Original, *or* Cause *of a thing, and then is made by* hinc, *or* ex hoc; *as*

Hence are those tears. | Hinc illæ lacrymæ, *Ter.* And.

Hence it comes to pass, that—— | Ex hoc evenit, ut—— Cic. Tusc.

Hinc sicæ, hinc venena, hinc falsa testamenta nascuntur, Cic. 2. *Off. Atque ex hoc misera sollicita est, diem quia obiit, in hunc sunt constitutæ nuptiæ,* Ter. *And.* 1. 5. † *Non dubium est, quin mihi magnum ex hac re sit malum,* Ter. *Eun.* 5. 5.

IV. 4. Henceforth) *is made by* posthac, quod superest, dehinc, *and* porrò; *as,*

I weep to think what a life I shall have henceforth. | Lacrymo, quæ posthac futura est vita, quum in manum venit, *Ter.* Hec.

Henceforth write, I pray you, very carefully—— | Quod superest, scribe quàm accuratissimè—Cic.

Henceforth I will put all women out of my mind. | Dehinc omnes deleo ex animo mulieres, *Ter.* Eun.

What remains, but that henceforth I become a miserable wretch. | Quid restat, nisi porrò ut sim miser? *Ter.* Hec. 3.

Posthac incolumem sat scio fore me hoc nunc si devito malum, Ter. *And. Quod superest, quum omnes, qui profitentur audiero, quid de quoquo sentiam, scribam,* Plin. *in Ep.* *nunc dehinc spero æternam inter nos gratiam fore,* Ter. *Eun.* 5. 2. *Et de isthac simul, quo pacto porrò possim potiri.* Ter. *Eun.* 3. 3. † *Nunc tamen non amplius novimus;* yet we hear

ncefoꝛth——2 Cor. 5. 10. Bez. *Ut ne ſimus amplius pue-*
i; That we henceforth—Eph. 4. 14. *Bez* From hence-
ꝛth is *poſthac*, Rev. 14. 13. *Id quod ſupereſt*, Heb. 13. 13.
am nunc, Joh. 14. 7. *De cætero*, Gal. 6. 17. *Ab hoc tem-*
ꝛe; Luc. 5. 10. *Ex hoc tempore*, Luc. 1. 48. *Cicero* in this
eaſe uſeth *de reliquo*, Fam. 13. 78. *De reliquo ſi, id quod*
nfido fore, dignum eum tuâ amicitiâ cognoveris, peto, ut—

5. Henceforward) *is made by* deinceps, quod V.
eliquum eſt, &c. *as*,

henceforward we will ſpeak of thoſe that follow.	Quæ ſequuntur deinceps dicemus, *Cic.* de Invent.
henceforward you ſhall have letter-carriers every day.	Quod reliquum eſt, quotidie tabellarios habebis, *Cic.* Att. 16. 13.

Quod quomodo & qualis generis faciendum ſit, non pigebit
inceps præcipere, Colum. *l.* 6. *Quod deinceps facere conſti-*
i Cic. *Ac.* 5. 15. *Quod reliquum eſt, tuum munus tuere*,
ic. Fam. 10. 11. *Ne amplius ex te fructus naſcatur in æter-*
m,—henceforward for ever, Matth. 21. 19. *Bez.*

PHRASES.

hence is that——	Hoc nimirum eſt illud,—*Cic.*
hence, i. e. away, be gone.	Apage te, *Ter.* Eun. 5. 2.
From henceforward I am reſolved to be good.	Bonus volo jam ex hoc die eſſe, *Plaut.* Perſ.

Her, *see* His, *c.* 38.

CHAP. XXXVII.

Of the Particle Here.

I. 1. HERE) *standing alone signifies* in this place, *and is made by* hic; *as,*

I have been here a great while.	Ego jamdudum hic adsi Ter. Eun. 4. 6.

Hic propter hunc assiste, Ter. *And.* 2. 1.

II. 2. Here) *in composition signifies* this, *but with reference sometimes to* place, *sometimes unto* time, *and sometimes unto* thing, *accordingly as the Particles are that it is compounded with; for instance*

(1.) Here) *compounded with* about *or* away, *signifies* nigh, *or* near, *or in some part of this* place, *and is rendered after the examples following;*

Hereabout, or hereaway I lost it.	Loca hæc circiter exc mihi, *Plaut.* Cistel. 4.
Hereaway, or hereabouts.	In his partibus, *Cic.* Fam

(2.) Here) *compounded with* tofore *or* af *signifies* before, *or* after *this* time, *and is made according to the examples following;*

This is not the first time that he hath heard of it, but heretofore——	Non hoc nunc primùm dir, sed antea—*Cic.* V 5.
What he hath done heretofore, is nothing to me.	Quod antehac fecit, nil me attinet, *Ter.* And.
Hereafter I will write more plainly to you.	Posthac ad te scribam pl us, *Cic. Att.*
What Letters I shall send you hereafter——	Quas ad te deinde literas temus—*Cic. Qu.* Fr. *l.*

Neque me peregrinum posthac dixero, neque—Cic. *pro S*

N

Note, Olim *is applied both to the time past, and to the time to come, and so signifies both* heretofore, *and* hereafter, lim truncus eram ficulnus—*Heretofore*—*Hor.* l. 1. Serm. ac mihi in mentem venit, olim quæ locuta est, *Ter.* Hec. im cum honestè potuit, tum non est data—*Id. Phorm.* e olim (*hereafter*) meminisse juvabit, *Virg.* Æn. Non malè nunc, & olim sic erit, *Hor* l. 1. Carm. *Hither* præterhæc; *or* Præterhæc mihi non facies moram, at. Most. 1. 1. i. e. Hereafter you shall not make stay, See More, r. 8.

3. Here) *compounded with* at, by, in, of, on, III.
on, unto, with, *signifies*, at, by, in, of, &c.
ing, *and made by such case of his as those*
rticles are *signs of, or the Prepositions made for*
em do govern; *as*,

rein thou hast done foolishly. | Stultè egisti in hac re, *Jun.*
reinis love, 1. Joh. 4. 10. | In hoc est charitas, *Bez.*
reby shall ye be proved. | Hac re probabimini, *Jun.*
reby know ye the Spirit of God. | Ex hoc cognoscite Dei Spiritum, *Bez.*
rein I not hereby justified. | Sed non per hoc justificatus sum; *Bez.*
or even hereunto were ye called. | Nam ad hoc vocati estis, *Bez.*
prove me now herewith. | Probate me jam in hoc, *Jun.*
er thou art not satisfied herewith. | Sed ne hoc quidem satiaris, *Jun.*

PHRASES.

re is honey for you. | Hem tibi mel, *Plaut.*
ere's he himself. | Lupus in fabula, *Ter.* Ad.
ere's Dayus come. | Hem Davum tibi, *Ter.*
am here. | Coram adsum, *Virg.* Æn. 1.
that my being here be no hindrance, but that—— | Ne mea præsentia obstet, quin—*Ter.* Hec. 4. 2.
ere's to you. | Propino tibi, *See* Steph. *Thes.*

Propino hoc pulchro Critiæ, Cic. *Tusc.* 1.

Here's a miserable man. | Ecce hominem miserum, Ci
There's no coming for you here, i. e. hither. | Huc tibi aditus patere no possit, Cic. Som. Scip.
If I had him but here now——— | Qui nunc si mihi detur,— Ter. Eun. 4. 3.
10. Hereupon grew great dissensions. | Hinc magnæ discordiæ or Cic. 1. Off.
I'll be here again by and by. | Mox ego huc revertar, Te And. 3. 2.
Here's the crime, here's the cause of the Servant's accusing his Master. | En crimen, en causa, Dominum servus accus Cic. pro Deiot.

CHAP. XXXVIII.

Of the Particle His, Her, &c.

I. 1. HIS, her, their, its, &c.) *before a Substantive with* own *expressed or understood, are made by the Reciprocal* suus; *as,*

He paid me the money with his own hand. | Argentum ipse mihi ad merat suâ manu, Plaut.
Her own mind infected her. | Sua mens infecerat illam, vid.
They do not do their duty. | Illi suum officium non lunt, Plaut.
Envy is its own punishment. | Supplicium invidia sum Ovid.

Hunc sui cives è civitate ejecerunt, Cic. *pro* Sest. *damque suis* [her own] *erravit in agris,* Ovid. *Met. quam nimis curare possunt parentem suum filia,* Plaut. *Animos omnium naturâ & specie suâ* [with its own natu *commovet,* Cic. 2. 5. *Vid.* Alvar. *p.* 396.

II. 2. His, her, their, its,) *before a Subst without* own, *are made by the Genitive case Pronoun relative,* ille, ipse, is, &c. *as,*

His coming to you will sufficiently commend him. | Adventus ipsius ad te fac um commendabit, Cic.

12.

ere were her arms.	Hic illius arma, *Virg.* Æn. 1.
preferred their play be- fore my own buſineſs.	Poſtpoſui tamen illorum mea ſeria ludo, *Virg.* Ecel. 7.

Illius aram Sæpe tener noſtris ab ovilibus imbuet agnus, Virg. *Ecel.* 1. *Collega ejus clementiſſimo primo non adverſan-*——Cic. *ad* Quir. *Mihi grata, acceptáque hujus eſt benignitas*, Plaut. *Stich.* 1. 1. † For *ejus* Terence, as Donatus tells us, loved to uſe *ab eo*, or *eâ*, Eun. 3. 5. *Ab eo hanc gratiam inibo*, i. e. *ejus*, Id. ib. 5. 7. *Fores crepuere ab ea*, i. e. *ejus*. So And. 1. 1. *Ea primum ab illo animadvertenda injuria eſt.* So Petron. *Ancilla vini certe ab eo* [i. e. *ejus*] *dum corrupta, &c.* p. 391.

1. *Note, A* Relative *is ſometimes uſed for the* Reciprocal ſuus; *as,*

his own manners and life would convince him.	Eum mores ipſius, ac vita convincerent, *Cic.* pro *Syl.*

Si non poterit cauſas defenſitare, illa præſtare debebit, quæ erunt in ipſius poteſtate, Cic. 1. *Off. Ipſius, hoc eſt, ſua*, ſaith Voſſius de Analog. c. 56. *Timens ne facinora ejus* [i. e. *ſua*] *clara nobis eſſent*, Cic. *in* Salluſt.

2. *Note, The* Reciprocal * ſuus *is ſometimes uſed for a Relative*; *as,*

They ſo behaved themſelves, that their counſels were approved of by the better ſort.	Ita ſe gerebant, ut ſua conſilia optimo cuique probarentur, *Cic.* pro *Sext.*

Helvetii Allobrogibus ſeſe perſuaſuros exiſtimabant, ut per ſuos [i. e. *ipſorum*] *fines eos ire paterentur*, Cæſ. 1. *Bel. Gal. Vinea ſi macra erit, ſarmenta ſua* [i. e. *ejus*] *concidito*, Cato R. R. *Ut non modo in auribus veſtris, ſed in oculis omnium ſua* [i. e. *ejus*] *furta, atque flagitia defixurus ſim*, Cic. 2. *in* Ver. *Reſpice Laerten, ut jam ſua*, [i. e. *ipſius*] *lumina condas*, Ovid. 1. *Ep.* See more in *Nizol.* and *Stephanus, Scalig.* de Caus. L. L. *l.* 6. cap. 130. *Saturn.* l. 5. c. 12. *Hawkins* Syntax note 37. The care here to be taken is, that by the uſe of the Reciprocal the ſentence doth not become ambiguous. For though it may be ſaid *Supplicium ſumpſit de famoſo fure, cum ſociis ſuis*, or *ejus*; yet it may not be ſaid, *ſupplicium ſumpſit de fure, & ſociis ſuis*, but *ejus*; the reaſon is becauſe *ſociis ſuis* may be interpreted *de ſociis ſumentis*

supplicium, as well as, *furis de quo supplicium sumitur*. Voss de Analog. c. 56.

3. *Note*, His *having a Verbal in* ing *after it, especially if it have* at *or* for *before it, may, with his Verbal, be made by* quòd *and a Verb*: his *becoming he, (by variation of the phrase) for which nothing necessarily is to be made*; as, I am a little troubled at [or for] his going away, i. e. because he is gone. Nonnihil quòd discesserit moveor. Or. c. 24. r. 11. *Verbals in* ing, c. 88. r. 8. That, 7. r. 8. *Though I presume it may be also made by a Verbal Substantive with* ejus, ipsius, *&c. or* suus.

III. 3. Him, her, them, it,) *with* self *in the Nominative case, are made by a Pronoun relative,* ipse, &c. *as*,

Jupiter himself is my father.	Pater est mihi Jupiter ipse. *Ovid.*
The Common-wealth it self hath brought me back into the City	Me in Civitatem respublica ipsa reduxit, *Cic. ad* Q.

Quibus ipse regna dederat, ad eos inops supplexque venit, Cic. ad Quir. *Æquitas enim lucet* ipsa, *per se*, Cic.

IV. 4. Him, her, them, it,) *with* self *in the Oblique Case, are made by the Pronoun Reciprocal* sui, &c. *as*.

Not so much to save themselves	Non tam sui conservandi causâ, *Cic.*
He sets too much by himself	Nimium tribuit sibi,
Or it self it liketh us	Per se nobis placet, *Cic.*
This he believed would be the end of her self.	Hunc sui finem credidit *Tac.* Ann. l. 4. p. 351.

Eorum est hæc præreta, qui sibi cheri sunt, seseque diligunt, Cic. 5. de Fin. *Æquitas enim lucet ipsa per se*, Cic. *Tum sui speculatione divina tum tuis rationibus invicta ratio fuerunt*, Boeth. Cons. Phil. l. 4. Prof. 1. *Vid.* Alvar. p. 595.

5. Him

5. Him, her, them, it, *without* ſelf) *are* V.
ade by ſome Pronoun Relative, viz. hic, ille,
ſe, is, *or* iſte; *as,*

s own Citizens caſt him out of the City.	Hunc ſui cives è civitate ejecerunt, *Cic. pro Seſt.*

Eum [him] *mores ipſius ac vita convincerent, Cic. pro Syl.*
a mens infecerat illam, Ovid. *Met.* 2. *Quibus ipſe regna*
derat, ad eos inopes ſuppléxque venit, Cic. *ad Quir. Sec*
c. 43, *r.* 2.

1. *Note, The Reciprocal* ſui * *is ſometimes uſed*
r a Relative; as,

is ſhe is afraid of, that you will forſake her.	Hoc timet, ne ſe [i. e. ipſam] deſeras, *Ter.* And. 1. 5.

Aut ille tibi luctum pariet, aut tu ſibi, Petrarcha, *l.* 1. *Dial.*
. Lepidus urſit me, ut legionem triceſimam mitterem ſibi.
in. Ciceroni *Fam. l.* 10. *Sis licet inde ſibi tetius placata,*
ſque, Mart. 6. 52. *Rogat & prece cogit; Scilicet ut tibi*
laudare & tradere coner, Hor. *Ep. l.* 9. *Puer ad tuum*
metur arbitrium, multum ſibi dabis, etiamſi nihil præter
emptum dederis, Sen. *ad* Albin. *Sine labore hanc gratiam,*
ut ſibi des, pro illâ nunc rogat, Ter. *Hec.* 3. 3. *Hujus diei*
cem teſtem reipub. relinquerem meæ perpetuæ erga ſe volun-
is, Cic. 1. *Phil. Si vos me ſibi non reddidiſſetis,* Cic.
Quir. *Unum hoc ſcio, meritam eſſe ut memor eſſes ſui,*
t. And. 1. 5.

2. *Note, A Relative is ſometimes uſed for the*
eciprocal ſui; *as,*

e deſires not that you would think him miſera-ble, if he be not alſo in-nocent.	Non petit, ut illum [i. e. ſe] miſerum putetis, niſi & innocens fuerit, *Quint.* 1. Decl.

Factus eſt alter ejus ſiſtendi vas, ut ſi ille non revertiſſet,
riendum eſſet ipſi, i. e. *ſibi, ſc. vadi,* Cic. 3. *Off. Non ſi nuper*
ugnâſſet, ſi illum [i. e. *ſe*] *Tribunus voluiſſet occidere,* Quin-
. *Perfuga Fabricio pollicitus eſt, ſi præmium ei* [i. e. *ſibi*]
poſuiſſet, ſe Pyrrhum veneno necaturum, Cic. 3. *Off. Neque*
oravit, quæ manerent eum [i. e. *ſe*] *pericula,* Quintil. 3. *Decl.*

Abiſari

Abiſari Alexander nunciari juſſit, ſi gravaretur ad ſe veni ipſum [i. e. *ſe*] *ad eum eſſe venturum*, Curt. *l.* 9.

Submonition. *This may be done when the expreſſion will clear from all ambiguity; as when we uſe* inter *after a Ge tive, Dative, or Ablative caſe.* Quâ ſocietas hominum i ter ipſos & vitæ quaſi communitas continetur, *Cic.* O Una ſpes eſt ſalutis iſtorum inter iſtos diſſenſio, *Cic.* Att. 2. Grammaticis inter ipſos pugna eſt, *Quintil.* 8. 6. *Alſo w the uſing of the Reciprocal would ſeem harſh or inſolent, when a Noun Adjective or Participle were to be immedia joined with the Reciprocal in the Dative or Ablative (no ſay the Genitive) plural; as in this,* Sibi verum dicenti credi voluerunt; *and this,* Hoc ſe abſentibus fieri juſſeru *perhaps it is better to ſay,* ipſis dicentibus, *and* ipſis abſen bus; *I ſay but* perhaps, *let the more learned determine. I it is needful to be done when otherwiſe the expreſſion will ambiguous; as in that,* Rogavit Nero Epaphroditum, ut occideret, *it is ambiguous whether* ſe *be referred to* Ner *or* Epaphroditum; *which would be more clearly expreſſed b Relative,* Rogavit Nero Epaphroditum, ut ipſum [i. e. N ronem] occideret. *See* Scalig. *Cauſ. L. L. l.* 6. *c.* 1. 30. S turn. *Inſtit. Gram. l.* 5. *c.* 12. Hawkins, *Syntax, Note* 3 Daneſ. *Schol. l.* 3. *c.* 7. Farnab. *Gram. p.* 53. Voſſ. *de Co ſtruct. cap.* 56. Fr. Sylv. *Progymnaſ. Centur.* 3. *c.* 99.

Note, There is an elegant conſociation made the Relative ipſe *in the Nominative caſe, with t Reciprocal* ſui *in an oblique caſe when the co ſtruction would permit that they might both b the ſame caſe; as,*

Se Fannius ipſe peremit. Mart. *Seque ipſe per ignem Pr ſipiti jecit ſaltu*, Virg. *Æn.* 8. *Quoniam ſe ipſe conſulti minutarum genera cauſarum limaverit*, Cic. *de Opt. Gen. Or* See more in Self.

Sui *&* Suus *non ſunt proprie Relativa: nam quæ verè rel tiva ſunt, ſemper egent verbo diverſo à præcedenti; & ſenſum aliquis præcedat, locum non habent, Reciproca verò ſe numero uno verbo ſunt contenta, nullo præcedenti ſenſu:* Pompeius ſe defendit, Cæſar hortatur *ſuos milites*, Alva *Rudim. p.* 131.

PHRA

PHRASES.

saved him twice, once by himself, another time together with others.	Bis à me servatus est, separatim semel, iterum cum universis, *Cic.* pro *Dom.*
If she shall commend his beauty, do you again commend hers.	Si laudabit hæc illius formam, tu hujus contrà, *Cic.* in Ep.
A wise man doth nothing against his will.	Sapiens nihil facit invitus, *Cic.* in Parad.
He made him look like himself again.	Totam illi formam suam reddidit, *Petron.*

****

CHAP. XXXIX.

Of the Particle Hither and Hitherto.

I. Hither) *importing* hitherward, *or* toward this place, *is made by* horsum; *as*, I.

They come hither. | Horsum pergunt, *Ter.* Hec.

Surrexit, horsum se capessit, salva res, Plaut. *Rud.*

2. Hither) *importing* to this place, *is made by* huc; *as*, II.

Hoe! call Davus out hither. | Heus! evocate huc Davum, *Ter.* And. 3. 3.

Huc deducta est ad Thaidem, Ter. *Eun.* 1. 2. *Sed huc quâ gratiâ te accersi jussi, ausculta*, ib. † For *huc* anciently *hoc* was used. Hence *Virgil.* Æn. 8. Hoc *tunc ignipotens cœlo descendit ab alto*, i. e. *huc*. Planc. *ad* Ciceron. *Hortor te, mi Cicero, exercitum* hoc *trajiciendum quàm primùm cures*, Ter. *And.* 1. 2. *Hoc advenienti quot mihi, Mitio, dixere?* See *Schrevel.* in loc. *Terence* seems to use *horsum* also for *huc*, Eun. 2. 1. *Nostu te adigent horsum*, i. e. *ad urbem agent*, Donat. *in loc.*

3. Hither)

III. 3. **Hither**) *applied (as ſometimes it is) to* *Subſtantive, is an Adjective, noting the* nearer *two, and made by* citerior; *as,*

He wrote me word that Pompey was fled into the hither Spain.	Ad me ſcripſit, Pompei fugiſſe in Hiſpaniam ci riorem, *Cic. Att.*

Sum in expectatione omnium rerum, quæ in Gallia citeri *quid in urbe Januario menſe geratur, ut ſciam, Cic. F* *10. 4.*

IV. 4. **Hitherto**) *either ſignifies* to this time, *is made by* adhuc, *or* uſque adhuc, *as,*

Nevertheleſs I will intreat Cæſar for you, as hitherto I have done.	Ego tamen Cæſari pro ſic ut adhuc feci, ſupp cabo, *Cic.* Fam. 6. 15.
Hitherto we have loytered.	Ceſſatum eſt uſque adh *Ter.*

Or elſe thus far, *or* to this term, *or* plac *and is made by* hactenus; *as,*

Hitherto I have ſpoken of the tillage of fields.	Hactenus arvorum cul *Virg.* Georg. 2.

Hactenus mihi videor de amicitia quid ſentirem potiſſ dixiſſe, Cic. *de Am.* *Quamobrem hæc quidem hactenus,* Ci *Att.* 16. 14.

Note, *This difference between* adhuc *and* hactenus, *is ſo perpetual, but that* hactenus *is alſo applied unto ti* Hactenus exiſtimo noſtram conſolationem recte adhibit eſſe, quoad certior fieres iis de rebus—*Cic.* Fam. 4. 3. To Te fuga Turnum, atque inſtantibus eripe fatis: Hacten indulſiſſe vacat— *See* Dutter. p. 101. Pareus p. 211.

* * *

P H R A

PHRASES.

ome hither.	Adeſdum; Rhodum ad me, *Ter.* Huc ades. *Virg.*
ither and thither.	Huc illuc, *Tacit.* huc & illuc, *Cic.* Huc, & huc, *Hor.* Nunc huc, nunc illuc, *Virg.*

CHAP. XI.

Of the Particle How.

HOW) *before an Adjective, or Adverb of* magnitude, *viz.* great, greatly, &c. *is ade by* quàm; *as,*	I.
en underſtand not how great a revenue good ſhift is.	Non intelligunt homines, quàm magnum vectigal ſit parſimonia, *Cic.* Parad. 6.
t is not to be ſaid how greatly I fear.	Dici non poteſt, quàm valde timeam, *Cic.* Fam. 7. 15.

Suam in Senatu operam autoritatémque quam magni eſtimat? Cic. Att. l. 7. *Quàm multum intereſt, quid à quoniam fiat?* Plin. *Ep.* l. 3. *Ut eam rem quàm vehementer indicandam putârit, ex decretis ejus poteritis cognoſcere,* Cic. ro Quint. † *Earum, ſi placet, cauſarum* quantùm *juſta ſit aque videamus,* Cic. *de Sen.*

Note, Quàm *with his Adjective or Adverb of magnitude may often be varied by* quantus, quantum, *or ſome derivative or compound thereof; as,*

Let it be marked, how great a thing that is that we have a mind to bring to paſs.	Animadvertatur, quanta illa res ſit, quam efficere velimus, *Cic.* 1. Off. 54.
As long as it ſhall not repent you, how much you profit.	Quoad quantùm proficias non pœnitebit, *Cic.* 1. Off. 1.

Va misero mihi, quantâ de spe decidi! Ter. *He.* 2. *Quanti hominis in dicendo putas esse historiam scribere?* Cic. 2. *de Orat. Dici non potest quantopere gaudeant municipia* Cic. *Att.* l. 14. *Quantumcunque eò addideris in suo genere manebit*, Cic. 3. *de Fin. Id autem quantulum est*, Cic. *de Leg. Ex eo quod dico, quantulum id cunque est, quid facias judicari potest*, Cic. 2. *de Orat. Suppurationes quantasvis sanat*, Plin. 20. 6. *Quantillo argenti te conduxit Pseudolus* Plaut. *Pseud. Quantillum sitit?* Id. Curcul. *Plautus* all hath, *Puer quem ego lavi, ut magnus est, & multum va let?* Amphit.

II. 2. How) *before an Adjective of* multitude, *viz.* many, &c. *is made by* quàm; *as,*

How many things did Ulysses suffer in that long wandering?	Quàm multa passus est Ulysses in illo errore diutur no? *Cic.* 1. Off.

In quo vix audeo dicere quàm multa secula hominum tra antur, Cic. *Som.* Scip. *Ambigebatur cum* quàm multis *tra iret*, Liv. *l.* 42. *c.* 39.

Note, Quàm *with his Adjective of multitude may be varied by* quot, *or some derivative thereof; as,*

We must now tell how many ways they may be changed.	Nunc quot modis mutentu dicendum est, *Cic.* Ora Perf.
A bank of I know not how many acres.	Ripa nescio quotenorum ju gerum, *Cic.* Att. *l.* 12.

Deinde quot ex iis qui vivunt —— *?* Cic. *pro* Rab. *Qu modis contemptus, spretus?* Ter. *And.* 1. 1. *Quot annos nat dicitur?* Plaut. *Cistel. Quotumas ades dixit?* Pl. *Ps.* 4. 2.

Hither refer quoties, *how many times, or how oft?* Quo ties vis dictum? *or* dicendum est? [How many times? o how oft must ye be told of it?] *Plaut.* Amphit. Ah quo ties per saxa canum latratibus acta est! *Ovid.* Met.

III. 3. How) *before an Adjective or Adverb o* quality *or* measure, *viz.* long, short, *&c. is made by* quàm; *as,*

How acceptable dost thou think this present is?	Quàm hoc munus gratum esse arbitrare? *Ter.* Eun.

How

ow boldly! how wilful-ly! how impudently!

Quàm audacter! quàm libidinosè! quàm impudenter! *Cic.* 6. Verr.

emember how short a time you have to live.

Vive memor quàm sis ævi brevis, *Hor.* 2. Serm. 6. Sat.

Quàm dura est domina! quàm imperiosa! quàm vehemens! Parad. 5. *Quàm facetè!* Plaut. *Asin. Quàm venustè! Eun.* 3. 2. *Ut* is elegantly used in this sense, *Cic.* Att. 6. *Ut ille tum humilis, ut demissus erat?* How humble, ow lowly was he then? So Ter. *Eun.* 5. 3. *Vide ut otiosus sit, si Diis placet!* So *Ib.* 4. 3. *Ut ego unguibus facilè ti in oculos involem venefico?*

4. How) *with* much *before a comparative de-* IV.
ree, *is made by* quo, *or* quanto; *as,*

ow much the greater a possession is, so much the more doth it ask to defend it.

Possessio, quo est major, eo plus requirit ad se tuendam, *Cic.* 6. Parad.

ow much fairer do you now seem to me, than ere while you did?

Quanto nunc formosior videre mihi quàm dudum? *Ter.* Eun. 4. 5.

Quo quisque est ingeniosior hoc docet laboriosiùs, Cic. *pro* osc. Com. *Quanto diutiùs abest, magis cupio tanto,* Ter. *He.* 3. 1. *Quanto satiùs est, te id operam dare?* Ter. *And.* 1. 1. *Quo gratior tua liberalitas nobis debet esse,* Cic. *pro* M. arc. † *Quàm* is also used thus sometimes, *Plaut.* Trinum. *Quàm magis specto minùs placet mihi hæc hominis facies,* laut. *Menæch. Quàm magis extendas, tanto astringunt artùs,* Quintil. *l.* 1. *Quàm in his quoque libris erunt omnia ompositiora* — See More.

Note, How much *not having a comparative degree after t, but referring to value, or price, is made by* quanti; *as,* Quanti is à civibus, quanti auctoritas ejus haberetur ignorabas? *Cic.* Ver. 6. Did you not know how much —? Tu illum nunquam ostendisti, quanti penderes? *Ter.* He. 1. 1. *L A.* Emit? perii hercle, quanti? *P A.* Viginti minis, *Ter.* Eun. 5. 5. *See* Much, *r.* 2. *So is* How *made when it is used*

in

in this sense without much ; *as*, How bought you this? *is also made by* quo pretio. *See Phr. 5. of this Chapter.*

V. 5. How) *before Verbs of* wishing, fearing, joycing, *and* sorrowing, &c. *is made by* quàm;

How fain would I that Menedemus were bidden.	Quàm vellem Menedem invitatum, *Ter.* He. 1.
How afraid am I lest——	Quàm timeo ne—— *Ter.*
How I rejoyce!	Quàm gaudeo? *Ter.* And.
Alas! you know not how I grieve.	Ah! nescis quàm dolea *Ter.* He. 5. 1.

Quàm vellem *inquit, ut te ad Stoicos inclinavisses!* Cic. *de Fin.* Quàm timeo *quorsum evadas*, Ter. *And.* 1. 1. Qu vereor *ne propediem sentiatis levissimo in malo vos hodie crymâsse*, Liv. *Dec.* 3. *l.* 10. *Ego illud scio* quàm dolc *mihi.* Plaut. Amph. Quàm *illum epistolæ illæ* delectârun *quàm me?* Cic. *ad.* Qu. *Fr. Ep.* 1.

In this sence is ut *also used not unelegantly*, Plaut Amp Ut dissimulat malus? *How the crafty fellow dissembles!* pro. Mil. Ut contempsit, ac pro nihilo putavit? *Id.* Flac. Noster autem testis, ut se ipse sustentat? ut om verba moderatur? ut timet?

VI. 6. How) *coming with a Verb, and relating* means *or* manner *is made by* quemadmodum quomodo, quî, quo pacto, quâ, quâ ration ut, uti, unde ; *as*,

I would have you study how to make me a Library.	Velim cogites quemadm dum bibliothecam no conficere possis, *Cic.*
There is no rule given how truth may be found out.	Nullum est præceptum q modo verum inveniatu *Cic.*
I marvell how you could so easily perswade him.	At hoc demiror, qui t facile potueris persu dere, *Ter.*
He could not tell how to give up his account.	Non invenit quo pacto rat nem redderet, *Val.* Max

How

ow ſhould I come to	Quâ reſciſcerem? *Ter.* Ad.
now it?	4. 5.
think you have heard how	Credo te audiſſe, ut me cir-
hey ſtood about me.	cumſteterint, *Cic.*
nd I cannot tell how to	Neque uti devitem, ſcio, *Ter.*
void it.	*Phor.*
ow knoweſt thou that?	Unde id ſcis? *Ter.* 3. 2.
erry we our ſelves how	Quoquo modo nos geſſeri-
e will.	mus, *Cic.* 2. Div. 8.

Quemadmodum ſit utendum eo, dicemus, Cic. 2. Off. *Quæ- potiùs quemadmodum rationem non reddas*, Val. Max. 3. 1. *t negotia quo modo ſe habeant*—Cic. *Fam.* 2. 5. *Quo modo ergo lues? Uno*, Cic. Att. 13. 6. *Sed quî iſthuc credam eſſe?* Ter. *Hec.* 1. 2. *Nec quî hoc mî eveniat ſcio*, lb. 2. 3. *neſcio quo pacto oratio mea deflexit*, Cic. *Quâ facere id is, noſtram nunc accipe mentem*, Virg. *Æn.* 4. *Nunc quâ inne quod inſtat Expedias, victor, paucis adverte, docebo*, ib. 8. *Vide ut os ſibi diſtorſit carnifex*, Ter. *Eun.* 4. 4. *incedit?* Plaut. *Aul.* 1. 1. *Namque videbat uti bellantes gama circum Hâc fugerent Graii*, Virg. *Æn.* 1. 1. *Nec unde ſtudioſi ſcire poſſent*, Cic. 1. *Acad.*

Note, Quâ *and* unde *properly refer to means; the reſt may uſed well near indifferently.*

7. How) *ſometimes is uſed* with, *or* for, that, *in* VII.
lation of ſomething, as ſaid, done, ſuffered, known, d is made by quòd; *as,*

hen he had written how	Cùm ſcripſiſſet, quòd me
he deſired, that I would	cuperet ad urbem veni-
come to town.	re——*Cic. Att.* 10. 4.

Quòd duo fulmina domum meam per hos dies perculerint, ignorare vos, Quirites, arbitror, Liv. *Cùm verò commen- e paupertatem cœperat; & oſtendere, quòd* [how that] *cquid uſum excederet, pondus eſſet ſupervacuum*, Sen. *See oſſ. Syntax. Lat.* p. 61. *&* de Conſtruct. c. 62.

Note, *The uſe of* quòd *in this ſenſe is rare*; an *becauſe it may be eaſily miſtaken, therefore it w be ſafer to put away* quòd, *and vary his Verb a Nominative caſe, by the Infinitive Mood and Acc ſative Caſe*; *as*,

He wrote how he heard, that he was diſmiſſed by the Conſul.	Scripſit ſe audiſſe, eum m ſum factum eſſe à Conſu *Cic.* 1. Off.

VIII. 8. How) *ſometimes is uſed interrogatively f* what *or* why, *and then is made by* quid; *as*,

How [i. e. what] think you?	Quid tibi videtur? *Ter.*
How [i. e. why] ſo?	Quid ita? *Plaut.* Curc. 1.

Quid ita? Plaut. *Aul.* *Quid nunc?* Ter. *Eun.* 5. 7.

IX. 9. How) *betwixt a word of* knowledge, ignorance, *and an Infinitive Mood, is an* exp tive, *and included in the Latin of the follow Verb*; *as*,

The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly.	Novit Dominus pios erip *Bez.*
If a man know not how to rule his own houſe.	Si quis propriæ domui p eſſe neſcit, *Bez.*

Omnino iraſci neſciunt, Cic. *Fateatur neſcire imperare beris*, Ter. *And.* 1. 1.

X. 10. How) *before a Particle of* time, (lo quickly, &c.) *is made by* quàm; *as*,

How long is it ſince thou didſt eat?	Quàm pridem non ediſti *Plaut.* Stich.
How long is it ſince you came home from the market?	Quàm dudum è foro a niſti domum? *Pl* Stich.
How ſoon will you help me?	Quàm mox mihi ope das? *Plaut.* Aſin.
How quickly the women have overtaken us?	Quàm citò ſunt conſe mulieres, *Ter.* Hec. 2

Quæſo quàm pridem hoc nomen Fanni, in adverſariis re-liſti? Cic. *pro* R. Com. *Quamdudum tu adveniſti?* Plaut. *Aſin. Quàm mox mihi argentum ergo redditur,* Plaut. *Cud. 5. ult. Quid expectas quàm mox ego eos dicam eſſe Se-natores?* Cic. *pro* R. Com. 1. *Labaſcit victus uno verbo, quàm citò?* Ter. *Eun.* 1. 2. † *Nunc dicito quàm extemplo ne erit factum,* Plaut. *Videbis quàm non diu ſtetcrit, etiam ad vetuſtate gloriantur,* Sen.

Note, **How long** *is made by* quoad, quouſ-que, *and* quamdiu; *as,*

How long is it ere you look for your old man?	Quid? Senem quoad expecta-tis veſtrum? *Ter.* Phor. 1. 2.
How long will thou abuſe our patience?	Quouſque abutêre patientiâ noſtrâ? *Cic.* 2 *Cat.*
We muſt conſider how long it may be retained.	Videndum eſt, quamdiu reti-nenduni ſit, *Cic.* Or. perf.

Quo me decet uſque teneri? Virg. *Æn.* 5. *Ipſi autem qui de nobis loquuntur quamdiu loquentur?* Cic. *Som.* Scip. *Quamdiu id factum eſt? Hic annus incipit viceſimus,* Plaut. *Captiv.*

II. **How far)** *noting* diſtance of place, *is made by* quàm longè; *as,* XI.

I know not how far they are off.	Iſti quàm longè abſint neſ-cio, *Cic.* ad *Qu.* F. 3. 8.

Hei mihi! quàm longè ſpem tulit aura meam! Ovid. *Am.* 2. 6. *Quàm longè eſt hinc in ſaltum veſtrum Gallicanum?* Cic. *pro* Quinc.

Noting term of proceeding, *it is made by* quatenus; *as,*

They know what, and how far, and after what man-ner they will ſpeak.	Sciunt quid, & quatenus, & quomodo dicturi ſint, *Cic.* de Or. l. 2.

Magna culpa Pelopis qui non erudierit filium, nec docuerit quatenus eſſet quodque curandum, Cic. 1. *Tuſc. Rerum natura nullam nobis dedit cognitionem finium, ut illâ in re ſtatuere poſſimus, quatenus*—— Cic. *l.* 4. *Acad.*

Noting, degree of excels *or excellency*, it *made by* quanto; *as*,

It is not to be believed how far I pass my Master in wisdom.	Incredibile est quanto h rum anteeo sapientiâ, *Phor.* 2. 1.

XII. 12. How is it that) *stands for* why, *and accordingly is made by some of these Particles*; Quid quare? cur? quomodo non? quid est quòd quid est cur? quî fit ut? *as*,

How is it that I am ignorant of that which all men know?	Quî fit, ut ego quod ne am, sciant omnes? Ci
How is it that you are sad?	Quid tristis es? *Ter.* Ad.
How is it that you sought me?	Quid est quod quæreb me? *Bez.*
How is it that ye do not understand?	Quomodo non intelligi *Bez.*

So *Marc.* 2. 16. Quare [how is it that] cum publicanis manducat? *Hier.* Exod. 2. 18. Cur [how is it that] vs ciùs venistis solito? *Hier.* Joh. 14. 22. Quid est cur [how it that] te sis nobis conspicuum exhibiturus? *Bez.* Q est quod sic gestis? *Ter.* Eun. Quid est autem cur— *Cic. Att. l.* 1. Illud quare Scævola negâsti? *Cic.* de O Cur simulas igitur? *Ter.* And. 1. 1.

XIII. 13. Howbeit) *signifies* but yet, notwithstanding, for all that, *or* nevertheless, *and accordingly is made by* at, tamen, attamen, autem, verò, verùm, veruntamen; *as*,

Howbeit that was not first which is spiritual.	At spirituale non est p *Bez.* Sed— *Hier.*

So *Joh.* 7. 17. Nullus tamen palam loquebatur de Howbeit— *Jud.* 11. 18. Attamen (howbeit) non cultavit rex, *Marc.* 5. 19. Jesus autem non permisit e Howbeit— *Joh.* 7. 27. Sed (howbeit) novimus unde sit, *Matth.* 7. 21. Hoc vero genus non egreditur, n Howbeit— 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. Verùm ideo misertus est

owbeit—1 *Sam.* 8. 9. Veruntamen (howbeit) conteſtare os, *Hier.*

14. **However,** *and* **Howſoever**) *is made by* XIV.
uoquomodo, quomodocunque, utut, utcun-
ue ; *as,*

But however the caſe be.	Quoquomodo autem res ſe habet, *Cic.* Fam. 13. 37.
owever it be ſpoken, it may be underſtood.	Quomodocunque dicitur, intelligi poteſt, *Cic.* 5. de Fin.
ut however you mean to do, I will not conceal this.	Verum utut es facturus, hoc non reticebo, *Plaut. Amph.*
owſoever he will have himſelf appear to be affected.	Utcunque ſe affectum videri volet, *Cic.* de Orat.

Quoquomodo ea res huic quidem cecidit, Cic. Att. l. 8. *Quodcunque nunc ſe res habet, vel mecum, vel in noſtris præs eſſe poteritis,* Cic. *Fam.* 14. *Utut hæc ſunt facta, potiùs am lites ſequar*——Ter. *Ad. Sed utcunque ſe habent iſta, ui fecit Regulus*——Plin. *l.* 6. *Ep.* 2.

PHRASES.

asked how your ſon did.	Quæſivi de filii tui valetudine.
ow doſt thou? πῶς ἔχεις;	Quid agitur? *Ter.* Eun. Ut vales? *Plaut. Perſ.*
ow haſt thou done this long time?	Valuiſtin' uſque? *Plaut.* Stich. 3. 2.
ou ſee how all is [the caſe ſtands; things go] with me.	Quo in loco ſint res & fortunæ meæ vides, *Ter. Phor.* 3. 1. & 2. 4,
ow ſell they ſwine here?	Quibus hîc pretiis porci veneunt? *Plaut.* Menæch. 2. 2. 5.
ow near your ſawcineſs had undone me!	Quàm penè tua me perdidit protervitas! *Ter.* He. 4. 6.
ee ye not how nothing is let ſlip?	Videtiſne quàm nihil prætermittatur? *Cic.* Fin. 1. 18.

CHAP. XLI.

Of the Particle If.

I. 1. IF *without* not *in the former part of a conditional ſpeech, is made by* ſi; *in the latter by* ſi, *or* ſin; *as,*

I leave you a kingdom ſtrong, if ye ſhall be good: if bad, a weak one.	Ego vobis regnum trado fir mum, ſi boni eritis: ſi ma li, imbecillum, *Sal.*
If thoſe things were falſe, which you informed me of, what do I owe you? but if true, your ſelf can beſt teſtifie, what the people of Rome is indebted unto me,	Si falſa fuerunt, quæ tu a me detuliſti, quid ego ti bi debeo? ſin vera, tu e optimus teſtis, quid mih populus Romanus debeat *Cic.* Fam. l. 7.

Si nudus huc ſe Antonius conferet, facilè mihi videor p me ſuſtinere poſſe: ſi verò copiarum aliquid ſecum adducet, quid detrimenti fiat, dabitur à me opera, Cic. *Fam.* 10. 1 *Si qua laborioſa eſt, ad me curritur; ſin levis eſt, ad alia mox defertur gregem,* Ter. *He. Prol.*

Note, Si *is uſed in any ſentence ſimple, or compounded, a in any part of a ſentence:* ſin *only in a latter clauſe of a com pounded ſentence: or moſtly. Indeed* Stephanus *ſaith,* Sin e ſi & ne componitur abjectâ e, ſignificatque ſi vero: quo nunquam in primâ parte collocatur, & niſi præceſſerit ſ ſed in ſecundâ, ubi ferè duorum eſt oppoſitio. *But* Pare *comes a little off, and only ſaith,* Et præcedenti *ſi* in oratio ſubjicitur potiſſimùm. *And aſſuredly of a ſentence compound ed of ſeveral oppoſite members beginning with* if, *the firſt member is not to begin with* ſin; *yet where there is not th ſo direct and near oppoſition of conditionate members one to a nother, there* ſin *may be ſet for* but if *in the beginning of ſen tences.* Hic noſter vulgaris orator ſi minus erit doctus, a tamen in dicendo exercitatus, hac ipsâ exercitatione com muni, iſtos quidem noſtros verberabit, neque ſe ab iis con temni ac deſpici ſinet. Sin aliquis extiterit aliquando, qu

Ariſto

Aristotelico more de omnibus rebus in utramque sententiam possit dicere——*Cic.* 2. Orat. Sin contra plerique ad honores adipiscendos, & ad rempublicam gerendam nudi veniunt, atque inermes nullâ cognitione rerum, nullâ scientiâ ornati. Sin aliquis excellet unus è multis, effert se—*Id.* Sin, *i. e.* quod si aliquis, *saith* Stephanus.

2. If) *with* not *in the latter clause of a sen-* II.
tence having but *expressed before it, is made by* sin aliter, sin minus, sin secus; *as,*

If that be so, all will be the easier: but if not it will be a hard task.
Id si ita est, omnia faciliora: sin aliter, magnum negotium, *Cic.* Fam. 11. 14.

If I can finish it, according to my mind, my labour will be well bestowed: but if not, I will throw it into the Sea.
Si ex sententia successerit, benè erit opera posita: sin minus, in ipsum mare dejiciemus, *Cic.* ad *Qu. Fr.*

If that fall out, that we desire, we shall be glad: if not we shall be content.
Si illud, quod volumus, veniet, gaudebimus: sin secus, patiemur animis æquis, *Plaut.* Casin.

Si uxorem velit, lege id facere licere; sin aliter negat, Ter. Phor. 1. 2. *Si perficiunt, optimè: Sin minùs*—Cic. *Qu.* Fr. 2. 8. *Si bonus es, obnoxius sum: Sin secus*—Plaut. *Trinum.*

Note, If but *come not before* if not, *then* if not *may also be made by* si non *or* si minùs: Si adsunt amici honestissimi sermones explicantur: si non, (if not) liber legitur, *Plin.* Ep. l. 3. Si me putas te istic visurum, expectes: si minùs (if not) invisas, *Cic. Att.* 3. 19.

3. If not) *where it may be varied by* unless, III.
is made by ni, nisi *or* si non; *as,*

If there were not that cause; that——
Ni esset ea causa, quam—*Cic. Att.* 12. 10.

If he had not demanded a nights time to consider on it.
Nisi is noctem sibi ad deliberandum postulâsset, *Cic.* ad *Quir.*

If the great names of my Anceſtors do not ſet me out——	Si me non veterum commendant magna parentum Nomina—*Ovid.* Am. 1. 9

Ni maximam partem exiſtimarem ſcire veſtrûm, id dicerem Ter. *Hec. Prol. Niſi moderationem animi tui notam haberem* Curt. *l.* 4. *Si mihi tecum non & multæ, & juſtæ cauſæ amicitiæ privatim eſſent,* Cic. *Fam.* 6. 17.

Sometimes niſi *in this uſe hath* ſi *elegantly added to it*; as Pamphilum ergo huc redde, niſi ſi mavis eripi (if you have not)—— *Ter.* Eun. 3. 7. Miſeros eludi nolunt niſi ſe jactant, *Cic.* 2. de Orat.

IV. 4. If not) *having* yet *coming in a latter clauſe after it, is made by* ſi non, *or* ſi minùs; *as,*

Bear the want of them, if not contentedly, yet courageouſly.	Eorum deſiderium, ſi non æquo animo, at fortiter ferras, *Cic.* Fam. l. 6.
He ſhould have been, if not puniſhed, yet ſecured.	Si minùs ſupplicio affici, certè cuſtodiri oportebat, *Cic.* Fam.

Omnis adhibenda erit cura, ut ea, ſi non decorè, at quàm minimùm indecorè facere poſſimus, Cic. 1. *Off. Quibus ego rebus ſi minus aſſentiebar, tamen illius mihi judicium gratum eſſe debeat,* Cic. *de Pr. Conſul.*

So is if not *alſo made, if it come in a latter clauſe, after an Affirmation in a former*; *as,*

He is a great Orator, if not the greateſt.	Is magnus eſt Orator, ſi non maximus, *Cic.* in Orat.
It might eaſe your grief, if it could not cure it.	Levare dolorem tuum poſſet, ſi minùs ſanare poſſet, *Cic.*

Note, *Perhaps there may be this difference obſerved in the uſe of* non *and* minùs, *that* minùs *is applied to Verbs or Subſtantives,* &c. *but not to Adjectives of the comparative and Superlative degree*; *whereas* non *is applied to all*; *ſo as it might not be good to ſay,* Is magnus eſt Orator, ſi minùs maximus. *Let the more learned determine*; *I ſay but perhaps*

5. I

5. If) *put for* whether, *is made by* num, *or* V. ſi; *as*,

See, I pray, if he be at home.	Vide, amabo, num ſit domi, *Ter.*
I will go ſee if he be at home.	Viſam, ſi domi eſt, *Ter.* He. 1. 1.

Exire ex urbe conſul hoſtem jubet; interrogas me, num in exilium? Cic. *Cat.* 1. *Semper, ut videbatur, ſpectans, ſi iniquis locis Cæſar ſe ſubjiceret,* Cæſ. 3. *Bel. Civ. So the Greeks uſe* εἰ *Ariſtoph. in Veſp.* Ἤρεσο εἰ τῶν Ἰαμβικῶν κρίσαιμι πεττούδια. *See* Devar. *de Partic. Græc. p.* 73.

Note, *After* dubito, neſcio, quæro, haud ſcio, ſcire velim, *and the like* ſi *is not uſed* (*unleſs ſome negative go before*) *but inſtead of it*, an, ne, utrum, nunquid: *ſo that* dubito ſi facere debeam, *is not to be ſaid, but* dubito an, *or* utrum; *nor* quæro ſi, *but*, an tibi placeat, *ſaith* Pareus, *de Partic. p.* 542.

PHRASES.

If ſo be he be willing.	Si eſt, ut velit, *Ter.* Hec. 3. 5.
It is a marvel if I do not ſhame my ſelf to day—	Mirum, ni ego me turpiter hodie hîc dabo--*Ter.* Eun. 2.
I do not ſpeak it, as if I made any doubt of your honeſty ——	Non eò dico, quo mihi veniat in dubium fides tua —— *Cic.* pro *Quint.*
They looked as if they had run away	Fugæ ſpeciem præbuerunt, *Flor.* 4 2.
He made as if he were mad.	Furere ſe ſimulavit, *Cic* 1. Off. 5.
As if—(See As Phraſ.)	Acſi, utſi, quaſi; perinde quaſi, tanquam.
And if—(See And r. 4.)	Quòd ſi.
Theſe things do not look as if they would be of any long continuance.	Hæc non videntur habitura vetuſtatem, *Cic. Att.*
If [i. e. though] nothing elſe, See though r. 1.	Ut nihil aliud, *Cic. Att.* 11. 14.
No not if [i. e. though] I ſhould have died for it.	Non, ſi me occidiſſes, *Petron.* 10. p. 240.

CHAP.

CHAP. XLII.

Of the Particle In.

I. 1. In) *referring to* place, *is made by* † apud * ad, *and* † in; *as,*

He told me in the market.	Mihi apud forum dixit, Te
What things were carried away to Rome, we see them in the Temple of honour, and vertue, and in other parts.	Quæ aſportata ſunt Roma ad ædem honoris atq virtutis, itémque aliis locis, videmus, *Cic. Ve* 6.
What two things in the city are of moſt power.	Quæ res in civitate duæ pl rimùm poſſunt, *Cic.*

† *Apud Cloacinæ ſacrum*; *apud forum piſcarium*, Plau *Curcul.* 4 1. The ſpeaker of theſe words had ſaid a lit before, *Commonſtrabo quo in quemque hominem facilè invei tis loco.* Hither refer names of quoted Authors; *ut,* Plautus; *Apud Plautum*, Varr. *L. L. l.* 4. So *apud Pla nem, Ennium, Xenophontem*, Cic. 1. *Off.* * *Pecunia utinam Opus maneret*, Cic 1. *Phil. Ad urbem cum eſſet audivit Di permagnam veniſſe hæreditatem*, Cic. Ver. 4. An amandâ hunc ſic, ut eſſet in agro, ac tantum modo aleretur ad v lam? *Cic.* pro *Roſc.* Ad caſas inſtrumentum ſervare poſſu *Var.* R. R. 2. 11. Ad villam ſupremum diem obiit, *Petr* p. 236. † *Non in campo, non in foro, non in curiâ pertim ſcemus*, Cic. 2. Catil. *In Africâ major pars ferarum æſtate bibunt inopiâ imbrium*, Plin. *l.* 10. *c.* 73. *Complures prater naves in Hiſpali faciendas curavit*, Cæſ. *l.* 2. *Bel. Civ.* *vis in Cajetâ eſt parata nobis*, Cic. *Att.* 8. 3. So *Soph. Ajace*, Ἐν Τροίᾳ ὃ πολλοὶ μοῦ ἐχθροὶ.

Note, *Before proper names of Place* in *is more frequent underſtood than expreſſed, (though underſtood it is where it not expreſſed as in theſe and the like examples*; Lacedæmo honeſtiſſimum eſt præſidium ſenectutis, *Cic.* Som. *Scip.* i. in Lacedæmone. Annum jam audientem Cratippum, idq Athenis —— *Cic.* 1. Off. i. e. in Athenis. *So where pro names noting a place are put in the Genitive caſe, there* in *another Subſtantive, whereof that Genitive caſe is governed, underſtood, ſo that* Eſt Romæ, *is put for* Eſt in urbe, *or* o pi

do Romæ, *ſaith* Voſſius *de Conſtruct. c.* 7. *&* 25. *And accordingly*, Cic. *ad.* Att. *l.* 5. *Ep.* 18. *ſaith*, Caſſius in oppido ntiochiæ cum omni exercitu——*And even before common mes of places* in *is ſometimes only underſtood, (as underſtood is, where it is not expreſſed)*: *So*, Saxum antiquum ingens mpo quod forte jacebat Limes agro poſitus, *Virg.* Æn. . i. e. in campo. Natus eſt regione urbis ſextâ, *Suet.* mit. c. 1. Domo me contineo, *Cic.* pro *Dom.* i. e. in omo. *For ſo Ter.* Meretrix & mater-familias unà in do-o, *Adelph. c.* 7. *and Quintil.* In domo furtum factum eſt eo qui domi fuit, *l.* 5. *c.* 10. *Yea*, domi *is put for* in lo-o, *or* ædibus domi, *ſay* Voſſius *and* Scioppius, *with whom* omus *is* totum ædificium; ædes, partes, ac conclavia ſin-ula: nempe ab adeundo, juxta Varronem, quia loca ſint ſtincta, quo acceditur; *Hence it is ſaid*, eſt domi, *not* eſt dium: *Hence* domus *in the ſingular*, ædes *in the plural only*; a, *hence* ædes *in the ſingular for a Temple*; nempe quia templo non eadem eſt conclavium aliorúmque locorum ſtinctio, *as* Voſſius *gives the reaſon. See* Voſſ. *de Conſtruct.* 25. *&c. Addend. p.* 260. *Not but that* ædes *in the plural mber doth ſignifie a* Temple *alſo, as well as* ædes *in the ſin-lar number doth ſignifie a* Private Houſe: *as* Alex *ab* Alex. 6. *Gen. Dier. c.* 9. *ſhews from* Livy, Curt. Cic. Suet. *againſt* aur. Valla, *but that the uſe of* ædes, *in the ſingular for a* Temple, *and in the plural for a* Houſe, *is more ordinary.*

2. Note, *Under the title of* place, *are comprehended all things which may in any reſpect undergo the notion of* place; *ll things in which either formally, or virtually, or objectively, r howſoever properly or figuratively any thing may be ſaid to e. See the ſeveral ways of* in *being treated on by* Armandus *le bello viſu, Tract.* 2. *cap.* 254. *They are uſually noted by that nemorial Diſtich.* Inſunt pars toti, generi ſpecies, calor gni, Rex in regno, res in fine, locóque locatum. *Hither herefore refer* in *noting the original or cauſe; as*, Cave ne il-i objectes nunc in ægritudine te has emiſſe, *Plaut.* Moſtell. *alſo theſe, and the like paſſages*, Severitas ineſt in vultu, que in verbis fides, *Ter.* And. 5. 2. In animis om-es triumphos meos collocari volo, *Cic. Cat.* 3. Si quid eſt me ingenii, *Cic.* pro *Arch.*

3. *Note*, Pro *is ſaid to ſignifie* in, *as that refers to* place. *Theſe inſtances are by* Stephanus *and* Turſellinus, &c. *alledged for it.* Non caſtelli mœnibus ſe tutabantur: ſed pro muro

dies

dies noctésque agitare——*Sal. Jug.* Tibi maximus hono excubare pro templis, *Plin.* Panegyr. Sedeo pro tribunali *Plin.* in *Ep.* Laudati pro concione omnes sunt, *Liv.* l. 3 Laudabat defunctam pro rostris, *Suet. Jul. c.* 6. Hâc r pro suggestu nunciata, eodem die cum legionibus in Seno nes proficiscitur, *Cæsar.* 6. Bel. Gal. *Perhaps in some, a this last especially, it may be so rendred; in others, it rath signifies* before; *at least is a phrase borrowed from somethi before which the actions in those places were done.* Gellius *saith he saw it* aliter dici, pro æde Castoris, aliter pro rostris, a liter pro tribunali, aliter pro concione, *Noct.* Att. *l.* 11. *c.* 3 *The distinction I leave, with him, to the more learned.*

II. 2. In) *referring unto* Time, *is made by* in, de per, intra, *and* inter.

(1.) *By* in; *as,*

You come in the very nick of time.	In tempore ipso mihi adve nis, *Ter.* And. 5. 6.

Ego, si semper haberem, cui darem, vel ternas in horâ de rem, Cic. *Fam.* 15. 16. This prepositon is sometimes on ly understood, *Puncto temporis maximarum rerum moment vertuntur,* Liv. *l.* 3. *Quatuor tragœdias sexdecim diebus d solvisse eum scribas*——Cic. Qu. *Fr.* 3. 6. Hither refe words of age and office. *In pueritiâ, in adolescentiâ, i Quæsturâ*——Cic. *pro* Sylla.

(2.) *By* de; *as;*

Thieves rise in the night to cut mens throats.	Ut jugulent homines sur gunt de nocte latrones, *Hor*

Vigilas tu de nocte, Cic. *pro* Mur. *Cum primâ luce ibo hinc Imo de nocte censeo,* Ter. *Ad.* 5. 3. Yet the Ablative of th word of time is more usual without the prepositon.

(3.) *By* per; *as,*

In the very times of truce.	Per ipsum induciarum tem pus, *Liv.* l. 40.

Per eos dies operam dedisti Protogeni tuo, Cic. *Fam.* 7. 1 *Video Phidippum per tempus,* Ter. *Hec.* 4. 3. *Per hyemem,* Cic. *Fam.* 16. 8.

4. By

4. *By* intrà *and* inter; *as,*

In fourteen years time they never came in house.	Intrà annos quatuordecim tectum non ſubierunt, *Cæſ.*
In ſo many years.	Inter tot annos, *Cic.*

Dimidiam partem nationum uſque omnium ſubegit ſolus intra viginti dies, Plaut. *Curc. Qui inter annos tot unus inventus ſit, quem ſocii in urbes ſuas cum exercitu veniſſe gaudeant,* Cic. *pro Leg.* Manil.

Hither refer time of action, which is made, as by in, *ſo by* inter; *as,*

They ſpend all the day in making preparations.	In apparando totum conſumunt diem, *Ter.* Ad. 5. 7.
It freezeth in the falling.	Inter decidendum gelaſcit, *Com.*

In agendo partem oſtendent, Ter. *Ad. Prol. Inter agendum occurſare capro (cornu ferit ille) caveto* Virg. *Ecl.*

Hither alſo refer Adjuncts of Time, whether made by in; as, In bello, in pace, in quiete, *Cic. or by* per; *as,* Per tenebras, *Ovid.* Per ſomnum, *Virg.* Per ſomnium, *Cic.* Per quietem, *Suet.* Per medium frigus, *Hor. In which ſence* ſecundùm *alſo is uſed with* quietem *by* Cicero. Secundùm quietem viſam eſſe ei Junonem prædicere, ne id faceret, *De Divin. l.* 1. *c.* 44. Tum, ſecundum quietem viſus ei dicitur draco, *Ib. l.* 2. *c.* 66. *&c.* 60. *and* 61. *And* Suet. Aug. *c.* 94. *reports* Cicero *affirming of* Auguſtus, ipſum eſſe cujus imago ſecundùm quietem ſibi obverſata ſit. *Hence* ſecundùm *hath been ſaid to be put for* in, *and well may it be ſo together with this word* quietem, *being by ſo great an Author ſo often put with it, to ſignifie the ſame that he elſewhere expreſſed by* in ſomnis *and* per ſomnium; *but whether it may in that ſence be uſed with any other word without an example for it, would be conſidered.*

III. 3. In) *before a word expreſſing the* language *wherein any thing is ſpoken, is included in the Latin of that word; as,*

It may in Latin be called decorum.	Dici Latinè decorum poteſt, *Cic.* 1. Off.

Grat

Græcè τὸ πρέπον dicitur, Cic. 1. *Off.* There is also read *Et græco ſermone ad ſpem exhortatus eſt*, Val. Max. l. 5. c. 1 and *Quid porrò in Græco ſermone tam tritum, atque celebratu eſt*,——Cic. *pro* Flac.

IV. 4. In) *referring to* value, *is a ſign of the Ab lative caſe*; *as*,

In ſo little charge did that great victory ſtand him.	Tantulo impendio inge victoria ſtetit, *Curt.* l. 3.

Haud illi ſtabant Æneia parvo Hoſpitia, Virg. *Æn.* 1 This Ablative is governed of *pro* underſtood, ſaith *Voſſ* de Conſtruct. *c.* 47.

V. 5. In *and ſo* into) *is ſometimes included in th Latin of the foregoing word as part of it*; *as*,

For *in* they anciently ſaid *endo*.

They are not ſufficiently held in by reaſon.	Non ſatis à ratione retinen tur, *Cic.* 1. Off.
So *Enn.* Thou falleſt into the waters.	Incidis undis, *Ovid.* Met. 4

Si fas endo plagas cœleſtium aſcendere cuiquam eſt, thence perhaps our Engl. *into*.

Aut præceps Neptuno immerſerit Eurus, Virg. 4. *Georg.*

Note, In *without* to, *is a ſign of the Ablative caſe with* to *of the Accuſative. Tet anciently the Latine Prepoſition* in *was indifferently uſed, with an Accuſative, and Ablative caſe, whether* motion *or* reſt *were noted. Hence* eſſe in magnum honorem, *Ter.* Eun. 2. 2. Eſſe in amicitiam populi Rom. *Cic.* 1. *Ver.* Quid tibi iſthuc in mentem eſt? *Plaut. Amph.* 2. 2. Quæ viderentur in controverſiam eſſe, *Petron.* p. 44. *Which is an imitation of the Greek putting* εἰς *for* ἐν, *ſo* Joh. 1. 18. Ὁ ὢν εἰς τὸν κόλπον, *for* ἐν τῷ κόλπῳ, Luk. 11. 7. Εἰς τὴν κοίτην εἰσὶ, *for* ἐν τῇ κοίτῃ *Hence again*, Veni in Senatu, *Cic.* pro *Quint.* Oculo in pectore inſerere, *Ovid.* Met. 2. In ordine redigere *Sen.* 3. de Benef. *c.* 37. † In balneo ſequi, *Petron.* I conſpectu meo audes venire. Id vetui hodie in ho diverſorio quenquam admitti, *Id.* Ad reficiendum ignem

i

n vicinia cucurri, *Id.* Ne in manibus incideret inimi-orum, Cic. *pro* Scauro. *Which is alſo an imitation of the Greeks putting* ἐν *for* εἰς. *So* Hom. Κάπεσον ἐν Λήμνῳ, *for* εἰς Λῆμνον. Luk. 7. 17. Ἐξῆλθεν ὁ λόγος οὗτος ἐν ὅλῃ τῇ Ἰουδαίᾳ, *See* Durrer. *Partic. L. L. p.* 222, &c. Voſſ. *Syntax. p.* 84. Fr. Sylvii *Progymnaſ. cent.* 3. *cap.* 99. A. Gell. l. 1. c. 7. *Hither refer* intro *the Verb, and Verbs compounded with* intrò the *Adverb, viz.* introduco, introeo, introfero, intromitto, introſpicio, introvoco, &c. *Alſo Verbs compounded with* in *for* intra, *as* induco, ineo, im-porto, ingredior, intrudo, &c.

6. In) *is ſometimes uſed as an Adjective for* VI. *internal or inward, and made by* inſitus, &c. *as,*

You did make it out by in and home proofs. | Inſitis domeſticiſque probationibus explicabas, *Boeth.*

Rationes intra rei quam tractamus ambitum collocatæ, Boeth. 3. The Scripture hath in and home Arguments A. B. Laud. *Occultum inteſtinum & domeſticum malum*, Cic. *in* Verr.

Hence the Comparative inner *is made by* inte-rior; *as,*

In the inner part of the houſe. | In interiore ædium parte, *Cic.* pro *Seſtio.*

Regna interiorum nationum, Cic. *pro* Pomp. *Salluſtius Africam interiorem obtinens*, Cic. *in* Salluſt.

And the Superlative inmoſt, *or* innermoſt, *made by* intimus; *as,*

In the inmoſt or innermoſt part of that Chapel there was a Statue of Ceres. | In eo ſacrario intimo fuit ſignum Cereris, *Cic.* in *Verr.*

Itaque abdidit ſe in intimam Macedoniam; Cic. *in Ep. Tea, and ſometimes alſo it is uſed as a Verb, or at leaſtwiſe ſet Elliptically for a Verb that ſhould come together with it; as when we ſay that One doth* in *ſome ground, that is, take it in from a Waſt or Common, get or gain it from the Sea; or that One will* in *ſome loſs of time,* &c. *in other labour or ſervice,*

vice, that is, recover, recompence, or make it up; or that one doth in his corn, that is, fetch or get in; and it is made respectively by Words or Phrases of like import.

PHRASES.

I was well in body, but sick in mind. — A morbo valui, ab animo æger fui, *Plaut.* Epid. 1. 2.

In short. — Ad summum; in summâ, *Cic.*

In order, i. e. one after another. — Ex ordine, *Cic.* 1. *Agr.*

Vendit Italiæ possessiones ex ordine omnes, Cic. 1. *Agr.*

It will stand you in some stead. — E re tuâ; in rem tuam erit *Ter.* Hec.

I shall serve instead of a whetstone. — Fungar vice cotis, *Hor.* de Arte Poet.

One mischief in the neck of another. — Aliud ex alio malum, *Ter.* Eun. 5. 4.

There is something in it. — Non hoc de nihilo est, *Ter.* Hec. 5. 1. Non temere est, *Ter.*

He whispers him in his ear. — Viro in aurem dicit, *Plin.* l.

They threw their very children in the souldiers faces. — Infantes ipsos in ora militum adversa miserunt, *Flor.* 12.

In common; a ring; a round. — In medium; orbem; gyrum *Virg.* Ovid.

He spent his time in ease;—feasting. — Vitam egit in otio; conviviis, *Ter.* Ad. 5. 4.

A gallant navy in shew. — Præclara classis in speciem *Cic.*

It is in your power. — In tua manu [te penes] est *Tac.* l. 5. *Ovid.* Ep.

It is not in your power. — Non est tibi integrum, *Cic.*

I have been long in hand with them. — Diu in manibus meis fuerunt, *Cic. Att. l.* 4.

In the mean while; time; space. — Interim; inter hæc; interea interea loci, *Ter.*

Get you in; in a door. — I intrò; Abi intrò, *Ter.*

In truth it had been more for your credit. — Næ tu meliùs famæ tuæ consuluisses, *Cic.* 2. Phil.

He thinks them clowns in — Illos præ se agrestes puta[t] com[ites]

comparison with himself.
Give him some little matter in hand.
promised in jest.
I gave nothing in evidence, but what was known.

He spoke of it, in the person of a Parasite.
I could not so much as imagine where in the world you were.

Cic. de Clar. Or.
Huic aliquid paulum præ manu dederis, *Ter.* Ad. 5. 9.
Per jocum promisi, *Plaut.*
Neque dixi quidquam pro testimonio, nisi quod notum erat, *Cic.* Att. 1. 13.
Meminit ejus ex personâ Parasiti, *Macrob.* Sat. 3. 16.
Ubi terrarum esses, ne suspicabar quidem, *Cic.* Att. *l.* 5.

Ubinam est is homo gentium? Plaut. *Merc.* *O dii immortales, Ubinam gentium sumus!* Cic. 1. *Catul.*

Eloquence is a grace to them in whom it is.
In very deed.

Eloquentia exornat eos, penes quos est, *Cic.* in Orat.
Reipsa; reapse; revera, *Ter.* *Cic.*

Non perinde, ut est reapse, ex literis perspicere potuisti, Cic. *Fam.* 9. 1.

I doubt; am troubled in mind.
I am in great hope.

It puts me in great hope.

He took him in a gross lye.

There's hardly one in ten, that——
He is not well in his wits

Animi pendeo; discrucior, *Cic.* *Plaut.*
Est mihi spes magna; magna me spes tenet, *Cic.*
Spem mihi summam affert; Me in summam expectationem adducit, *Cic.* Tusc. 1.
Quem mendacii prehendit manifesto modo, *Plaut.*
Vix decimus quisque est, qui—*Plaut.* Pseud. 4. 2.
Non est apud sese; compos animi; mentis, *Ter* *Cic.*
Sui est impos animi, *Plaut.*

In any thing rather than this.
In title only.
In {that / the same} place, state.

Ubivis facilius, quàm in hac re, *Ter.* And. 1. 2.
Titulo tenus, *Suet.* *Claud.*
Eo loci, *Plin.* Eodem loci, *Suet.* *Aug.* c. 6.

In times paſt. | Quondam, *Virg.* Olim, *Ter.*
To labor in vain. | Operam ludere; fruſtrà mere, *Ter.* Nihil agere promovere, *Plaut.*
The chief, and, in a manner, only hope. | Præcipua ſpes, & propemodum unica, *Curt.* l. 3.

Dotem ferè [in a manner] *omnem regionem inter Helleſpontum & Alyn amnem ſitam*, Curt. *l.* 4. *Mihi quidem acta fermè* [in a manner] *eſt*, Cic. Brut.

In the opinion of the common people it is ſmall. | Eſt ad vulgi opinionem mediocris, *Cic.* 6. Parad.
40. In Arms. | Sub armis, *Cæſ.* 1. Bel. C.

Ibi pauliſper ſub armis moratus facit æquo loco pugnandi teſtatem, Cæſ. 1. *Bel. Civ. Atque ibi ſub armis proximâ conquieſcit*, ib.

There was no room for them in the Inn. | Non erat eis locus in diverſorio, *Luk.* 2. 7.
He is in a ſweat. | Sudat; ſudore manat, *Cic.*
In my mind you would doe better to —— | E meo quidem animo facerectiùs, ſi — *Plaut.* Aul.
In my opinion. | Ut opinio mea fert, *Cic.* Fa
45. In the afternoon. | Poſt meridiem, *Cic.* Tuſc.

CHAP. XLIII.

Of the Particle It.

I. 1. IT) *before a Verb, moſtly ſtands for* the *or* th thing; *but hath uſually nothing made for as being included in the Latin of the Verb*; *as*,

It is about four fingers long. | Inſtar quatuor digitorum e *Colum.*
If it were in my power. | Si mihi eſſet integrum, *Ci*

1. Note, *If the Verb following* it *hath another Verb com after that, it will be convenient to try, whether that lat*

*uſe may not, with good ſenſe, be ſet before the former, lea-
g out* it: *which if it may, then it is evident that it hath
thing needful to be made for it*; *as*, It was death to
m to lie hid; i. e. To lie hid was death to him, Late-
ei mortis erat inſtar, *Cic.* pro *Rab. That which is made
r* it (*if any thing be made*) *is* res, *or* id, *or ſome ſuch like
ronoun*; *as*,

t is according to our wiſh.	Voto res convenit, *Ovid.*
e to caſt, what was left	Reliquum ſic è poculo eje-
out of the cup, that it	cit, ut id reſonaret, *Cic.*
ſounded again.	Tuſc.

Res ipſa indicat, Ter. *Ad. Pejore loco res eſſe non poteſt*,
It is as ill as it can be] Ter. *Ad. Tibi ſi iſthuc placet*
If you like it] Ter. *Ad.* 1. 2. *Ex quo id efficitur*, Cic. *de
nectute. Quî id fieri poterit?* Cic. *de Amic.*

2. Note, *If a Pronoun of the firſt and ſecond perſon immedi-
ely follow the Verb that comes after* it, *the Verb is reſpec-
ely to be of the firſt and ſecond perſon, as* It is I. Ego
m. Was it you? Tun' eras?

3. It is) *oft comes in the beginning of a clauſe, when
Subſtantive plural with an Adjective of number or multi-
de follows it*; *as*, It is ten days ſince he went away.
these kind of expreſſions ſome words ſeem to be underſtood,
z. time, ſpace, *&c.* q. d. It is the time of ten days
ce——*In the tranſlating theſe kind of expreſſions, ei-
er conſider the* it is, *as if it were* they, *or* they are; *as*,
ecem ſunt dies ut abiit; *or elſe vary the phraſe by an
uivalent expreſſion*; *as*, He went away ten days ago;
, Ten days are paſt ſince he went away; *or*, This is
e tenth day ſince he went away, &c. Decem ahhinc
es abiit; Decem præteriere dies ex quo abiit; Decimus
e dies eſt poſtquam abiit; Decem dies ſunt cùm abiit;
, Decem dies eſt cùm abiit; *for as* Cicero *ſaid*, Triginta
es erant ipſi, cùm has dabam literas, *Att.* 3. 21. *So*
autus *ſaid*, Hanc domum jam multos annos eſt, cùm
ſſideo atque colo, *Aulul.* Prol. *i. e.* Jam eſt ante multos
nos, *ſaith* T. Farn.

II. 2. It) *after a Verb or a Preposition, is made* id, *or* hoc, &c. *as,*

I did easily discern it.	Facilè id cernebam, *Cic.* To
I will try all ways to come to it.	Omnes vias persequar qui ad id perveniam, *Cic.*
I do not speak it because you are here.	Non quia præsens ades, h dico, *Ter.* Ad.

Id eâ faciam gratiâ, Plaut. *Aul. Prol. Pro certo* ' *isthæc dicis?* Do you speak it for a certain? Ter. *Committo & mando hoc tua fidei*, [I commend it—] *And.* 1. 5.

1. Note, *After a Verb it is very usual to omit the* mak *of any thing for* it; *unless some Emphasis lie in it.*

2. Note, *If* it *do evidently refer to a Substantive going fore, then it is a* Relative, *and to be made by* ille, is, *agreeing with that Substantive in gender and number.*

3. Note, It *many times comes as a Relative after a S stantive expressed before it, where yet it is not necessary make any thing for it*, Joh. 15. 2. Every branch that b eth fruit he purgeth it, Omnem [palmitem] qui fructum purgat, *Bez. The Reason is, because the words b cast into the natural order, are compleat without* it, *as here.* purgeth every branch that beareth fruit. *Yet this re dance of the Relative is very ordinary, not only in the Gr as in this present Text,* πᾶν τὸ καρπὸν φέρον, καθαίρει *But also in the Hebrew*, Prov. 10. 22. בִּרְכַּת יְהוָה הִיא תְעַשִּׁיר. The blessing of the Lord it maketh rich: Junius *hath expressed* Benedictio Jehovæ ipsa ditat; *the Septuagint*, Ἐυλογία Κυρίε αὕτη πλουτίζει. *See* W *Dialectologia sacra*, pag. 170. *&c.* & *pag.* 195. *This struction is also in* Gellius, H literam, sive illam spiri magis quàm literam dici oportet, inserebant eam vet nostri plerisque vocibus, *N. Att. l.* 2. *c.* 2.

III. 3. It) *before* self *is included in the Latin the Pronoun* self; *as,*

The matter it self will testifie.	In medio est res ipsa, Ad.

Æquitas lucet ipsa *per* se, *Cic.* 1. Off.

P H R

PHRASES.

t is I.	Ego ſum, *Ter.* And. 5. 6.
e it what it will.	Quicquid eſt, *Ter. Plaut. Cic.*
t is nothing to me.	Nihil meâ refert, *Cic.* in *Piſ.*
it was fit I ſhould.	Pro eo ac debui, *Cic.* Fam.
t is ſome comfort to me.	Non-nihil me conſolatur, 5. *Cic.*
t is not by ſtrength of body that great things are done, but, ——	Non viribus corporum res magnæ geruntur, ſed— *Cic.* de Sen.
thought it a very hard caſe.	Durum admodum mihi videbatur, *Cic.* Orat.
t will be found fault with all.	Reprehenſionis aliquid habiturum eſt, *Ib.*
think it not out of the way.	Non alienum puto, *Ib.* & *Cæſ.* 6. bel. Gal.
t is hard to ſay.	Dici vix poteſt, *Ib.* 10.
t is no hard matter.	Non difficile eſt, *Ib.*
t is no matter whether.	Nihil intereſt utrùm, *Ib.*
as it had never been before.	Quod aliàs nunquam, *Flor.* 4. 2.
t is not long of me.	Non eſt iſta mea culpa, *Cic.*
you had been old enough for it.	Si per ætatem eſſe potuiſſes, 15. *Cic.* pro *Rab.*
whom it was long of, that for ſome time there was no City.	Propter quem aliquando civitas non fuit, *Cic.* Parad. 4.
hold it better.	Satius eſſe credo, *Ter.* Ad. 1. 1.
y brother and I cannot hit it about theſe things.	Hæc fratri mecum non conveniunt, *Ter.* Ad. 1. 1.
very body cries ſhame on it.	Clamant omnes indigniſſimè factum, *Ter.* Ad. 1. 2.
et him look to it.	Ipſe viderit, *Id.* lb. 20.
t is juſt ſo with me.	Eadem mihi uſu veniunt, *Cic.*
e was by when it was ſpoken.	Ei ſermoni interfuit, *Id.* lb.
t was never his faſhion.	Mos illi nunquam fuit, *Plaut.*
think it not fit.	Non par arbitror, *Id.* lb.
t is but as I uſe to doe.	Solens meo more fecero, *Id.* 25.

That's it I make moſt reckoning of.	Illud mihi maximum eſt, *Ter.* And. 3. 2.
It had need be done.	Facto opus eſt, *Id.* Ib. 4.
How long is it ſince you went in?	Quamdudum introiſti? Ib. 5. 2.

Submon. *Abundance of ſuch like examples are diſper up and down the Book; let the Learner obſerve them as reads them.*

CHAP. XLIV.

Of the Particle Laſt.

I. 1. Laſt) *having a Subſtantive of* time, day, week, year, &c. *expreſſed with is elegantly made by* proximus, *with a Verb the Preterperfect tenſe; as,*

They were Ambaſſadors the laſt year,	Anno proximo Legati fu runt, *Cic.* pro Leg. *Ma*

His proximis Nonis tu non affuiſti, Cic. *de Am. Quid pr mâ, quid ſuperiore nocte egeris,* Cic. Cat. 1. *See* Fr. Sy *Progymnaſm. Cen.* 2. *c.* 100.

II. 2. Laſt) *having reference to the* order, place *of a thing, is made by* noviſſimus, extr mus, extimus, ultimus, ſupremus, ſumm proximus, poſtremus; *as,*

To compare the laſt with the firſt.	Ut noviſſima conferam p mis, *Cic.*
To the laſt hour.	Uſque ad extremum ſp tum *Cic.*

Cum omnes ſe recepiſſent noſtri ordines, recipere noviſſi *cœpi*—Cic. *Fam. Ep. Ut ordiar ab initio, & perducam* extremum, Cic. *Deeſt ſcriptis* ultima *lima mea,* Ovid. *Tr*

6. *Omnem crede diem tibi diluxiſſe* ſupremum. Hor. mum *nec metuas diem, nec optes*, Mart. *Proximo libro* Tropis *dictum eſt*, Quintil. *Quos vultus* Proximâ *meâ* dine *præbuerunt*, Cic. 2. *Leg. Agrar. Reſpondebo primùm* ltremæ *tuæ paginæ*, Cic. Att. 1. 6. *Factus ſum extimus à* ii, Plaut. *Fragm. Truc.*

Or *by ſome Adverb derived of ſome of theſe* djectives, viz. proximè, noviſſimè, poſtre-im, &c. *as*,

whom I named laſt. | Is quem proximè nominavi, *Cic.*

ſt of all. | Noviſſimè, *Flor.* 1. 13.

he very place where laſt he ſet his foot. | Veſtigium illud ipſum in quo poſtremùm inſtitiſſet, *Cic.*

Illius temporis mihi ſolet in mentem venire quo proximè mum unâ, Cic. *Fam.* 7. 3. *Quo ego interprete* noviſſimè *ad* pidum *ſum uſus*, Cic. *Fam.* 10. 17. *Deinde cupido augendi* mniam, poſtremùm *oblivio patriæ*, Tac. *l.* 2. Poſtremò peravi *egomet mihi omnia aſſentari*, Ter. *Eun.* 2. 2. *Erra-di domos ſuas* ultimùm *illas viſuri pervagantur*, Liv. 1. *urbe.* Ultimò *templis compluribus dona detraxit*, Suet. ſt. *c.* 32.

3. Laſt) *having* at *before it, and no Subſtantive* III. ſter it, *is made by* jam tandem, aliquando, demum, enique, ad extremum, ad poſtremum, &c. *as*,

Now at laſt I underſtand. | Nunc demum intelligo, *Ter.* He.

Nunc iam *ſum expeditus*, Cic. *Fam. Ep. Prælium diremit* ndem *nox interventu ſuo*, Plaut. Amph. *Perfice ut* jam tan-em *illi fateantur*, Cic. *Cont.* Rul. *Quod diu parturit animus* eſter aliquando *pariat.* Liv. *Dec.* 2. 3. *l.* 1. Tandem ali-uando *Catilinam ex urbe ejecimus*, Cic. Cat. 2. *Spes eſt hunc* liquando tandem *poſſe conſiſtere*, Cic. *pro* Quint. *Nunc de-um literis tuis reſcribo*, Cic. *ad* Att. *Tum* denique *omnes* lligimus *noſtra bona, quum quæ in poteſtate habuimus, ea ami-mus*, Plaut. *Captiv. Nunc* denique *amare videar, antea di-xiſſe*, Cic. *Fam. l.* 1. *Nudus atque egens* ad extremum git *è regno*, Cic. *pro* Rab—*Ut Syriæ quoque* ad poſtremum ges *ſtipendium dare non abnuerent*, Liv. *Dec.* 4. 6. *Ad ulti-*

mum, Liv. † *Ac ne Giton quidem ultimò* [at last] *risum tenuit*, Petron. p. 55.

IV. 4. Last) *sometimes is put to signifie the* duration *or* continuance *of a thing, and then is made by some Verb or Phrase of like import*; *as*,

It will last for ever. | In æternum durabit, *Quint.*

Nam in ea fructus maximè vis consistit, diutiùsque pere-nar, Colum. *de Arbor. c.* 16. *Probitas longum* perdurat *ævum*, Ovid. *de Med. Faciei. Bidui est, aut tridui hæc so-citudo*, [lasts but for two or three days] Ter. *And.* 2.

PHRASES.

The last save one.	Proximus à postremo; [a ter ab extremo; novissim citra unum] *Cic.* in Or.
He held out unconquered to the last.	Invictus ad ultimum pe manfit, *Liv.*
He maketh shooes by the last.	Ad modulum calceamen conficit, *Comen.*
Let not the Cobler go be-yond his last.	Ne sutor ultra crepida *Plin.* l. 35. c. 10.
5. From the fourth of June, to the last of July.	Ex ante diem Nonar. *Ju* usque ad pridie *Cal. Se* temb. *Cic. Att.*

Less, *see c.* 48. Lest *or* Least, *see c.* 49.

CHAP XLV.

Of the Particle Let.

I. 1. LET,) *with* alone, *and signifying* to leave off, give over, *or* pass by, *is made by* mitto, *or* omitto, &c. *as*,

Will you let me alone or no?	Mittis me, an non mitti *Plaut.*
I will not let you alone.	Non mitto.

At jam crepabunt manu male tibi, niſi me omittis, Plaut. *Miſſa hæc faciamus*, Ter. *Eun.* 5. 2.

2. Let) *without* alone, *and ſignifying to* give II.
ave to *or* ſuffer, *is made by* permitto, ſino,
atior; *as*,

let him ſpend as much as he would.	Quantum vellet, impendere permiſit, *Liv* Dec. 4. l. 9.
will not let you go.	Abire te non ſinam, *Plaut.*
let him tumble down head long.	Ferri præcipitem eſt paſſus, *Cic.* in *Vatin.*

Sine biduum hoc prætereat, Ter. *Eun.* 2. 2. *In quo vellemus mansio eum ſepeliremus, nobis permiſerunt*, Cic. *in Ep. Fam. eſſet licitum per nautas*, If the Seamen would have let —Cic. *Fam. Vel ſit locus ipſa licebit*——Let her be= a place, Ovid. *Met.* 8. *ver.* 604.

3. Let) *having the* ſign of a Verb *before it*, III.
without any other Verb after it, is it ſelf a Verb,
and (as ſignifying to hinder*) is made by* obſto *or*
impedio, &c. *as*,

What doth let why it ſhould not be.	Quid obſtat, cur non? *Ter. And.* 1. 1.
certain chance did let me from doing it.	Caſus quidam, ne facerem, impedivit, *Cic.* de Fato.

Removere omnia, quæ obſtant, & impediunt, Cic. *in Acad.* *ec ætas impedit, quo minus agri colendi ſtudia teneamus*, Id. ither refer *teneo, detineo, deſtineo, præpedio, remoror, obſiſto,* robibeo, *interrumpo, interpello, intercludo, adverſor, obluctor,* ardo, *ſubtraho, moram afferre, viam obſepire*, &c.

4. Let) *coming before another Verb without any* IV.
ign of a Verb before it ſelf, is generally the ſign of
n Imperative Mood; *as*,

Let them go home.	Domum abeant, *Plaut. Pœn.*
Let them have regard to piety.	Pietatem colunto, *Cic.* 3. de Leg.

If the Verb be of the firſt perſon, then let *is a ſign of the Preſent tenſe of the Subjunctive mood*; *as*,

Let me not live, if—	Ne vivam, ſi——*Ter.*

Emoriar

Emoriar ſi—Ter. *Fac videam ſi me vis vivere*, Plaut. *Epid.* 3. 5. In this kind of conſtruction there is an Ellipſis of *ſine* or *permitte ut*. Yea, *amet*, *amemus*, *ament*, *ametur*, *amemur*, *amentur* are voices of the Subjunctive Mood.

V. 5. Let) *having an Adjective, or the Particle* a *coming next, before it, is a Subſtantive importing* hindrance *or* delay, *and made by* mora, &c. *as*

I will be no let to you.	In me nihil erit moræ, Ter.
Nature is a let to commodity.	Commoditati ingenium eſt impedimento, *Cic.*

Nequaquam tantâ in morâ eſt, quantâ—Cic. *Fam. Ep.* 10. 31. *Niſi quid impedimenti in viâ paſſus eſt*, Plin. *Ep.* 12. *l.* 2.

VI. 6. Let) *coming together with* in, *or* into, *ſignifies* to give admiſſion, *or* entrance to, *or* to ſuffer to come in, *and is made by* admitto, *or* intromitto, &c. *as*,

To let one in that ſtands at the doors.	Ante fores ſtantem admittere, *Mart.* 1. 26.
See you let no body into the houſe.	Cave quenquam in ædes intromiſeris, *Plaut.* Au.

Eò ad eam non admiſſa ſum. Ter. *Hec.* 2. 1. *Nemo vult Soſtratam intrò admittere*, Ter. *Hec.* 3. 1. *Herì nemo volu viſentem te ad eam intromittere*, Ib. 2. 1. *Recepti in p vinciam non ſumus*, Cic. *pro* Lig.

VII. 7. Let) *applied to* houſe, ground, money, & *ſignifies* to put forth to hire for rent, *or* uſ *&c. and is reſpectively to be made by* loco, *or* eloco *&c. as*,

When the Conſuls had let their houſes.	Cùm Conſules ædes ſuas l caviſſent, *Cic.* in *Ver.*
He ſaid the ground was let.	Fundum elocatum eſſe dic bat, *Cic. Ver.*
I cannot let a penny of money to any body.	Locare argenti nemini nu mum queo, *Plaut.* Moſt

Agri à Cenſoribus locati ſunt, Cic. *cont.* Rull. *Maximè exant ſervi, qui boves elocant*——Colum. 1. 7. *Pecuniam uri dabat*, Cic. *in* Ver.

PHRASES.

et the old man come, will let you know.	Cedo ſenem, *Bud.* Tibi notum; te certiorem faciam, *Plin. Cic.*
et me alone.	Fer me, *Ter.* He. 4. 2.
o let one blood.	Venas alicui incidere, *Cic.*
e was let blood without any pain,	Miſſus eſt ſanguis ſine dolore, *Cic. Att.* 1. 13. 5.
he image was let down with engines.	Machinis demiſſum eſt ſimulachrum, *Sal.* 3. Hiſt.
ou will not let me die.	Mori prohibes, *Calp. Fl.*

* *

CHAP. XLVI.

Of the Particle Like.

LIke) *importing reſemblance of* quantity, or quality, figure, form, *or* ſhape, &c. *one thing to another, is made by* par, ſimilis æquus; *as*, 1.

ad there been in us the like skill that there is in him.	Si par in nobis, atque in illo, ſcientia fuiſſet, *Cic.* 2. Nat.
ou are like your Maſter.	Domini ſimilis es, *Ter.*
hey both have like terms.	Æqua utriſque conditio eſt.

Par levibus ventis, volucrique ſimillima vento, Virg. *Æn.* 2. *uem metuis par hujus erat*, Lucan. *l.* 10. *Utinam mihi eſt pars æqua amoris tecum*, Ter. *Eun.* 1. 2. *Tam conſimilis quàm poteſt*, Plaut. *Menæch.* 5. *ult.*

Note, Par *and* æquus *properly belong to quantity*, ſimilis *to ality.*

2. Like)

II. 2. Like) *denoting to* approve, delight in, be pleaſed with, glad of, &c. *is made by a Verb or Phraſe of that import*; viz. probo, gaudeo cordi eſt, &c. *as*,

You will like the doing of it, If you like it.	Gaudebis facto, *Ter.* Si tibi iſtuc placet, cordi e *Cic.*
I like it well.	Magnopere probo, laud *Cic.*
I like your Counſel.	Conſilium placet, *Plaut.*

Ennio delector, Cic. *Iſocratem maximè mirantur*, Id. *Cic in negotiis gerendis magnitudinem animi non tam homines p bâſſent, niſi*——Id *pro* Rab. *Epiroticam emptionem gau tibi placere*, Id. Att. 1. 4. *Dicit ſibi complacitam ejus forma* Ter. *He.* 4. 4. *Uterque utrique eſt cordi*, Id. *Phor.* 4 3. *Ar dent mihi ædes*, Plaut. We ſay in Engliſh, It likes for I like it, *&c.* where *like*, *likes*, or *liketh*, ſignifie *pla* or *pleaſeth*. *Accipio*, Ter. *And.* 5. 4. 48. *Ita iſti faveo ſe tentiæ*, *I ſo like that opinion*, Cic. *Tuſc.* 1.

III. 3. Like) *importing* likelihood, *or* probabili ty *of ſome ſucceſs, or event hapned, feared, de ſired*, &c. *is made by* veriſimile, probabile, credibile eſt; *as*,

It is very like ſo.	Eſt veriſimile, *Ter.* He. 5.
Like enough ſo.	Satis probabile eſt.
It is very like you do aſk.	Te credibile eſt quærer *Ovid.*

Non eſt veriſimile, ut Chryſogonus horum literas admiri Cic. *pro* Roſc. Am. *Non eſt probabile*. Cic. 4. Verr. *Quale credibile eſt ore fuiſſe meo*, Ovid. *Triſt.* 3.

Or elſe according to ſome ſuch form of ſpeech as theſe following.

We are like to have war.	Impendit nobis belli timo *Cic.*
I am like to loſe my credit.	Periculum famæ mihi eſt *Cic.*
There was like to be peace.	In ſpe pax fuit, *Cic.*

Yo

ou are never like to ſee me more.
Hodie poſtremùm me vides, *Ter.*

he left wing had like to have been routed.
Prope erat, ut ſiniſtrum cornu pelleretur, *Liv.*

ike to die.
Ferme moriens, *Ter.* And.

is camp was like to be taken.
Caſtris capi imminebat, *Flor.* 4. 6.

periculum eſt ne incidam in manus perditorum, Cic. Att. l. 8.
m like to fall into——*Dignitas ejus & ſalus in diſcrimen*
nit, Cic. *pro* S. Roſc. *Ita ſecuta eſt minor vis hoſtium, quàm*
minebat, Flor. 4. 10.——than was like to have come.
rope ut plecteretur fuit, A. Gell. 4. 20. *Prope eſt factum,*
injuſſu Prætoris in aciem exirent, Liv. *l.* 5. *bel. Pun. Ex-*
anti ſimilem miniſtri manu excipiunt, Curt. *l.* 3.

4. Like) *ſometimes is put to ſignifie* after the IV.
guiſe, garb, manner, faſhion, way, courſe, &c.
and then is made by an Adverb denoting that guiſe,
arb, &c. *or ſome Phraſe of like import*; *as*,

ou do [or deal] like a friend.
Facis amicè, *Cic.*

e was brought up like a Gentleman, or Gentleman like.
Liberè eductus; liberaliter educatus eſt, *Ter. Cic.*

t was more like a city than a village.
Non fuit vici inſtar, ſed urbis, *Cic.*

ike hail.
In modum grandinis, *Flor.*

t broke out like a ſtorm.
Velut nimbus erupit, *Flor.*

hey look'd like ſlain men.
Cæſorum ſpeciem præbuerunt, *Flor.* Ib.

e carried himſelf like a Conqueror.
Pro victore ſe geſſit, *Curt.* l. 4.

Viriliter, magnóque animo ſit, Cic. 1. *Off.*——like a
an——*Tibi perſuadeas te à me fraternè amari*, Cic.
tt. 1. 4. *Muſicè hercle agitis ætatem*, Plaut. *Moſt.* 3. 2.
——like fidlers. *Furenti ſimilis primam in aciem procur-*
it, Flor. 4. 2. *Pecorum modo fugientes cecidere*, Liv. *l.* 4.
.25.——like ſheep——*Ut furiæ, ſic tuæ tibi occurrunt in-*
iæ, Cic. 2. *Parad.*——like furies——*Hunc ut comites*
conſequuntur——Cic. *Som.* Scip. *Ad ſimulachrum igneum*
[like fire] *ardens pharus*, Flor. 4. 2. *Homini illico lachrymæ*

cadunt

tadunt quaſi puero, Ter. *Eun.* 5. 6.—like a child. *Ceſſi Senator diſſeruit principes inſtar deorum eſſe*, Tacit. *Non p det in morem diſcincti vivere Nattæ?* Perſ. *Servilem in m dum cruciari*, Cic. 2. Ver. *Ita ſe jam tum geſſit pro civ* Cic. *pro* Arch. *Gigantum more* [like the Giants] *bell cum diis*, Cic. *de Sen. Repræſentare faciem veri maris*, C lum. 8. 17. *Referre patrem; mores patris; ſaporem ſali eundem in cudendo ſonum; vicem*, Plin. Virg. Cic. Or *Effigiem thuris habere; dei in ſe oſtendere*, Plin. *Ad Effigi chlamydis, in effigiem pelagi*, Plin. Sil. *Vino colorem re dere*, Plin.

V. 5. **Like**) *coming together with any of theſe Pa ticles*, as, ſuch, manner, ſort, &c. *is made* Quemadmodum, ſicut, pariter ac, itidem, genus, hujuſmodi, ejuſmodi, iſtiuſmodi, ſim liter, *and* perinde *with* ac, *or* ut ſi, &c. *as*,

Like as it is a wiſe man's part couragiouſly to undergo ſudden chances, ſo-	Quemadmodum ſapientis e fortuitos caſus magno a mo ſuſtinere, ita—*Colu*
They doe in like manner, as if——	Similiter faciunt ac [ut] *Cic.*
You are always deviſing me ſuch like things.	Hujuſmodi mî res ſemp comminiſcere, *Ter.* He. 4

Quemadmodum *ſocius in ſocietate habet partem, ſic he in hæreditate habet partem*, Cic. *pro* Roſc. Com. Sicut *curæ eſt ſentire cives tuos, quanto per te onere leventur; mihi laborandum eſt, ne* — Liv. Dec. 3. *l.* 10. Pariter a *operâ me adjuves*, ac *dudum re opitulata es*, Ter. Phor. *nam* pariter *fieret*, ut *aut hoc tibi doleret itidem, ut m dolet, aut* —— Ter. *Eun. Orationes, aut aliquid* id ge *ſcribere*, Cic. *Alia ejuſdem generis*, Cic. *In hominum a multa eveniunt* hujuſmodi, *Plaut. Amph. Venio nunc non furtum, ſed ad ejuſmodi facinus in quo omnia ſcelera conti atque ineſſe videantur*, Cic. Ver. 6. Iſtiuſmodi *civium m na nobis penuria eſt*, Ter. *Ad.* Similiter *facis* ac *ſi me ro cur*—Cic. 3. *de Nat.* Similiter *faciunt*, ut *ſi nautæ certare quis eorum p tiſſimè gubernaret*, Cic. 1. *Off. Quod ego peri tuebar*, ac *ſi ujus eſſem*, Cic. Att. l. 13. *A te peto ut m injuria* perinde *doleas*, ut *me exiſtimas & dolere, & t ulciſci ſolere*, Cic. *Fam.* l. 8.

PHR

P H R A S E S.

ou ſhall have like for like.
will doe the like for you.
ike him like for like.
ike will to like, Adag.

ike lips like lettice, Adag.

he reſt did in like man-
ner.
hey had ſuffered the like
the year before.
f any the like thing fall
out.
hey will ſhew they do
not like the name.
ou have done like your
ſelf.
his is done like your ſelf
hey are feared like ma-
ſters.
t flies like an arrow out
of a bow.
he like was never known.

carce any one eſcaped the
like death.
hey were not ſuch as you
like.
ll do not ſtand in like
need.
u are like to ſtay till—
f any one be in better li-
king or plight than the
reſt.
f you like your ſelf.
o hunt about [and ſearch]
like a thief.

ike us

Reddetur opera, *Plaut.*
Reddam vicem, *Plin.* l. 2. Ep.
Par pari referto, *Ter.* Eun.
Simile ſimili gaudet; Pares cum paribus facillimè congregantur, *Cic.*
Similes habent labra lactucas. 5.
Cæteríque idem fecerunt, *Curt.*
Eadem ſuperiore anno perpeſſi ſunt, *Cæſ.* 3. Bel. Civ.
Si quid hujus ſimile evenerit, *Ter.* He. 3. 2.
Oſtendent, ſibi nomen diſplicere, *Cic.* 1. de Agr. Leg.
Te dignum feciſti, *Ter.* Eun. 10. 5. 2.
Ad ingenium redis, *Ter.* Hec.
Tanquam domini timentur, *Cic.* Parad. 5.
Illa Noto citius, volucríque ſagitta Fugit, *Virg.* Æn. 5.
Quod nemo unquam memminerat, *Flor.* 4. 2.
Haud fere quiſquam talem 15. interitum effugit, *Cic.* 2. Off.
Non tui ſtomachi fuerunt, *Cic.* Fam. 1. 1.
Non æquè omnes egent, *Cic.* 2. Off.
Expectandum eſt tibi dum.
Si qua eſt habitior paulo— *Ter.* Eun. 2. 3.

Arbitratu tuo, *Plaut.* Amph. 20.
Furaciſſimè ſcrutari, *Cic.* in *Vat.*
Item ut nos, *Pl.* Pſeud. 1. 2.
Itidem ut—— *Ib.* 3.

There

There came into Italy new birds like Thrushes —— | Venére in Italiam novæ ves turdorum ſpecie— *Plin.* 10.

He grows like his Grandfather. | In avi mores abit, *Liv.*

25. Like cover, like cup, Adag. | Dignum patellâ operculum

See my Maſter Clark's Adagia Anglo-Latina, *pag.* 285,

CHAP. XLVII.

Of the Particle Little.

1. 1. LITTLE) *having a Subſtantive com together with it, is made by* parvus, e guus, *or ſome Adjective of like import*; *as,*

No little kindneſs. | Non parvum beneficii *Cic.*

There is a little difference betwixt us. | Eſt quædam inter nos p diſſenſio, *Cic.* 1. Leg

We are hindred by a little water. | Exiguâ prohibemur a *Ovid.* Met. 3.

Inventum, ut ova in calido foco impoſita paleis ignı co *foverentur*, Plin. 10. 55. *Terra malos homines nunc e atque* puſillos, *Juv.* 15. *Sat. Quippe* minuti *Semper & inf eſt animi* exiguíque *voluptas Ultio*, Juv. 13. *Sat.* O *noſtrique lares quos thure* minuto, *Aut farre & tenui exornare coronâ*, Juv. 9. *Sat.* Anguſtîque *imbrice tecti P tibúſque premunt* arctis, *Virg.* 4. *Georg.* Brevis *eſt via, Ecl. Ad* breviſſimum *tempus*, Cic. *Hordeo* non multo *alo aſinos*, [—with a little barley] Varro *R. R.* 3. 16.

Or elſe by ſome diminutive Noun either S ſtantive or Adjective; *as,*

A little field. | Agellus, *Varr.* R. R. 3.

For ſo little a cauſe? | Tantulâne causâ? *Cic.*

How little ſoever it be? | Quantulumcunque eſt, Q

Agelli *eſt hic ſub urbe paulum, quod locitat foras, Ad.* 5. 8. *Huic aliquid* paululum *præ manu dederis*,

d. 5. 9. Subtriſtis *viſus eſt eſſe* aliquantulùm *mihi*, Ter. nd. 2. 6. Infinite almoſt are the particular words hither ferrable; the general terminations of them are many, z. *lus, la, lum*; *as*, *filiolus, adoleſcentulus, cultellus, tanla, furcilla, ciſtella, vaſculum, cruſculum, oſcillum*: ſo *io*, *ſenecio, puſio*; *iſcus*, as *ſyriſcus*; *aſter*, as *ſurdaſter, paſitaſter, poetaſter, &c.* of which ſee *Voſſ.* de Analog. lib. cap. 9.

Note, *Sometimes* little *refers to a Subſtantive not expreſſed, d then it is made by an Adjective of the neuter Gender, as it ſelf were a Subſtantive*; *as*, **When live beſt with a ttle.** Vivitur exiguo meliùs, *Claud. So* Redime te captum ùm queas *minimo*, [—**For as little as you can**] *Ter.* m. 1. 1. Vivitur *parvo* benè, *Hor.* 2. Carm. Od. 16. *tulo* tum erat contenta, *Ter.* He. 3. 1.

2. **Little**) *before an Adjective of the poſitive* II.
gree, is made by aliquantùm, *and* nonnihil; *as*,

I believe you are a little fearful.	Credo timida es aliquantùm, *Plaut. Bacch.*
Theſe things are a little troubleſome to me.	Nonnihil moleſta ſunt hæc mihi, *Ter.* Ad. 1. 2.

Note, **Little** *in this ſenſe is a note of ſome kind of immiution, and ſtands for* ſomewhat, *or* in part: *and it may eleantly be rendred by an Adjective, or Adverb of the Comparative gree, as in that of* Virg. 1. *Æn. Triſtior, & lacrymis oculos ffuſa nitentes:* Hoc eſt, non quidem *admodum triſtis*; ſed men *ſolito triſtior, ſubtriſtis*, vel *ex parte triſtis*; (*ſaith* oſſius *agreeing with* Priſcianus.) *A little, or ſomewhat d.* So Duriùs incedit, fac ambulet, *Ovid.* 1. de Remed. m. *Ubi* duriùs *eſt* duriuſculè (*ſaith* Voſſius) *a little, or mewhat hard. To expreſs this imminution a little more fully,* ulo, *or ſome ſuch like word is added ſometimes to the Comrative degree*; *as*, Siqua eſt habitior paulo, pugilem eſſe unt, *Ter.* Eun. 2. 3. Eum labor & cura torquet verentem paulo obſoletior fuerit oratio, *Cic.* 3. de Orat. Egitque quanto inciviliùs & violentiùs, *Suet. Tit.* Cap. 6. *See* Voſſ. Analog. *l.* 2. *c.* 23. Daneſ. *Schol.* l. 1. c. 46. *Sometimes* little *this ſenſe, will be conveniently made by an Adjective in* ulus,

or usculus; *as* rancidulus, putidiusculus; *and an Adv* *in* usculè *formed of the Comparative degree*; *as* meliu lè, (a little better) *of* melius: Cùm meliuscul tibi e *Cic.* in Ep. *like as are the Adjectives in* usculus *that so nifie.* Meliuscula est, [She is a little better than she w *Ter.* Hec. 3. 2

III. 3. Little) *before a word of the Comparative gree, is made by* aliquanto, *and* paulo; *as,*

A little more than they were able to bear.	Aliquanto amplius quàm re possent, *Cic.* 6. *Ve*
Not a little wiser.	Non paulo sapientior,

Domus ei magnifica: sed aliquanto præstantior in palatio, Qu. Catul. Plin. *l.* 17. *c.* 1. And so *Ter. aliquantum* also; *Ejus frater aliquantum ad rem est a* Eun. 1. 2. *Se paulo minùs quam privatum egit*, Suet *c.* 26.—*Liberius paulo uti aliquâ re*, Cic. *in Orat. T paulo*, Hor. de *Art.*

So is it also made when it hath before, after, other *coming after it*; *as*, Quum ille aliquanto ante te Pra [A little before you were Pretor] esset mortuus, *Cic.* 4 Et aliquanto antè [a little before] constituere, quid dere possit, *Cic.* 2. Off. Aliquanto post [a little after gentaria dissoluta, *Cic* pro *Cecin* Tibi equidem dedi ad Phrygionem ferres paulo priùs [a little after] *Menæch* De quo dicam equidem paulo post [a little be *Cic.* de Nat. Deor. Eadem enim sunt membra in ut disputationibus, sed paulo secus [a little otherwise] atque ab illo partita ac distributa, *Cic.* 3. de Orat.

IV. 4. Little) *coming before a Verb is made by* lum, nonnihil, parum, aliquantum, ali tulum, paululum, &c. *as,*

Though they may jar a little.	Quamvis paulùm discr *Cic.* 1. Off.
I believe you do a little wonder what the matter would be.	Credo te nonnihil quid sit quapropt *Ter.* Hec. 5. 1.

t would advantage me lit-tle | Mihi parum profit, *Ter.* Hec. 5. 2.
he old form of it is little changed. | Aliquantùm vetus forma mutata eſt, *Plin.* l. 3. c. 3.
pare your ſelf a little. | Aliquantulùm tibi parce, *Ter.*
et me come to my ſelf a little. | Paululùm ſine ad me ut redeam, *Ter.* And. 3. 5.

Paulùm *ſepultæ diſtat inertiæ Celata virtus*, Hor. *l.* 4. *Od.* *Ælepol id* modicùm *curat*, Plaut. *Sed ſi* pauxillùm *potes* tentus *eſſe*, E. *Næ* perpauxillùm *modo*, Plaut. *Captiv.* onnihil *commoveor*, Cic. *pro* Quint. *Imo duas dabo una ſi* rum *eſt*, Plaut. *Stich. Abſcede ergo* paululùm *iſthinc*, ut. *Aſin. Qui proceſſit* aliquantùm *ad virtutis aditum.* c. 3. *de Fin. Illius conatus* aliquantulùm *repreſſiſſem*, Cic. *Ver.* Hither may be referred *modicè*, *leviter*, and ſuch e words, as are uſed to note the doing of a thing ſpagly, and in little meaſure. *Leviter inter ſe diſſident* a little at odds—] Cic. Att. *l.* 1. *Ea res modicè me tan-*, Cic. Att. *l.* 2. *Bacillum incurvum & leviter à ſummo in-*am, Cic. 1. *de Div. Scripſi te parcè* [little] *medius fidius*, *timidè*, Cic. *Fam.* 6. 7.

Note, *If* little *come together with a verb ſignifying to* eem, *and* value; buy *or* ſell, *it is made by* parvo, minimo, ulo, tantulo; *as*, Niſi forte parvo te æſtimas, *Sen.* 1. de ef. Quid agas? Niſi ut te redimas captum, quam queas nimo: Si nequeas paulo, at quanti queas, *Ter.* Eun. 1. Haud illi ſtabunt Æneia parvo Hoſpitia, *Virg.* Æn. . Cur tantulo venierint? *Cic. in theſe* pretio *is under-*d; *for as* Val. Max. *ſaid*, Magno ubique pretio virtus imatur, *lib.* 5. *cap.* 4. *ſo* Martial *ſaid*, parvo cum pre- diu liceret, *lib.* 6. *Ep.* 66. *And ſo Gell.* Libros tres reli- os mercatur nihilo minore pretio, *lib.* 1. *cap.* 19. *And* e *Ablative is governed of* pro *underſtood, ſaith* Voſſ. *de* ſt. c. 47. *And after Verbs ſignifying to* eſteem *or* value *is alſo made by* parvi; *as*, Dumne ob malefacta peream, rvi id æſtimo ſi ego hic peribo, *Plaut.* Capt. 3. 5. Pericu- mortis atque exilii, parvi eſſe ducenda, *Cic.* pro *Arch.* rvi iſthuc facio, dummodo —— *Plaut.* Mil. Quis hic eſt, i Deos tam parvi pendit? *Plaut.* Rud 3. 2. *Which Ad-*ive *agrees with* pretii, *or* æris *underſtood*; *which again is* erned *of* res, *or* pro re *underſtood, ſo as that* parvi duco,

is to be ſupplied, rem parvi pretii duco, *or* pro re p pretii duco, *ſaith* Voſſ. *de Conſtr.* cap. 29. † *Hither* parvi *uſed after* refert; *as*, Parvi retulit non ſuſcep *Ter. Ph.* 4 3. Etenim illud primum parvi refert amiſſa vectigalia recuperare, *Cic.* pro *Leg. Man.* So intereſt; *for* magni intereſt *being ordinarily read*, Cic Brut. *&* Fam 15. 11. *No doubt* parvi intereſt *may be alſo*; *and probably is, being affirmed both by* Stephanus Voſſius: *and again* multum *and* plurimum refert *are* (ſee *chap.* 51. *r.* 2. *N.* 2.) *ſo in reaſon may both* parum fert, *as* Voſſius *ſaith, and perhaps* paulum & pauxillu Stephanus.

V. 5. Little) *ſometimes is uſed to note a* li ſpace, *or* ſhort while, *or* time, *and is mad* parumper, pauliſper; *as*,

Stay for me here a little till I come out.	Dum exeo, parumper op re me hîc, *Ter.* And.
He ſtayed a little till his wife got her ready.	Pauliſper, dum ſe uxor parat, commoratus e pro *Mil.*

Abeſſe à domo pauliſper *maluit, quàm illud argentum tere*, Cic. 6. Verr. *Abducere animum* parumper *à mol* Cic. Att. l. 11. *Ibi* pauliſper *Cæſar ante portum com tus* dum *reliquæ naves convenirent*, Cæſ. *Dictator cun* parumper, dum *ſpeculatores referrent*, Liv. 1. *Dec.* Hither refer *aliquantiſper*, Ter. *H.* 3. 3.

VI. 6. Little) *coming together with* never ſ *together with thoſe Particles, made by ſome nutive derived from* tantus, *or* quantus; *al* quamvis, *and* quamlibet, paulum, *and* paulu *with* modo; *according to the following For ſpeaking.*

He might have ſold it, had he had but never ſo little time ——	Vendidiſſet, ſi tantulu ræ fuiſſet —*Cic.* 7.
If we caſt but our eyes never ſo little down.	Si tantulum oculos d rimus —— *Cic.* 7. *Ve*

pon do never ſo little a=	Si tantulum peccâſſes, *Plaut.* Rud.
may be judged by what ſay be it never ſo little.	Ex eo quod dico, quantulumcunque id eſt, judicari poteſt, *Cic. Ver.*
ould have been conten= d with though never ſo ttle a corner of Italy.	Quamvis parvis Italiæ latebris contentus eſſem, *Cic.* pro *Roſc. Am.*
Pompey do but ſeem ne= r ſo little to like it, he ill do it.	Si Pompeius paulum modò oſtenderit ſibi placere, faciet, *Cic.* Fam.
pon fail never ſo little, am undone.	Si paululum modò quid te fugerit, ego perierim, *Ter.* He.
ough it be never ſo little at——	Quamlibet parum ſit, quod, *Quint.* l. 1. c. 1.

ſi quis tantulum de rectâ ratione deflexerit, Cic. 7. Ver. *ſi nox inceſſit, quantulocunque humore, prius quàm obrua- corrumpitur*, Colum. *l.* 2. *c.* 11. *Quantulum idcunque* Cic. 2. *de Orat.*

PHRASES.

muſt be ſuffered to drink at a very little.	Nec poteſtas aquæ niſi quàm parciſſimè facienda eſt, *Col.*
drink a little too much.	Bibere meliuſculè quàm ſat eſt, *Plaut*, Moſtel. 4. 2.
en he hath drunk a lit= le too much	Ubi adbibit plus paulo, *Ter.* He. 2. 1.
ittle after he went in a= ain.	Haud multo poſt recepit ſe intrò denuo, *Ter. Ph.* 5. 6.
ſhould come little or othing ſhort of the reeks.	Non multum, aut, non omnino Græcis cederetur, *Cic.* 1. Tuſc. 5.
was a little after their ime.	Recens ab illorum ætate fuit, *Cic.* 3. de Nat.
little and little it is ought to that paſs, at——	Senſim eo deducitur, ut—— *Cic.* 2. Off. Paulatim——
y are either all whole, very little hurt.	Aut integra manent, aut leviſſimè læſa ſunt, *Plin.* Ep.

He lived too little a while. | Parum diu vixit, *Cic.* 1. Tuſ
He is a little too much given to the world. | Aliquantùm ad rem eſt av dior, *Ter.* Eun. 1. 2.
He was within a little of being killed. | Propiùs nihil eſt factu quàm ut occideretur, *Ci*
With as little charge as may be. | Quàm minimo ſumpt *Plaut.* Aulul.
He would make little reckoning of it. | Parvi id duceret, *Cic.* 2. Fin.

Parvi pendo; æſtimo, Ter. Plaut.

Do you ſet ſo little by me? | Itáne abs te contemnor? *T*
Too little to contend with him. | Tanto certare minor, *Hor* Ser. 2. Satyr. 4.
This houſe is too little for my Family. | Anguſtior eſt domus h quàm pro familiâ meâ familiæ anguſta eſt.
This garment is too little for my body. | Arctior veſtis eſt quàm habitu corporis mei.

Ne aurium quidem uſus ſupererat, ſylvas quatiente ve qui concutientibus ramis majorem quàm pro flatu ſo m e bat, Curt. *l.* 5. *Conſedit deinde in regia ſella multo excel quàm pro habitu corporis*, Curt. *l.* 4. See other ways of r dring this kind of phraſe in Particle Too, Rule 2.

One that hath but little religion in him | Parcus deorum cultor & frequens, *Hor.* 1. Car.
Think how little a while he reigned. | Quàm non diu regnârit cogites, *Cic.* Fam. 11.

CHAP. XLVIII.

Of the Particle Leſs.

I. 1. LEſs) *referring to a Subſtantive is the C parative of the Adjective* little, *rendred by the Comparative of ſome Latin A jective of that ſignification.*

They are moved with leſs pains. | Minore conatu move *Quintil.* l. 1. c. 12.

inore ſum futurus in metu, Hor. 1. *Epod. Minus habent l obſcuritatis vel erroris*, Cic. *Fam.* 6. 6. *Nec ad mortem inus animi eſt, quàm ad cædem fuit*, Liv. *dec.* 1. *l.* 1.

Note, *When* value, coſt, *or* price *is referred unto, if the* ord [leſs] *have not a Subſtantive expreſſed together with it, is made by* minor is' *in the Genitive caſe; whereas when e Subſtantive is expreſſed, it is to agree in caſe with it.* on vendo pluris quàm cæteri, fortaſſe etiam minoris, [for leſs] *Cic* 2. Off. Res nulla minoris Conſtabit patri, àm filius [— coſt leſs, or ſtand in leſs] *Juven.* 7. Sat.

2. Leſs) *coming together with an Adjective,* II.
Verb, or theſe Particles, no, nothing, never, uch, little, &c. *is made by* minùs.

Who is leſs ridiculous than he?
Quis ridiculus minùs illo? *Hor.* Ser. 2. Sat 4.

You is any age leſs wearied.
Neque ulla ætas minùs fatigatur, *Quintil.* c. 12.

I leſs than any of you.
Non minùs quàm veſtrûm quivis, *Plaut. Amph.*

Pub. Scipionem dicere ſolitum ſcripſit C to, nunquam ſe mi- s otioſum eſſe, quàm cum otioſus: nec minùs ſolum, quàm m ſolus eſſet, Cic. 3. *Off Si non errâſſet fecerat illa minùs, lart. Non minùs à te probari, quàm diligi ſemper volui*, Cic. am. *l.* 10. *Illi corporis commodis comparare beatam vitam pu- at: noſtri nihil minùs* [—nothing leſs] Cic. 3 *de Fin. In is autem rebus, quæ nihilo minùs* [never the leſs] *ut ego abſim ficiant poſſint*, Cic. *Fam.* 10. 2. *Multo minùs* [much leſs] *mo- ebant minæ*, Cic. *ad* Att. *l* 8. *Civilem ſe admodum inter itia, ac paulo minùs* [little leſs] *quàm privatum egit.* Suet. ib. c. 26. *Minùs tribus horis* [in leſs than three hours] *illium pedum quindecim in circuitu muniti non perfecerunt*, Cæſ. *Minùs* is alſo ſet before Adverbs, *Vel ſi minùs acriter ur*, Ovid. *Ep.* 18. but we rather Engliſh it, *not ſo*, than *leſs*.

3. Leſs) *ſometimes is part of the ſignification* III.
of a Verb; as,

Many things I made leſs.
Multa minui, *Cic.* Fam. 6. 7.

Quod potes, extenua forti mala corde ferendo, Ovid. 3 *Triſt. Eleg.* 3.

PHRASES.

Birds like Thrushes, somewhat leſs than Pigeons.	Aves turdorum ſpecie, paulùm infra columbas magnitudine, *Plin.* l. 10. c. 49
It was not ſo much as uſed, much leſs was it in any eſteem.	Ne in uſu quidem, nedum in honore ullo erat, *Suet.* de Illuſt. Gram.
They are leſs than they are ſaid to be.	Intra famam ſunt, *Quint.* 11. c. 3.
He followed them nevertheleſs.	Nihilo ſecius ſequebatur *Cæſ.* 3. bel. Civ.
He ſpent it in leſs than a year: or a year's time.	Non toto vertente anno ab ſumpſit, *Suet.* c. 37. *Cali*
With no leſs eloquence than freedom.	Pari eloquentiâ ac libertat *Tac.* 1. Hiſt.
Leſs than it ought,	Citra quam debuit, *Ovid.* d Pont. 1. 8.

CHAP XLIX.

Of the Particle Least, and Leſt.

I. 1. Least) *referring to a Subſtantive is the Superlative degree of the Adjective* little *and made by the Superlative of ſuch Latin Adjectives as ſignifies* little.

Of many evils, the evil that is the leaſt, is the leaſt evil.	E malis multis, malum quo minimum eſt, id minimu eſt malum, *Plaut.* Stich

Ex malis eligere minima oportet, Cic. *Off. Ne minimâ q dem ex parte* [not in the leaſt—] Cic. 1. *Off.*

II. 2. Least) *referring to a Verb is made by t Adverb* minimè; *as,*

He diſpleaſed me the leaſt.	Mihi minimè diſplicebat, C

Ad te minimè omnium pertinebat, Cic. *pro* Roſc. Ame.

3. Leaſt

3. Leaſt) *having* at, *or* at the *before it, ſome-* III.
imes is an Adverb of quantity, made by minimùm,
r minimè ; *as,*

e all the parts come to at leaſt fourſcore and one.	Ita fiunt omnes partes minimùm octoginta & una, *Varro*, R. R.
he or-ſtalls muſt be ten foot broad, or nine at leaſt.	Lata bubilia eſſe oportebit pedes decem, vel minimè novem, *Colum.* l. 1. c. 6.

De his quatuor generibus ſingulæ minimùm in duas dividun-
ur ſpecies, Varro *de re ruſt. l.* 1. *c.* 5. *Ea extet minimè tribus*
elibus, Colum. 5. *Id ſexies evenit per annos, cum minimùm*
ater, Plin. 1. 18. *c.* 16.

Sometimes a Conjunction diminutive made by
ſaltem, certè, at, vel ; *as,*

Deliver me of this grief, or leſſen it at leaſt.	Eripe mihi hunc dolorem, aut minue ſaltem, *Cic. Att.*
We are vanquiſhed then, or if worth cannot be overcome, at leaſt we are broken ——	Victi ſumus igitur, aut ſi vinci dignitas non poteſt, certè fracti—*Cic.* in Ep.
If I may not enjoy a good Common-wealth, at leaſt I will be without a bad one.	Si mihi republicâ bonâ frui non licebit, at carebo malâ, *Cic.* pro *Mil.*
That at the leaſt the ſhadow of Peter might overſhadow ſome of them.	Ut Petri vel umbra inumbraret aliquem eorum, *Bez.* Act. 5. 15.

Si non propinquitatis, at *ætatis ſuæ*; *ſi non hominis*, at *humanitatis rationem haberet*, Cic. *pro* Flac. *Homines mortem optare incipiant, vel* certè *timere deſinant*, Cic. 1. *Tuſc. Quare nunc* ſaltem *ad illos calculos revertamur*, Cic. Att. *l* 8. *Poſtremò, ſi nullo alio pacto* vel *fœnore*, Ter. Phor. 2. 1. Some Copies leave out *vel*; but ſo *Stephanus, Muretus, Turſelinus,* and *Parens* read it..

4. Leaſt)

IV. 4. Least *or* Lest) *with the Conjunction* that *expreſſed or underſtood, and a Verb after it, is made by* ne; *as,*

I am afraid leſt this ſhould ſpread farther.	Vereor, ne hoc ſerpat longiùs, *Cic. Att.* 1. 20.

Forem obdo, ne ſenex me opprimeret, Plaut. *Caſin. Timeo, ne abſim, cum adeſſe me ſit honeſtius*, Cic. Att. 16. 12.

Note 1. *The Verb that comes after* ne [least *in this ſenſe*] *is to be of the Subjunctive mood.* Ego ad te ne hæc quidem ſcribo, ne cujuſquam animum meæ literæ interceptæ offendant, *Cic.*

Note 2. *As in ſpeaking* least *and* leſt *are not at all diſtinguiſhed, ſo in writing they are much confounded. The critical difference, if any be, is, that* leſt *is the ſuperlative of* little, *being formed from* leſs, *by contraction of* leſſeſt *into* leſt; *and* least *is the conjunction. But uſe* (quem penes arbitrium eſt & jus & norma loquendi) *hath made the difference (quite contrary) to be, that* least, *is the Adjective, and* leſt *the Conjunction*, i. e. *where a difference is ſtood upon.* See *Wallis* Gram. Ling. Anglic. *cap.* 6.

PHRASES

There is not the leaſt difference between them.	Inter eos ne minimum quidem intereſt, *Cic. Att.*
If there could be any the leaſt difference in the world—	Quòd ſi intereſſe quippiam tantulum modo potuerit. *Cic.* 1 de Leg.
That I may ſay the leaſt—	Ut leviſſimè dicam, *Cic.* Fam. 3. 10.
We were two hundred at leaſt.	Fuimus omnino ad ducentos, *Cic. Qu.* Fr. 2. 1.
5. You make the leaſt reckoning of your own courteſies	Beneficiorum tuorum parciſſimus æſtimator es, *Plin.* Paneg.
Not like one another in the leaſt.	Ne minimùm quidem ſimiles, *Cic, Att.* 4.

CHAP.

CHAP. L.

Of the Particle Long.

1. Long) *joined with* all, *is an expletive included under the Latin for* all, viz. totus omnis; *as,* I.

I have not ſeen him all this day long — I have long day all my life long.	Hodie toto non vidi die, *Ter.* In omni vitâ, *Cic.*

Senatus haberi non poteſt menſe Februario toto, Cic. *Quem vel ait in omni vitâ riſiſſe Lucilius,* Cic. *Tuſc.* 3. *Cùm quo anno prope toto præbeant,* Plin. *l.* 11. *c.* 40.

2. Long) *with* of *denotes one to be the* cauſe of, occaſional to, *or* in fault for a thing, *and is made by* culpa, *or* cauſa, ſto, *or* fio, *according to the forms of ſpeaking that follow.* II.

It is long of you not of me.	Tua iſthæc culpa, non mea eſt, *Plaut.* Epid. 3. 6.
It is not long of him.	Is in culpâ non eſt, *Ter.* Hec.
It was long of you that he was condemned.	Tu in causâ damnationis fuiſti, *Quint.*
It is not long of me that you underſtand not—	Non ſtat per me quo minùs intelligas—— *Plin.* l. 18.
You will ſay it was long of him.	Illius dices culpâ factum *Ter.* Hec. 2. 1.

Quicquid hujus factum eſt, culpâ non eſt factum meâ, Ter. *Eun.* 5. 6. *Si id culpâ ſenectutis accideret,* Cic. *de Sen. Ex te ortum eſt,* Ter. *And. Hæc mea culpa non eſt,* Plaut. *Epid.* 3. 6. *Per eos factum eſt, quo minùs*—Cic. *in Ep. Per ipſum non ſtetit quo minùs exprimeret,* Tacit. *Per te ſtetit quo minùs hæ nuptiæ fierent,* Ter. *And.* 1. 2. *Hoc P. Clodii impulſu factum eſt,* Cic. *pro S. Roſc. Omnis illa tempeſtas Cæſare impulſore & auctore excitata eſt,* Cic. *de Prov. Conſ. Me impulſore hæc non facit,* Ter. *Eun.* 5. 5. 18. *Non meo vitio fit,* Cic. Att. 11. 16.

3. Long)

III. 3. **Long**) *ſometimes ſignifies* greatly to deſire, *and then is to be tranſlated by a Verb ſo ſignifying,* viz. expeto, ardeo, ſuſpiro, &c. *as,*

What moſt men mightily long after, they ſet at nought.	Quæ plerique vehementer expetunt, pro nihilo ducunt, *Cic.* 1. Off.

Aliquid immenſum deſiderant, Cic. *Suſpirat longo non viſam tempore matrem,* Juven. 11. *Satyr. Avidi conjungere dextras Ardebant,* Virg. 1. *Æn.* 1. *Optatâ Troes potiuntur arenâ,* Id. *Deſiderio flagrare, laborare, teneri, incendi,* Cic. *Deſiderium ſui apud aliquem relinquere;* —— *alicui incutere,* Cic. Hor. *Quo magis te expeto,* Cic. *Fam.* 4. 1.

IV. 4. **Long**) *coming with a Subſtantive, is an Adjective noting the* meaſure *of* time *or* magnitude, *and made by* longus, &c. *as,*

They ſtand leaning upon long ſpears.	Stant longis innixi haſtis, *Virg.* Æn. 9.
Labourers think the day long.	Dies longa videtur opus debentibus, *Hor.* Ep. 1. *l.* 1.

Additæ ei ad præſidium provinciæ 50 *longæ naves,* Liv. *l.* 7. *bel. Pun. Diuturni ſilentii P. C. quo eram his temporibus uſus, finem hodiernus dies attulit,* Cic. *pro* Marc. *Ad hoc barba promiſſa* [a long beard] *& capilli efferaverant ſpeciem oris,* Liv. *l.* 2. 1. *decad. Diutinum bellum,* Liv. *l.* 5. *bel. Pun. Quæ oblonga ſint ova, gratioris ſaporis putat* —— Plin. 10. 52. *Gallis prælongi gladii ac ſine mucronibus,* Liv. 2. *bel. Pun. Perlonga, & non ſatis tuta via,* Cic. Att. l. 5. *Demiſſa uſque ad talos purpura,* Cic. *pro* Cluent. *Tunica talaris,* Cic. 7. Ver. *Inclytus dicimus brevi primâ literâ, inſanus productâ*—Cic. *in Orat. Longulum ſanè iter, & via inepta,* Cic. Att. l. 16. *Longinquo morbo eſt implicitus,* Liv. *l.* 1. *ab urbe.*

Note, *When* **long** *comes after a word noting the meaſure of length, it may be made according to ſome of theſe following Forms:*

It is about four fingers long.	Inſtar quatuor digitorum eſt, *Colum.* l. 3.
When they ſhall be grown four fingers long.	Cùm quatuor digitos longitudine expleverint, *Plin.* 18.

Gnomon ſeptem pedes longus—ſeven foot long. *Areas longas pedum quinquagenûm facito*—fifty foot long, Col. *Platanus longitudine* 15 *cubitorum*—fifteen cubits long. *Corpus porrigitur per novem jugera*—nine acres long, Virg. *Temo protentus in octo Pedes*—eight foot long, Virg.

5. Long) *coming with a Verb, but without a Subſtantive, is an Adverb, and made by* diu, &c. *as,* V.

You have ſtaid me long.	Diu me eſtis demorati, *Plaut.*
Nor ſhall you long rejoyce.	Nec longùm lætabere, *Virg.*
It is pronounced long.	Productè dicitur, *Cic.*

Hæc autem forma retinenda non diu eſt, Cic. *in Orat.* Diutiſſimè *ſenex fuiſſet*, Cic. *de Am.* Diutine *uti benè licet parum benè*, Plaut. *Rud. Quum decorum adoleſcentem & diutulè tacentem conſpicatus foret*——Apul. *Vetuſtiſſimè in uſu eſt*, Plin. *l.* 27.

6. Long) *often comes together with theſe Particles,* how, ſo, ſince, as, ago, before, after, &c. *and then, together with them, is made according to the following Forms of ſpeaking.* VI.

How long is it ſince you did eat?	Quàm pridem non ediſti? *Plaut.* Stich. 2. 2.
How long is it ſince it was done?	Quamdiu id factum eſt? *Plaut.* Captiv. 5. 2.
How long are we asking the gods any thing?—	Quàm diu poſcimus aliquid deos? *Sen.* Ep. 60.
How long is it ſince you came?	Quàm dudum tu adveniſti? *Plaut.* Aſin.
I am ſorry you were ſo long away from us.	Ego te abfuiſſe tam diu à nobis doleo, *Cic.* 5.

So

So long as I ſhall live.

So long as he thinks it will be known, he hath a care

So long as it ſhall not repent you how much you profit.

I will never marry ſo long as ſhe lives.

10. So long as he ſhall live in poverty——

So long as I ſeem not ſo to you, I matter not.

So long as you ſhall be in proſperity.

As long as the Common-wealth was managed by them.

As long as they live.

15. I gave as long as I had it.

It was ſpoken long ſince.

It is not long ſince he caſt his teeth.

It is now long ſince we drank.

Herillus's opinion was long ago hiſſed off.

20. I knew it long before you.

Not long before.

Not long after.

It was not long between.

I knew that you foreſaw theſe miſchiefs long before.

25. Not long before day.

Dum animâ ſpirabo me *Cic.*

Dum id reſcitum iri credi tantiſper cavet, *Ter* Adelph.

Quoad te, quantùm profici as, non pœnitebit, *Cic.* Off.

Nunquam illâ vivâ ductur ſum uxorem domum *Teren.*

Uſque dum ille vitam col inopem—*Ter.* He. 1. 5.

Dum ne tibi videar, non l boro, *Cic. Att.* 8. 13.

Donec eris felix, *Ovid.*

Quamdiu reſpublica per e gerebatur, *Cic.* 2. Off.

Uſque dum vivunt, *Plaut*

Dedi dum fuit, *Plaut.* Ple

Olim dictum eſt, *Ter.* Ph

Illi haud diu eſt, cum dent exciderunt, *Plaut.* Mer

Jam diu factum eſt poſtqua bibimus, *Plaut.* Perſ.

Herilli jam pridem explo ſententia eſt, *Cic.* 1. Of

Multo priùs ſcivi quàm *Ter.* Hec. 4. 1. Multo an *Cic.* de Sen.

Non ita pridem, *Cic.*

Non multo poſt, *Cic.*

Haud ita multum tempo interim fuit, *Liv.*

Cognôram te hæc mala m to antè providentem, C Fam. l. 4.

Non dudum ante luce *Plaut.*

If he had not run away ſo long before.
Si non tanto antè fugiſſet, *Cic.* 7. *Ver.*

I can bear with his follies ſo long as they are but words.
Uſque eo ego illius ferre poſſum ineptias, verba dum ſint, *Ter.* Eun. 4. 6.

You ſhould bear with him ſo long [i. e. ſo far] till.
Eum ferres eatenus, quoad. *Cic.* ad *Qu.* Fr.

I never left urging her ſo long till——
Non deſiti inſtare uſque adeo donec—*Plaut.* Ciſtel.

The beaſt is chaſed up and down ſo long till it pant again.
Concitatè agitur pecus eouſque dum anhelet, *Colum.* 6. 6.

I had rather not be old ſo long than —
Ego me minùs diu ſenem eſſe mallem—— quàm—*Cic.*

They are now after ſo long a time with all ſpeed to be diſpatched
Nunc denique quamprimum exequenda ſunt, *Colum.* 11. 2.

Long ago they were under their protection.
In eorum fide antiquitùs erant, *Cæſ.* 1. Bel. Civ.

It hath not been very long in requeſt.
Non adeò antiquitùs placuit, *Plin.*

Note, *In expreſſions where* long *continuance of time is noted, there* long *may be rendred after ſome of theſe forms of ſpeaking.*

If the diſeaſe be of any long continuance.
Si jam inveteravit morbus, *Colum.*

Inveteravit hæc opinio: conſuetudo, Cic. *Vetuſtate* [in long continuance of time] *coaleſcit ætas; evaneſcit vinum; rubeſcit nix; abit memoria*, Cic. Plin. Liv. *Diuturnitas* [long continuance of time] *maximos luctus tollit*, Cic. *Diuturnitate* [in long time] *extinguitur*, Cic. *Temporis longinquitatem timebat*, Cæſ. 16. 2. *Negabit voluptatem creſcere longinquitate*, Cic. 2. *de Fin.* *Neque conſulere in longitudinem, ſc. temporis*, Ter. *Heaut.*

PHRASES.

It will not be long ere——	Jam aderit; propè ad cum——*Ter.*
I believe he will be here ere long.	Credo illum jam adfutur esse, *Ter.* Eun. 4. 6.
It's a long time since you went from home.	Jamdudum factum est, qu abîsti domo, *Plaut.* T
I have been here a long time.	Ego jamdudum hìc adf *Ter.* Eun. 4. 6.
5. He thought long till he saw that money.	Nihil ei longius videba quàm dum illud vide argentum, *Cic. Ver.* 6.
This is the long and the short of it, that——	Cujus summa est; quò *Cic.* Fam. 6. 7.
That soon will be long too.	Id actutum diu est, *Pla*
Whither all things are carried by Tom Long the Carrier.	Quò tardissimè omnia pe runtur, *Cic.* Fam. 2. 9.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHAP. LI.

Of the Particle Man.

I. 1. MAN) *referring to* age, *as spoken by way of opposition to* child, *&c. is made by* vir;

When I became a man, I put away childish things, 1 Cor. 13. 11.	Postquam factus sum abolevi quæ infantis er *Beza.*

Quod non modo in puero, sive adolescente, sed etiam in admiratione dignum videretur, Plin. *Sed obsecro te, ita nusta habeantur ista, non ut vincula virorum, sed ut oble menta puerorum,* Cic. *par.* 5.

II. 2. Man) *referring unto* Sex, *as spoken by of opposition to* Woman, &c. *is made by* vir, mas; *as,*

Neither do the Roman women swear by Hercules,	Neq; mulieres Romanæ Herculem dejurant,

nor the men by Caſtor.	Viri per Caſtorem, *Gell.* 4. 1.
ely myſteries never either ſeen, or heard of by men.	Sacra maribus non inviſa ſolùm, ſed etiam inaudita, *Cic.* de Aruſp.

Eum oderunt quà viri, quà mulieres, Liv. *Sic quidèm viſed ne qui ſexûs à laude ceſſaret, ecce & virginum virtus*, r. l. 10. Ἄνδρας τε καὶ γυναῖκας, Act. 22. 4.

3. Man) *relating to the common* nature *of man,* III. thout *reſpect either to age or ſex, is made by* mo, *and* mortalis; *as,*

uld I deny my ſelf to e a man?	An poteram inficiari me eſſe hominem? *Cic.* pro *Dom.*
at all men may ſee ——	Ut omnes mortales videre poſſint, *Cic. Ver.*

Homo eſt mortale animal rationis, & ſcientiæ capiens, Gell. *ſit omnium mortalium expectatio vides*, Cic. *pro S.* Roſc. enal in the perſon of a woman ſaith, *Homo ſum*, Sat. 6. 85. Cicero ſaith, *Homo nata fuerat*, Fam. 4. 5. *Nec hominem ſonat, O Dea certè*, Virg.

Note, *If the word* kind *follow* man, *or the* pertaining *of any thing unto* man *be intimated it, then it is made by* humanus; *as,*

nkind ruſheth through bidden miſchief.	Gens humana ruit per vetitum nefas, *Hor.* Carm. 1. 3.
o not think any thing mproper for me that be=ngs to a man.	Humani nihil à me alienum puto, *Ter.* Hec. 1. 1.

Humano capiti cervicem pictor equinam Jungere ſi velit, . Art. Poet. *Aliquem humanâ ſpecie & figurâ, qui imitate beſtias vicerit*, Cic. *pro* Roſc. Amer. *Multo maxi bonum patriæ, civibus, tibi, liberis, poſtremo humanæ pepereris, ſi*——Sal. *Ex infinitâ ſocietate generis huma*—Cic. *de Amic.*

4. Man) *referring to ſome* eminence *of ſome* IV. lity, *viz.* courage, &c. *of any perſon, is made* ir; *as,*

If we will shew our selves to be men, i. e. stout men. | Si viri esse volumus, Cic. 2 Tusc.

Exurgite, inquit, aliquando, si viri estis, atque arma capessite, Curt. *Sed cum veneris* virum *te putabo: Si Sallustii Empedoclea legeris* hominem *non putabo*, Cic. Qu. Fr. *Vir*, this use answereth to the Greek ἀνὴρ with which Homer began his *Odyss.* Ἄνδρα μοι ἔννεπε, μοῦσα; which Horace (*de Arte Poetica*) renders, *Dic mihi, musa, virum*; and Virgil. (*Æneid* 1.) imitates; *Arma virúmque cano*; and to the Hebrew אִישׁ as it is opposed to אָדָם, as in *Psal.* 49. where *low* and *high* in our Translation is but אָדָם and בְּנֵי אִישׁ, *i. e.* literally sons of men, and sons men; but according to the use of the Phrases, and difference of the words, when set in opposition, persons lower, and of higher quality are signified; *Tum nati beio* homine, *tum nati præstanti* viro, as *Junius & Trem.* positely render it. See Mr. *Caryl* on *Job*, chap. 1. 1. and *Hammond* on *Psal.* 49. 2. † *Plautus* useth *homo* in this Epid. 3. 4. *Euge, Euge, Epidice, frugi es: pugnavisti, es.* Fr. Sylvius makes this difference between *vir* and that *vir* is generally used in good sense, *homo* indifferen in good or bad. See his *Progymnas. cent.* 2. *cap.* 88. this is not universally so. For *Cic.* saith, *Vir longè pos mines natos improbissimus*, Brut. But this perhaps is it, *vir* is to be understood in good sense, when set alone w out any Adjective importing any thing good or bad; that with an Adjective it is indifferent in its use. Ag *Vir* is never used for a servant, as *homo* is. And again is never set in opposition to *puer*, but *vir*; nor to *mu* but always *vir*, or *mas*.

V. 5. Man) *referring to the* servile *condition any person is made by* servus *or* famulus; *as*,

Q. Croto's man was made free. | Servo Qu. Crotonis libe data est, *Cic.* pro Ra

We it that masters may use severity towards their men. | Heris sit sanè adhibenda vitia in famulos, Offic. 2.

Cum ex eo curiosè quæsîsset servus noster, Cic. Att. 9 *Pollucem servum à pedibus* [my foot-man] *Romam misi*, Att. *See* Durrer. *de Partic. L. L. pag.* 1. *Parare pe*

am, equos, famulos, Cic. *de Am.* † *Symmachus* uſeth *homo* in this ſenſe, *Copiam facio, ut quod argenti dedimus, venditori id homini meo Euſcio, cui ſumma comperta eſt, digneris expendere.* And ſo Cic. *pro* Quint. *Hominem Pub. Quintii deprehendis in publico.* *Terence* joins *ſervus* and *homo* together; *Servum hominem cauſam orare leges non ſinunt*, Phorm. 1. 5. So *Plautus*, *Hominem ſervum domitos habere oportet oculos* — Mil. Glor. 2. 6. In this ſenſe is *puer* alſo uſed. *Eaſque literas dederam pueris tuis*, Cic. *Fam.* 13. 41. *Sed jam ſubitò fratris puer proficiſcebatur*; Cic. Att. *Etiam puerum inde abiens conveni Chremi*; Ter. *And.* 2. 2. Of the uſe of *puer* and *παῖς* too in this ſenſe, ſee a learned diſcourſe in *Druſius* his Obſervations, *l.* 11. *c.* 20.

But becauſe it would ſound harſh to ſay, puer meus, *my man, though in that expreſſion not the* age, *but the* condition *were referred to; therefore I ſhould think the more general term of* ſervus, *the more fit in this caſe to be uſed.*

The Greeks for Man *in this ſenſe have one word of near ſound*, viz. *μάνης. that the one is derived from the other is more than I will ſay; yet 'tis ſo ſaid.* See *Skinner's* Etymolog.

6. Man) *put indefinitely without reſpect to age*, VI. *ſex, nature, quality, or condition, is made by* quis; *as*,

man may aſk what you had to doe with her.	Roget quis, quid tibi cum illâ? *Ter.* Eun.

So *dicat quis*; *peteret quis*, *&c.* See *Turſel.* de Partic. Lat. Orat. *c.* 197. num. 16.

1. Note, Man *in this ſenſe is elegantly made by an Enallage of the ſecond perſon of a Verb for the third*; *as*,

But what ſhould a man do?	Verum quid facias? *Ter.* Adelph.

Ita eſt vita hominum quaſi cum ludas teſſeris, Ter. *Ad.* Cicero ſeems to uſe *homo* alone in this indefinite ſenſe. *Ipſi homini nihil magis eſt optandum, quàm proſpera fortuna.* Quint.

2. Note, *If* any *come before* man, *then it is made* quis, *or ſome* compound of it; *and by* ullus; *as*,

If any man bring you into queſtion.	Si te in judicium quis adducat, *Cic.*

Is any man alive more fortunate than I?	Ecquis me vivit hodie fo tunatior? *Ter.* Eun.
If any man chance to ask for these cattel——	Si fortè armenta requir Hæc aliquis, *Ovid.*
And is there any man that, knowing this, can suspect?	Et est quisquam, qui cu hæc cognôrit, suspic possit? *Cic.*
I never lived more lovingly together with any man.	Non ullo cum homine co junctiùs vixi, *Cic.* Fam.

Submonition, If ullus *be used for* any man, *it must eith be negatively*; *as,* Non est ullus qui currat: *or Interro tively*; *as,* Estne ullus qui currat? *or Subjunctively*; *as,* ullus me vocabit, statim veniam. *Not Affirmatively, sa* R. Stephanus *Thes. Lat.* Ullus. *So* ecquis, *and consequen* ecquisnam, *is used but Interrogatively, or Subjunctively, in direct either Affirmations, or Negations, that I know of*

3. Note, *If* every *comes before* man, *it is ma by* quisque, *or* unusquisque, *and* omnis; *as,*

That which every man will be fit for.	Ad quam quisque rem ap sit futurus, *Cic.* de Di
Let one and the same be the profit of every man, and of all.	Eadem sit utilitas unius juisque, & universor *Cic.* 3. Offic.
Here every man must doe all he can that it may not come to hand-strokes.	Hîc omnia facere omnis bet, ne armis decern *Cic. Att.* l. 7.

4. Note, *If* no *comes before* man, *then it made by* nemo, *and by* quis *or* quisquam, *w some Negative Particle*; *as,*

There is no man that I would now more fain see.	Nemo est, quem ego m nunc videre cuperem, Eun.
That no man doe hurt to any other.	—Ne cui quis noceat, 1. Offic.
No man almost did bid him to his house.	Domum suam istum non quisquam vocabat, *Ci*

Submonition, Homo *is very frequently joined with* nemo, *metimes in the ſame caſe*; *as*, Nunquis hinc me ſequitur? emo homo eſt, *Ter.* Neminem hominem pluris facio, *Cic.* *Plaut.* Nemo vir bonus cuiquam invidet. *In this con-ruction* nemo *is, by an Enallage of a Subſtantive for an Ad-ſtive, put for* nullus; *according to* Voſſius; *wherein* Dona-*thinks there is an Archaiſm: and therefore when* Terence *th it, in* Adelph. 2. 3. *he ſaith*, Novè auribus noſtris, ſed erum conſuetudine locutus eſt, &c. *Sometimes in the nitive caſe plural*; *as*, Nemo eſt hominum qui vivat mi-*Ter.* Eun. 4. 6. Facio pluris omnium hominum nemi-*Cic. Att.* *So* nemo omnium *alone, and* nemo omnium rtalium, *are Ciceronian Phraſes.* Homo *is alſo frequently preſſed together with other Particles*; quis, quiſquam, *&c.* is homo pro mœcho unquam vidit in domo meretriciâ prendi quenquam? *Ter.* Eun. 5. 5. Suam quiſque homo m meminit, *Plaut.* Quiſnam homo eſt? *Ter.* An quiſ-am hominum eſt æquè miſer ut ego, *Teren.* Nullus gi eſſe poteſt homo, niſi qui benè & malè facere tenet, *Plaut.*

5. Note, *After certain Adjectives, viz.* good, iſe, &c. *though* man *be expreſſed in Engliſh, yet will not be always neceſſary to make any thing for in Latin*; *as*,

wiſe man would not doe thoſe things, no not for the preſerving of his Country.	Ea ne conſervandæ quidem patriæ causâ ſapiens facturus ſit, *Cic.* 1. Offic.

PHRASES.

They were all ſlain to a man.	Ad unum omnes interficiuntur, *Cæſ.* l. 2. Bell. Civ.
He is the firſt man, or a leading man.	Familiam ducit; Reſtim ducat, *Cic. Ter.*
He is grown a man.	Ex pueris; Ephebis exceſſit; togam virilem ſumpſit, *Cic.*
I am a gone man; undone man.	Nullus ſum; perii; interii; *Ter.*
The report went from man to man.	Rumor viritim percreluit, 5. *Curt.* 6.

The prey that was taken was divided man by man. | Præda, quæ capta eſt, viritim diviſa, *Cato.*

He hath plaid the man. | Egit ſanè ſtrenuè; virumegit; ſe viriliter expedivit, virum præſtitit, *Cic.*

It is done like a man. | Viriliter fit, *Cic.* 1. Offic.

A man or a mouſe. | Rex, aut aſinus; ter ſex, aut tres teſſeræ. *Eraſ. Godw.*

10. I am not [ſcarce am] my own man. | Non ſum mentis [vix ſum] animi compos, *Cic. Ter.* Vix ſum apud me, *Ter.*

Not like to be his own man. | Non futurus ſui juris, *Cic. Att. l.* 8.

Vindictâ poſtquam meus à prætore receſſi——Perſ. 5. *Sat.*

I will ſhew even you what it is to live like a man. | Teipſum docebo profectò quid ſit humaniter vivere. *Cic.*

He ſets down twelve acres a man. | Duodena in ſingulos homines jugera deſcribit, *Liv.*

They man their ſhips with archers. | Naves ſagittariis complent. *Cic.* b. c. 1.

Speculatoria navigia militibus compleri juſſit, Cæſ. 6. g. 4. 10.

15. Where ſhall we find a man that——? | Quotus enim quiſque reperietur, qui——*Cic.* Off. 3.

Were we men;——had we any thing of a man in us. | Si quid ingenui ſanguinis haberemus, *Petron.*

Si nos coleos haberemus, Petron. *Si teſticuli pars ulla paterni Viveret in nobis*, Perſ. 1. *Sat.* *Si modo homines ſint*, Cic. Att. 12. 18.

CHAP

More, *see chap.* 53. Most, *see chap.* 54.

CHAP. LII.

Of the Particle Much.

1. Much) *referring to a Subſtantive, is made by* multus, *or* plurimus, *alſo by* tantus, *and* quantus; *as,* I.

It is a matter of much pains.	Multi ſudoris eſt, *Cic.* 1. de Orat.
Like a Bee that gathers thyme with much labour.	Apis more carpentis thyma per laborem plurimum, *Hor.* 4. Carm. Od. 2.
That I ſhould be at ſo much trouble for ſuch a Son.	Tantum laborem capere ob talem filium! *Ter.* And. 5. 2.
That they ſhould have as much money of him, as they had a mind.	Ut ab eo acciperent pecuniam, quantam vellent, *Cic.* pro *Seſt.*

Non multi cibi hoſpitem accipies, ſed multi joci, Cic. *Fam.* 9. Ep. *ult. Atticæ plurimam ſalutem. Vale.* Cic. Att. *l.* 14. *Tantæ molis erat Romanam condere gentem,* Virg. *Æneid.* 1. *In publicanorum cauſis vel plurimum ætatis meæ verſor,* Cic. 4. Verr. *Quantum quiſque ſuâ nummorum ſervat in arcâ, Tantum habet & fidei,* Juven.

2. Much) *without a Subſtantive, and relating to* price, value, *or* concernment, *is made reſpectively by* tanti, quanti, hujus, magni, permagni, maximi, plurimi; *as,* II.

Conſider not how much the man may be worth.	Noli ſpectare quanti homo ſit, *Cic. Qu.* Fr. 12.
Priamus was hardly worth ſo much.	Vix Priamus tanti fuit, *Ovid.*
I value you not thus much.	Non hujus te facio, *Val. Max.*
I ſhall ſet much by your letters.	Magni erunt mihi tuæ literæ, *Cic.* Fam. 15. 15.

It very much concerns us that you be at Rome.
Permagni noſtrâ intereſt te eſſe Romæ, *Cic. Att.* l. 2.

They think it much concerns you.
Magni tuâ intereſſe arbitrantur, *Cic.* Fam. 13. 9.

I have deſervedly ever eſteemed you very much.
Meritò te ſemper maximi feci, *Ter.*

Money is every where much eſteemed.
Plurimi paſſim fit pecunia *Lil.* Gram.

Non tanti *emo pœnitere*, A. Gell. *Hoc ſi* quanti *tu æſtimes ſciam, tum*——Cic. Att. 6. Hujus *non faciam*, Ter. *Ad* 2. 1. *Itaque* magni *æſtimo dignitati ejus aliquid aſtruere*, Plin. *Ep.* 2. *l.* 3. *Magni intereſt ad decus & laudem hujus civitatis ita fieri*, Cic. Att. *l.* 14. *Permagni intereſt, quo tempore hæc epiſtola tibi reddita ſit*, Cic. *Fam.* 11. 16. *Illud permagni referre arbitror*, Ter. *He.* 3. *Eſt illud quidem plurimi æſtimandum*, Cic. 3. *de Fin. Imo unicè illum plurimi pendit*, Plaut. *Bacch.*

1. Note, *Where* price, *or* value *is noted*, much *may be made by the Ablative caſes* magnò *and* permagno. Dic magno æſtimas, accepta parvo, *Sen.* 3. de Ira. Qui, ut ais, magno vendidiſti, *Cic*, 5. *Verr.* At permagno decumas ejus agri vendidiſti, *Cic.* 5. *Verr.* Quid? Tu iſta permagno æſtimas? *Cic. Verr.* 6.

2. Note, *Where* concernment *is noted*, much *may be made by the Adverbs* multùm, plurimùm, tantùm, quantùm. Equidem ad noſtram laudem non multùm video intereſſe. *Cic.* Multùm crede mihi refert, à fonte bibatur, *Martial. l.* 9. Ep. 104. Permultùm intereſt, utrúmne perturbatione —*Cic.* 1. Off. Plurimùm refert quid eſſe tribunum putes, *Plin.* in Ep. Tantùm intereſt ſubeant radii an ſuperveniant, *Muren. So* Refert magnopere id ipſum *Cic.* pro *Cælio.* Infinitùm refert & lunaris ratio, *Plin.* 16. 39.

III. 3. Much) *when it is joined with a Verb or Participle, and may be rendred by* far, *or* greatly, *is made by* multùm, magnopere, vehementer, longè, valde, &c. *as*,

He was much toſſed by ſea and land.
Multùm ille & terris jactatus & alto, *Virg. Æn.* 1.

I do not much matter or care.	Non magnopere laboro, *Cic.* pro *Roſc. Com.*
He is much miſtaken.	Vehementer errat, *Cic.* 4. Ac.
It much excells all other ſtudies and arts.	Longè cæteris & ſtudiis & artibus antecedit, *Cic.* 1. Acad.
I am much afraid.	Valde timeo, *Cic.* malè metuo, *Ter. Plaut.*
It is not much to be diſpraiſed.	Non eſt admodum vituperandum, *Cic.* 1. Off.

Affero res multùm *& diu cogitatas*, Cic. *de Senect. Nihil* nim magnopere *meorum miror*, Cic. 4. *Acad. Nemo magnopere eminebat*, Liv. 1. *ab urbe.* Vehementer *adverſari*, Cic. 2. *Acad. Et errat* longè *meâ quidem ſententiâ*, Ter. *Ad.* 1. 1. *Epiſtola tua* valde *me levavit*, Cic. Att. *l.* 4. Non mediocriter *pertimeſcò*, Cic. *pro* Quint. *Me* admodum *diligunt multumque mecum ſunt*, Cic. *Fam.* 14. 13. *Impensè regnum affectare*, Liv. *b. Mac.* l. 10.

4. Much) *ſometimes is part of the ſignification of the immediately foregoing Verb*; *as*, IV.

You are a fine man to think much to ſend me a Letter.	Jam lautus es, qui gravere ad me literas dare, *Cic.* Fam. 7. 14.

5. Much) *before the Comparative and Superlative degree*, (*if it have* how *after it*) *is made by* quo, *or* quanto, (*if ſo*) *by* hoc, eo, *or* tanto; *if neither, by* multo, longè, &c. *as*, V.

By how much the leſs hope there is, by ſo much the more am I in love.	Quanto minus ſpei eſt, tanto magis amo, *Ter.* Eun. 5. ult.
You are by ſo much the worſt Poet of all, by how much you are the beſt Patron of all.	Tanto tu peſſimus omnium Poeta, quanto tu optimus omnium Patronus, *Catul.*
By how much the more difficult, by ſo much the more excellent.	Quo difficilius, hoc præclarius, *Cic.* 1. Offic.

Of which things by ſo much the more grievous is the ſorrow, by how much greater is the blame.	Quarum rerum eo gravior dolor, quo culpa major, *Cic. Att.* 11. 11.
You are much more skilful, yet not much better than other men.	Longè cæteris peritior es, ſed non multo melior tamen, *Gram. Reg.*
I now think my ſelf to be much the happieſt man alive.	Multo omnium nunc me fortunatiſſimum puto eſſe, *Ter.* 4. 7.
By much the moſt learned of the Greeks.	Græcorum longè doctiſſimus, *Hor.* Serm. 1, Sat. 5.

Quanto *ſuperiores ſumus, tanto nos ſummiſſiùs geramus*, Cic. 1. *Off.* *Arationes* eo *fructuoſiores fiunt*, quo *calidiore tempore aratur*, Varro *R. R.* 1. 32. Hoc *audio libentiùs*, quo *ſapiùs*, Cic. *Fam. l.* 13. *Certè quidem tu pol multo alacrior*, Ter. *Eun.* 4. 5. *Is quæſtus nunc eſt multo uberrimus*, Ter. *Eun.* 2. 2. *Vir longè poſt homines natos improbiſſimus*, Cic. *in* Brut. *Quoniam videbantur* impendiò *acerbiores*, Gell. *l.* 11. *At ille* impendiò *nunc magis odit ſenatum*, Cic. Att. *l.* 10. *Hæc eo plùribus ſcripſi; quod nihil ſignificant tuæ literæ*, Cic. *Fam. l.* 2. *De ea re hoc ſcribo parciùs, quod te ſperare malo*, Cic. *Fam. l.* 4. I find not *quo*, *eo*, or *hoc* at all with a ſuperlative, (Mr. *Farnaby* indeed ſaith, *Comparativa adeò & Superlativa admittunt, eo, quo, hoc, &c.* but without an example, as to this part of the rule, *Syſt. Gram. p.* 77) *Tanto* and *quanto* very rarely; *multo* and *longè* more frequently. *Tantum* and *quantum* are ſometimes uſed in this ſenſe, *Quantum domo inferior, tantum gloriâ ſuperior*, Val. Max. *l.* 4. *Quoniam cœpi tibi exponere quantum majori impetu, ad philoſophiam juvenis acceſſerim, quàm ſenex pergam, non pudebit fateri*—Sen. *Ep.* 108. *Quantum ipſe feroci Virtute exuperas, tanto me impenſiùs æquum eſt Conſulere*, Virg. Æn. 12. *See* Voſſ. *Syntax. Lat. p.* 26. And Alex. *ab* Alexandro, Gen. Dier. *l.* 6. *c.* 9. where he defends *Lactantius* againſt *Laur. Valla*, who had carped at him for ſaying, *Quanto frequenter impellitur, tanto firmiter roboratur. Tacitus* uſeth *quanto* with a poſitive degree, anſwering to *tanto* with a comparative. *Tanto acceptius in vulgum, quanto modicus privatis ædificationibus*, l. 5. *Quanto quis audaciâ promptus, tanto magis fidus*, l. 1. But the uſing of the comparative with it is more uſual, and more elegant.

PHRA-

PHRASES.

on had much more pleasure than any of us.

Much good do't you.

e made as much account of the good will of the Freemen, as of his own credit.

e is { much a Scholar. / very much a Knave.

nd I understand even just as much.

e took as much pains, as any of you.

e is as much like him as I am.

t was not so much as in use, much less in any Esteem.

dare not tell you, no not so much as in a Letter.

They were not able to abide so much as the sounding of the trumpet.

Not so much to save themselves, as ——

I am not now so much a traveller abroad as I was wont to be.

e was not so much moved with any thing, as —

f she be never so much of kin.

bove five times as much as is lawful.

Haud paulo plus quàm quisquam noſtrûm delectationis habuiſti, *Cic.* Fam. 7. 1.

Sit ſaluti; proſit; bene ſit tibi cum ——

Is voluntatem municipum tantidem, quanti fidem ſuam fecit, *Cic.* pro *Sex. Roſc.*

{ Vir eſt haud vulgariter doctus; homo non contemnendæ doctrinæ. / Eſt impensè improbus, *Pl.*

Tantundem ego, ſc. intelligo, 5. *Ter. Phor.* 5, 6.

Æquè, ut unuſquiſq; veſtrûm, laboravit, *Cic.* Phil. 2.

Tam conſimilis eſt, atque ego, *Plaut. Amph.*

Ne in uſu quidem, nedum in honore ullo erat, *Suet.*

Ne Epiſtolâ quidem narrare audeo tibi, *Cic.* Fam. 2. 5.

Nec tubam ſuſtinere potuerunt, *Flor.* 4. 12. 10.

Non tam ſui conſervandi causâ, quam—*Cic. Cat.* 1.

Non tam ſum peregrinator jam quàm ſolebam, *Cic.* Fam. 6. 19.

Nullâ perinde re commotus eſt, quàm ——— *Suet.*

Si cognata eſt maximè, *Ter. Phor.* 2. 1.

Quinquies tanto amplius, quàm licitum ſit —— *Cic.* 15.

Though

Though I loſe as much more. | Etiamſi alterum tantum perdendum ſit, *Plaut. Epid.*

Reddere duplum, Plin.

He ought to uſe theſe things as much, or more. | Quem pariter uti his decuit aut etiam ampliùs, *Ter.* He.

Had I known as much.— | Si id ſciſſem——*Ter.* And.

Though that be very much. | Quanquam id maximum eſt *Cic.* de Sen.

20. As if I were not as much concerned in it as you. | Quaſi iſthic minùs mea re agatur, quàm tua, *Ter.*

He was much upon that. | Multus in eo fuit, *Cic.*

Not much leſs than Pigeons. | Paulum infra columbas magnitudine, *Plin.*

To be much in debt. | Ex ære alieno laborare, *Ca*

They can do much with him. | Plurimum apud eum poſſunt, *Cic.* pro *Roſc. Amer*

25. With much ado at laſt he was brought from the bottom. | Fundo vix tandem reddit imo eſt, *Virg.* Æn. 5.

-Gnatum det oro, vixque id exoro, Ter. *And.* 3. 4.

I had much ado to keep my hands from him. | Nihil ægrius factum eſt quàm ut ab illo manus ab ſtinerentur, *Cic.* 6. *Ver*

De Siccâ ita eſt, ut ſcribis; aſt ægrè [with much ado] *me tenui*, Cic. Att. *l.* 6. *Ægerrimè confecerunt, ut flume tranſirent*, Cæſ. 1. *Bell. Gall.*

Not without much ado. | Difficulter atque ægrè fiebat *Cæſ.* 1. Bell. Civ.

Between too much and too little. See Too. | Inter nimiùm & parum, *Cic* 1. Off.

I am not overmuch pleaſed with that. | Illud non nimiùm probo *Cic.* Fam. 12. 29.

A quibuſdam non nimiùm laudatur, Colum. *l.* 8. *c.* 8.

30. It is much better than— | Nimio ſatius eſt quàm— *Plaut.*

His letters did not please me much, but they did others very much.
Non nimis me, sed alios admodum delectârunt literæ illius, *Cic. Att. l.* 7.

There seems to be too much art to gain attention used. See Too.
Nimis insidiarum ad capiendas aures adhiberi videtur, *Cic.* Orat.

As much as lies in me.
Quantum in me erit, *Cic.* à me, *Cic.*

As much as lay in you.
Quod quidem in te fuit, *Ter.* à te, *Cic.*

Τὸ σὸν μέρος, Devar. *Gr. Part.* 1. 70. Τὸ ἐμὸν μέρος, ἐμέρος, ib. *Quod potero*, Ter. 3. 1. *Pro viribus*, Cic. *de Sen. Pro virili parte*, Cic. *pro* Sest. *Pro se quisque*, Cic. 3. *Off. Quantum in se fuit*, Liv. 2. *ab urbe. Quantum esset in ipso*, Cic. Att. *l.* 5. Sueton. Tib. *c.* 11. *Quàm potes*, Ter. *Ad.* 3. 5. *Nihil tibi consulatum petenti à me defuit*, Cic. *pro Mur.* Where *Saturnius* saith, *Quod dixit* à me *id dicere voluit* quantum in me fuit. According to which he also interprets that of *Cicero*, ad *Qu. Fr. Certè à te mihi omnia semper honesta & jucunda cecidérunt*, Saturn. *l.* 1. *c.* 27.

I will doe as much for you.
Reddam vicem; reddetur opera, *Plin.* l. 2. Ep. 9. *Plaut.* 35.

Which is as much as any Plaintiff can desire.
Quod est accusatori maximè optandum, *Cic.* pro *Leg.*

The house is as much haunted as ever.
Domus celebratur ita, ut cum maximè, *Cic.* ad *Qu.* Fr.

They are not much unlike in point of matter.
Non ita dissimili sunt argumento, *Ter.* And. Prol.

And as much as you will [or how much soever you shall add] thereto, it will keep to its kind.
Quantumcunque eo addideris, in suo genere manebit, *Cic.* 3. de Finib.

They are as much to blame who——
Simili sunt in culpâ, *Cic.* Tam sunt in vitio, qui—*Cic.* 40.

He is much there.
Ibi plurimùm est, *Ter. Phor.*

We have done as much as we promised and undertook.
Satisfactum est promisso nostro ac recepto, *Cic.* in *Ver.*

Say that I am, and am kept here much against my will.
Dic mihi hic oppidò esse invitam, atque adservari, *Ter.* He. 4. 4.

Being

Being that you never commend either too much, or too oft ——	Tu verò quum nec nim valde unquam, nec nim sæpe laudaveris, *Cic.* 3. Leg.
45. These things are not so much to be feared as common people think.	Hæc nequaquam pro opi one vulgi extimesce sunt, *Cic.* 3. Tusc.
But thus much of these things.	Sed hæc hactenus, *Cic.* Offic.
If you should bid me never so much.	Si jubeas maximè, *Pla Bacch.* 4. 9.

As much as; for as much as; in as much as; see As, 14. *Phr.* 9. *pag.* 41. Too much; see Too.

CHAP. LIII.

Of the Particle More.

I. 1. More) *the comparative of the Adjecti* much, *is made by* major *or* plus *with Genitive case*; *as*,

I take more care how to, than ——	Mihi majori est curæ que admodum, quàm—*Cic.*
He hath no more wit than a stone.	Non habet plus sapienti quàm lapis, *Plaut.* Mil.

Filiam quis habet? pecuniâ est opus; *duas? majore*; *t res? majore etiam*, Cic. *Parad.* 6. *Fortunæ meæ recuper plus mihi nunc voluptatis afferunt*, Cic. *ad Quir.* † *Va* useth *plus* in this sense with an Accusative case, *In loco c fragoso ac difficili hæc valentiora parandum, & potiùs ea plus fructum reddere possunt, cum idem operis faciant*, R. R. 1. c. 20. Unless *fructum* be put for *fructuum*. And *Tere* useth *plusculus*; as, *Tum plusculâ supellectile opus est*— little more houshold stuff, Phor. 4. 3.

2. More

2. More) *the comparative of the Adjective* many; *is made by* plures *and* plura, *&c. as,* II.

By the coming together of more, the chains were faſtened on. | Concurſu plurium vinciuntur catenæ, *Tacit.* l. 12.

Are we then richer that have more? | Nos igitur ditiores ſumus, qui plura habemus? *Cic. Par.*

Non enim poſſunt unâ in civitate multi rem, atque fortunas amittere, ut non plures ſecum in eandem calamitatem trahant, Cic. pro *Leg. Man. Spatia & ſi plura ſuperſint, Tranſeat elapſus prior,* Virg. *Æn.* 5.

3. More) *having the Particle* than *with an Adjective* numeral *coming after it, (in which caſe it may be varied by* above*) is made by* plus, magis, ampliùs, ſupra, *and* ſuper; *as,* III.

There were more than [above] fifty men ſlain. | Plus quinquaginta hominum ceciderunt, *Liv.*

More than [above] forty years old.— | Annos natus magis quadraginta, *Cic.* pro *Roſc. Am.*

There were more than an hundred citizens of Rome that knew Herennius at Syracuſe. | Herennium Syracuſis ampliùs centum cives Romani cognoverunt, *Cic. Ver.* 3.

There were ſlain that day more than [above] fifteen thouſand Ligurians. | Supra quindecim millia Ligurum eo die cæſa, *Liv. l.* 40. *c.* 28.

He gave more than [above] two Seſterces to every Foot-man. | In ſingulos pedites ſuper bina Seſtertia dedit, *Suet. Jul. c.* 34.

Plus quingentos colaphos infregit mihi, Ter. *Ad.* 2. 1. *Plus ſalneribus viginti acceptis,* See Above, ch. 2. 1. 2.

4. More) *coming without a Subſtantive with Verbs of* eſteeming, valuing, buying, ſelling, *&c. is made by* pluris *alone; as,* IV.

He is more eſteemed of than another. | Habetur pluris hic quàm alius, *Cic.* 6. Phil.

The

The field is worth a great deal more now, than it was then.	Multo pluris est nunc agr quàm tunc fuit, *Cic. pr Rosc. Com.*

Nulla vis auri, & argenti pluris, quàm virtus, æstima da est, Cic. *Parad.* 6. *Sed eò vidisti multum, quod præsti quò ne pluris emerem,* Cic. *Fam.* 7. 2. *Pluris est oculatus t stis unus, quàm auriti decem,* Plaut. *Truc.* † It may be e quired whether it may not be said *majoris æstimo,* & *Magni æstimare* is read in *Cic.* lib. 2. de Fin. and *Te sem maximi feci* is read in *Ter.* An. 3. 3. and so may be followe But *majoris æstimo,* I should not wish to use without an e ample, See *Voss.* de Constr. c. 29.

V. 5. More) *before an Adjective or Adverb, is sign of a Comparative Degree, and is either ma by that Degree of the Latin Adjective, or A verb, or by* magis *with their positive; especially they form no regular Comparative; as,*

These were more noble than those——	Fuerunt autem isti genere ores iis—*Bez.*
Nothing in the world seems more clean, nothing more demure, nothing more neat.	Nihil videtur mundius, n magis compositum qui quam, nec magis elega *Ter.* Eun. 5. 4.

Velim tibi persuadeas non esse mihi meam dignitatem t chariorem, Cic. *Fam.* 12. 30. *Omnes quibus res sunt minùs cundæ magis sunt naturâ quodammodo suspiciosi,* Ter. *Q vos propter adolescentiam minùs videtis, magis impensè cu tis,* Ter. *Ad.* 1. 9. *Si est dicendum magis apertè,* Ter. *Ad.* 5. *Et magis par fuerat me dare vobis cænam, quàm——* Plaut. Stich.

Note, Magis *is sometimes in Authors Pleonastically put, t gether with a Comparative degree; as,* Plaut. Men. *Prol.* Q dederit magis majores nugas egerit, *Id. Amph.* 1. 1. Igit magis modum in majorem in sese concipiet metum, *Ide* Nihil unquam invenies hoc certo magis certius, *Id. Aul.* 3. Ita fustibus sum mollior miser magis, quàm ullus cinœd *So* Virg. *Qui magis optato queat esse beatior ævo? So* V Max. Sed uterque nostrum magis invidiâ, quàm pecuniâ

cupleti

upletior eſt. *But this is only to be obſerved in reading, not followed in writing.*

6. More) *coming alone after a Verb, and ſignifying* rather, *is made by* magis ; *as,* VI.

I attribute it more [rather] to your fortune, than to your wisdom.	Fortunæ magis tribuo, quàm ſapientiæ tuæ, *Cic.* Fam. 7. 1.

Neque id magis amicitiâ Clodii adductus fecit ; quàm ſtudio audiendarum rerum, Cic. Att. 1. 11. *Carendo magis intellexi, quàm fruendo*, Id. † *Tumultu majore quàm bello*, Flor. 3. 21.

Submon. *Hither refer theſe Phraſes wherein* malo *is uſed, in whoſe compoſition* magis [more] *in this ſenſe is contained.*

Nihil eſt quod malim, quàm—[I deſire nothing more ; i. e. There is nothing I could rather wiſh to have than—] Cic. Fam. 4. 13. Qui capere eos quàm interficere mallent, [who had more mind—or deſired more ; i. e. rather—] Curt. l. 4. *See* Stewich. *de Partic. L. L.* p. 171.

7. More) *coming alone after a Verb, and ſignifying* more greatly, *is made by* plus *and* magis ; VII.

There was nothing that troubled me more than—	Nihil me magis ſollicitabat, quàm—*Cic.*
There is no young man that I love more.	Nullum Adoleſcentem plùs amo, *Plaut.* Mer.

Non concedo tibi, ut illam plus ames, quàm ipſe amo, Cic. ad Qu. Fr. *Me non magis liber ipſe delectabit, quàm tua ad-miratio delectavit*, Cic. Att. 12. 16.

Submon. *Hither refer the uſual reduplications both of the Engliſh Particle* more, *and of the Latin* plus, *and* magis ; *as,*

Truly I love him every day more and more.	Quem meherculè plùs plúſque indies diligo, *Cic. Att.*
I think every day more and more of ———	Quotidie magis ac magis cogito de—*Cic.* Fam. *l.* 2.

Enitar ut indies magis magisque hæc nascens de me du cetur opinio, Cic. *Fam. l.* 10. *Dii faciant, ut fiet, plus que istuc sospitent, quod nunc habes*, Plaut. *Aul.* 3. 6.

VIII. 8. More) *sometimes is used with a Verb to signifie* hereafter, *and then is made by* posthac;

We will be found fault withall no more, i. e. not hereafter.	Non accusabimur post *Cic. Att. l.* 7.

Efficiam posthac ne quenquam voce lacessas, Virg. 3. † *Plautus* (as *Stephanus* saith) often useth *præter hac* in sense, Rud. 4. 4. V. 73. *Si præter hac unum verbum hodie*—[If you give me a word more to day—] *ego comminuam caput*. So Mænech 1. 2. *Præter hac si mihi post hunc diem faxis foris vidua visas patrem.* But in Plantine edition it is *præter hæc*, in this place, and doubt should be in the other, and where else it is so yea, and *Stephanus* himself in Stich. 2. 3. reads *præter* where in the Plantine Edition it is *præter hac*. Tho *hac* was anciently said for *hæc*, as *qua* for *quæ*; wh *hac propter*, and *qua propter*, for *propter hæc* and *propter* See *Voss.* de Analog. 4. c. 37. & Addend. 175. 29. M this sense answers to the Greek ἔτι, which the Interpr of the New Testament render by *ultrà* and *amplius*, 21. 4. Ὁ θάνατος οὐκ ἔσται ἔτι, there shall be no death; *Mors ultrà non erit*, Hier. *Et mors amplius non tabit*, Bez Rev. 22. 3. Καὶ πᾶν κατάθεμα οὐκ ἔσται and there shall be no more curse; *Et omne maledictum erit amplius*, Hier. *Nec ullum adversus quenquam anath erit amplius*, Bez.

IX. 9. More) *is often used for* further, *and is made by* ampliùs *and* ultrà; *as*,

I say no more, i. e. nothing further.	Nihil dico ampliùs, *Cic. Planc.*
We have favoured our selves more than was fit.	Ultrà nobis quàm oporte indulsimus, *Quint.* 2.

Stirpibus natura nihil tribuit ampliùs, quàm ut eas a atque augendo tueretur, Cic. *de Nat. Deor. l.* 2.

is amplius? Ter. Phor. 5. 8. *Et semper paulum erit ultrà,* erf. *Sat.* 5. v. 7. *Nequid ultrà dicam,* Liv. *l.* 42. c. 4c. *Ser-um gravissimè de se opinantem non ultrà quàm compedibus,* ercuit, Suet. Octav. c. 67. † *Sed ultro* etiam [but more an that] *gloriatus est* —— Macrob. *Sat.* 3. 15.

10. More) *sometimes is put to signifie* else, *or* X.
esides, *and then is made by* præterea, *or* ampli-
s, *as,*

e said there was one, and no more, i. e. none else, o; none beside.	Unum aiebat, præterea neminem, *Cic.* 1. Phil.
o you ask what Plancius might have gotten more [i. e. else, besides?]	Quæris, quid potuerit amplius assequi Plancius? *Cic.* pro *Planc.*

Nihil dico amplius, hoc tamen miror cur—Cic. *pro* Planc. *lta præterea commemorarem nefaria in socios,* Cic. 1. ic.

11. More) *is sometimes set absolutely in the end* XI.
a sentence to import some kind of excess of some-
ing above *or* beyond *another thing, and is made*
suprà *and* ultrà; *as,*

so's love to us all is so great, as nothing can be more.	Pisonis amor in omnes nos tantus est, ut nihil suprà possit, *Cic.* Fam. 14 1.
he oration is written most elegantly, so as nothing can be more.	Est autem oratio scripta elegantissimè, ut nil possit ultrà, *Cic.* Att. 15. 1.

Dialogos confeci & absolvi, nescio quàm benè: sed ita accu-è ut nihil posset suprà, Cic. Att. 13. 19. *Si probabilia di-ntur, ne quid ultrà requiratis,* Cic. *de univers.*

12. *In speeches of this kind* [the more learned XII.
on art, the more humble be thou] *the first*
ore *is to be made by* quo *or* quanto; *the second*
hoc, eo, *or* tanto, *with the Camparative of the*
rd *following*; *as,* Quanto es doctior, tanto
submissior.

Monent, ut quanto ſuperiores ſumus, tanto nos ſubmiſſius g ramus, Cic. 1. *Offic. Voluptas quo eſt major, eo magis me tem è ſuâ ſede, & ſtatu dimovet*, Cic. 1. *Parad. Quoque ma gis tegitur, tanto magis æſtuat ignis*, Ovid. *Met.* 2. Se much, rule 5.

1. Note, *In ſuch like expreſſions as thoſe in Rule.* 12. *the is a defect of theſe words,* **by how much—by ſo much**, *whi are many times expreſſed, and always to be conſidered in tra lating, not only when the compariſon is full, having both t members expreſſed,* [*as in rule* 12.] *but alſo when it is imp fect, one of the members being ſuppreſſed; as,* **The more a ceptable ought thy liberality to be unto us**; i. e. **by ho much—or by ſo much the more** —— Quo gratior tua lib alitas nobis debet eſſe, *Cic. And the ſame is to be obſerv though the Particle* **more** *be only implied in the comparat degree of the Adjective or Adverb; as,* **The learneder th art, the humbler be thou**, &c.

2. Note, Magis *hath both the nature and regiment o Comparative.* Saturnius *denies* magis *to be of it ſelf a Com rative, l.* 9. *c.* 6. Scaliger *diſlikes his opinion, forming Comparative* magis *from the Poſitive* magnum, *Cauſ. L. l.* 4. *c.* 101. Laur. Valla *is of his opinion, l.* 1. *c.* 12. *Mr.* Farnabie, *who gives to this Adverb the government Comparative, upon the authority of* Virgil. Quam J fertur terris magis omnibus unam Coluiſſe, *Æn.* 1. *we add* Horace, Albanum, Mecœnas, ſive Falernum Te ma appoſitis delectat, habemus utrumque, *Hor.* Serm. 2. Sa *and* Ovid. *Triſt. l.* 3. *El.* 2. *Quódque magis vitâ Muſa jo mea eſt.*

PHRASES

He gave her not a word more.

Being never to ſee him more, he embraced him.

You are never like to ſee me more,

I will venture as much more before——

Nec ullo mox ſermone natus eſt, *Sueton. Tib.*

Ultimùm illum viſurus plectitur, *Curt.* l. 5.

Hodie me poſtremùm vi *Ter.* And. 2. 1.

Alterum tantùm per potiùs quàm—— *Pla*

A b

bout theſe things I will
wzite moze to you.
t is moze than you know.
could eaſily have ſcared
him from ever wziting
moze.
Moze than once or twice.
t is needleſs to wzite
moze.
ſee no moze hope of ſafe-
ty left.
his is moze than I look-
ed foz.
minded no one of theſe
things much moze than
the reſt.

His de rebus plura ad te ſcri- 5.
bam, *Cic. Att.* 1. 12.
Clam te eſt, *Ter.* And.
Deterruiſſem facilè, ne aliàs
ſcriberet, *Ter.* Hec. Prol.

Iterum & ſæpius, *Cic.*
Nihil eſt opus reliqua ſcribe-
re, *Cic.* Fam. 14. 3.
Spem reliquam nullam vi- 10.
deo ſalutis, *Cic.* Fam.
Præter ſpem evenit; expec-
tationem eſt, *Ter. Cic.*
Horum ille nihil egregiè
præter cætera ſtudebat,
Ter. And. 1. 1.

Mihi lamentari præter cæteras viſa eſt, Ter. *And.* 1. 1.

thing did I deſire moze.
hat is there moze to be
done?
f you provoke me any
moze.

little moze and he had been
killed; or within a little
moze he had been killed.

Nihil mihi potius fuit, *Cic.*
Quid reſtat? *Ter.* And. 5. 4.
Præter hæc ſi me irritâſſes, 15.
Plaut. Stich. 2. 3. † Ali-
ter præter hac.
Parum abfuit, quin occide-
retur, *Commiſſar. Gallic.*
Lat. p. 132.

Propius nihil eſt factum, quàm ut occideretur, Cic. *Qu.* Fr.
2. *Paulum abfuit quin amoverit*, Suet Cal. *c.* 34.

e asked moze than was
fit,
here were no moze but
ide that—— ——
e moze excellently that
my man ſpeaks, the
moze greatly doth he fear
the difficulty of ſpeaking.

Ulterius juſto rogabat, *Ovid.*
6. Met.
Quinque omnino fuerunt;
qui—*Cic.* pro *Clu.*
Ut quiſque optimè dicit, ita
maxime dicendi difficul-
tatem pertimeſcit, *Cic.* 1.
de Orat.

Yea, and more than that—	Immo etiam;—*Ter.* Immo verò; porrò autem, *Cic.*
I desire no more.	Sat habeo, *Ter.* And. 2.
There is none more for your turn or purpose.	Magis ex usu tuo nemo est, *Ter.* Eun. 5. 8.
There is somewhat else of more concernment to [or that more nearly concerns] him	Habet aliud magis ex sese & majus, *Ter.* And. 5. 4. 51.
More than every one will believe.	Suprà quàm cuique credibile est, *Sall. Catil.*
They can no more take their breath, than if——	Nihilo magis respirare possunt, quàm si——*Cic.*
And never more than now.	Et nunc cum maximè.

Quæ multos jam annos, & nunc cum maximè filium interfectum cupit, Cic. *pro* Clu. *Hanc Bacchidem amabat, ut eam maximè, tum Pamphilus*, (Ter. *Hec.* 1. 2.) *quod est* (saith *Turnebus*) *nunquam magis, quàm tum amaverat.*

If any thing happen more than useth.	Præter consuetudinem si acciderit aliquid, *Cic.*
Moreover, or Furthermore	Quinetiam; tum autem; porrò; præterea; insuper; super hæc. Adhæc; adhoc; deinde; quod superest, &c. *See Dict. Eng. Lat.* p. 184.
And a world more.	Innumerabiléque alii, *Cic.*
If he commend more than you think well of.	Si ultra placitum laudârit, *Virg.* Eclog. 7.
To make more of a thing than it is.	Exaggerare aliquid, *Cic.* Tu.
He was not able to speak a word more.	Vox eum defecit, *Cic.* Fam.
Now he has need of two hundred more.	Nunc alteris etiam ducen usus est, *Plaut.* Bacch. 4.

CHA

CHAP. LIV.

Of the Particle Moſt.

1. MOST) *joined with an Adjective, or Adverb, is a ſign of a Superlative Degree*; *as*, I.

He uſed to ſay, he had no mind, that either the moſt learned, or the moſt unlearned ſhould read his writings.	Dicere ſolebat, ea quæ ſcriberet, neque ſe ab indoctiſſimis, neque ab doctiſſimis legi velle, *Cic.* 2. de *Orat.*
So as they may moſt fitly hang together.	Ita, ut quàm aptiſſimè cohæreant, *Cic.*

Note, *A poſitive degree with* maximè, *is all one with a Superlative.* Veniebatis igitur in Africam provinciam, quam ex omnibus huic victoriæ maximè infeſtam, *Cic.* pro Lig. See *c.* 53. *r.* 3.

2. Moſt) *joined with a Subſtantive, is made by* Plerique; *as*, II.

In moſt things the mean is the beſt.	In pleriſque rebus mediocritas eſt optima, *Cic.* Offic.

Note, *To* plerique *there is ſometimes* omnes *elegantly added.* Quod plerique omnes faciunt adoleſcentuli, *Ter.* And. 1. 1. Dixi pleraque omnia, *Id.* He. 4. 7. *This is an Atticiſm:* Attici enim (*ſaith* Muretus) ſic loquebantur, πλείονες δὴ πάντες τοῦτο λέγουσιν ἄνθρωποι.

3. Moſt) *joined with a Verb, is made by* maximè, *or* plurimùm; *as*, III.

He ſtudied Greek the moſt of any Nobleman.	Maximè omnium Nobilium Græcis literis ſtuduit, *Cic.*
I uſe him the moſt of any.	Hoc ego utor uno omnium plurimùm, *Cic.* Fam. 11.

Ut quiſque maximè opis indigeat; ita ei potiſſimùm opitulari, Cic. 1. *Offic. Præſtabat plurimùm aliis in muliebri corpore pingendo Zeuxis*, Cic. 2. *de Invent.*

PHRASES.

At the moſt. | Summum; ad ſummum; plurimùm; ut plurimum.

Duo millia nummûm, aut ſummum tria dediſſet, Cic. 5. Verr. *Quatuor, ad ſummum quinque ſunt inventi, qui*—Cic. pro Mil. *Pariant trigeſimo die plurimum quinos*, Plin. *l.* 8. *c.* 39. *Nec tam numeroſa differentia tribus ut plurimum bonitatibus diſtat*, Plin. *l.* 15. *c.* 3.

Moſt of all. | Maximè.

Nam cum illi pugnabant maximè, ego fugiebam maximè Plaut. Amph. *Annibal Gallis parci quàm maximè jubet*, Liv. *Dec.* 1. 1. *Domus ejus celebratur ut cum maximè*, Cic. *ad Qu. Fr. l.* 2. *Tam enim ſum amicus reipubl. quam qui maximè* Cic. *Fam. l.* 5.

Moſt an end. | Ferè, plerumque, plurimùm.

Atque illud ſuperiùs ſic ferè definiri ſolet, Cic. 1. *Off. Habentur autem plerumque ſermones, aut de domeſticis negotiis aut*—Cic. 1. *Off. Domum ire pergam, ibi plurimùm eſt* Ter. Phor. 1. 4.

For the moſt part. | Magnam partem; magnâ ex parte; maximam partem.

Magnam partem in his partiendis & definiendis occupati ſunt, Cic. 1. *Tuſc. Magnâ autem ex parte clementi caſtigatione licet uti*, Cic. 1. *Off. Maximam autem partem ad injuriam faciendam aggrediuntur, ut*—Cic. 1. *Off.*

5. **When the moſt of the night was ſpent**— | Ubi plerunque noctis pro ceſſit—*Sall. Jugurth.*

I marvelled moſt at this, | Hoc præcipuè miratus ſum *Pet.*

Much, *ſee Chap.* 52.

CHAP LV.

Of the Particle Muſt.

I. 1. MUſt *when it refers to* neceſſity, *is made by* neceſſe eſt; *when to need, by* opus eſt; *when to duty, by* oportet, *or* debeo; *and in all ſenſes by a* Gerund in dum; *as*,

t muſt of neceſſity have an end of living.	Vivendi finem habeat neceſſe eſt, *Cic.* Som. *Scip.*
t muſt needs be ſo.	Ita facto opus eſt, *Ter.* And.
e muſt learn, and unlearn many things.	Multa oportet diſcat, atque dediſcat, *Cic.* pro *Quint.*
e muſt be a man of great ſkill.	Summæ vir facultatis eſſe debebit, *Cic.*
e muſt carefully turn away from them.	Ab iis eſt diligentiùs declinandum, *Cic.* 1. Off.

Illi mihi neceſſe eſt concedant, ut—Cic. *Fam.* 10. 29. *Imus appelletur neceſſe eſt*, Id. *ad* Quir. *Omne autem quod gignitur, ex aliquâ causâ gigni neceſſe eſt*, Cic. *in* Timæo, . 1. *In arcem tranſcurſo opus eſt*, Ter. *Hec.* 3. 4. *Quoquo ſalto tacito opus eſt*, Id. *Habeat ſuccum aliquem oportet*, Cic. *Rerum cognitione efflореſcat, & redundet oportet oratio*, Cic. . *de Orat. Si grati eſſe volunt, debebunt Pompeium hortari*, t—Cic. Att. 9. 8. *Contentique eſſe debebitis*, Cic. Tim. 3. *randum eſt, ut ſit mens ſana in corpore ſano*, Juven. *Sunt nim permulta quibus erit medendum.*

1. Note, *This niceneſs of diſtinction in the ſignifications of* muſt, *is not neceſſarily to be always ſtood upon in the tranſlating; for the Latin words howſoever critically diſtinct, * yet are uſed with ſome latitude, ſometimes one for the other, as may be in part obſerv'd in the examples already alledged.*

*—*Ut oſtenderet, quàm id quod erat in matrem dicturus, non oporteret modo fieri ſed etiam neceſſe eſſet*, Quint. *l.* 1. . 1. *Ego vero, qui ſi loquor de repub. quod oportet, inſanus; ſi quod opus eſt, ſervus exiſtimor*—Cic. Att. *l.* 4.

2. Note, *The uſing of* debeo (*and alſo of* oportet) *in this ſenſe, in the Future Tenſe is an elegancy.* Illa tamen præſtare debebit, quæ erunt in ipſius poteſtate, *Cic.* 1. Off. Hic tu, Africane, oſtendas oportebit patriæ lumen animi tui, *Cic.* Som. *Scip. The Verb* finite *following* oportet, *or* neceſſe eſt, *muſt be the Subjunctive mood.* Teneat autem oportebit, ut—*Cic.* Tim. 11. Præclarum opus efficiat neceſſe eſt, *Cic.* Tim. 2.

3. Note, *When the Gerund, whereby* muſt *is made, hath an Accuſative caſe to come after it, it is then more elegant, as moſt uſual,*

uſual, to turn that Accuſative into a Nominative caſe, and the Gerund in dum *into a Participle in* dus *agreeing with that Nominative caſe. So for this Engliſh,* I muſt love my father, *inſtead of* Amandum eſt mihi patrem, *ſay rather* Amandus eſt mihi pater : *So* Cicero *ſpeaks.* Et tibi, & piis omnibus retinendus eſt animus in cuſtodia corporis, *Cic.* Som. Scip. *Yet divers of the ancient Roman Authors have ordinarily uſed after a Gerund in* dum *an Accuſative plural of any Gender.* Canes potius cum dignitate & acres paucos habendum, quam multos, *Varr.* R. R. 1. 21. Conclamatum propè ab univerſo Senatu perdomandum feroces animos eſſe, *Liv.* l. 37. Æternas quoniam pœnas in morte timendum, *Lucret.* l. 1. Virgil *once uſed an Accuſative ſingular of the feminine Gender.* Aut pacem Trojano à Rege petendum, *Æn.* 11. Varro *alſo hath* Objiciendum pullis polentam mixtam cum naturali ſemine—*R. R.* l. 3. c. 9. *and* ib. l. 2. *as,* Saturnius (*l.* 7. c. 8. *cites it,* Pecudum habenda ratio, quod ſabam interdum quibuſdam ſit objiciendum. Voſſius *produceth an example of this conſtruction out of* Cicero's Cato Major. Tanquam longam aliquam viam confeceris quam nobis quoque ingrediendum ſit. *De conſtruct.* c. 53. *But* Daneſius *tells us, that others here read* qua, *and that however the* quam *is not governed of the Gerund, but of the Prepoſition,* Schol. *l.* 3. *c.* 10. *But whether an Accuſative ſingular either of the Neuter, or Maſculine Gender may be uſed after a Gerund in* dum, *may be diſputed. Of the firſt conſtruction* Voſſius, *de Analog.* l. 3. c. 9. *names one example out of* Varro, *l.* 3 *de R. R.* Acus ſubſternendum gallinis parturientibus. Nam *(ſaith he)* acus incuſativi caſus eſt, non rectus ; *He names not the chapter, nor do I find the place. But in chapter the* 9, *where he treats* de Gallinis *and in that part of the chapter where he treats* de Gallinis parturientibus, *he ſaith* in cubilibus, cum parturient, acus ſubſternendum : *wherein I ſee nothing neceſſitating* acus *to be the Accuſative caſe. Yea* Stephanus *citing that place, which* Voſſius *refers to (if there be any ſuch) expreſſeth that, which renders it probably of the Nominative caſe :* Acus ſubſternendum Gallinis parturientibus, in area excutitur.

Of the ſecond, (de Conſtruct. *c.* 53.) *he produceth an example out of* Tertullian de pallio, *c.* 4. Phyſconem, & Sardanapalum, tacendum eſt. *But if* Tertullian's *Authority were ſufficient to juſtifie a Conſtruction, yet in this Conſtruction there are two ſingulars together with a Conjunction copulative be-*

twixt

ixt them which makes them to be equivalent to one plu-al; and upon that account we may ſuppoſe the Father uſeth hat Conſtruction. Upon how good ground then that great rammarian hath ſaid, (l. 3. de Analog. c. 9.) Per gerundi-m optimè, licet uſitatè minùs dixeris; Eſt tibi ſectandum riſtotelem; *I leave to the more learned to judge, yet not da-ing in the mean time wholly to condemn that conſtruction, be-auſe I find in* Varro, *R. R. l.* 3. *c.* 9. Hoc enim gregem ma-rem non faciendum, *i. e. We muſt not make the flock above, bigger than this number, that is, thirty; which number he ad expreſſed in the laſt clauſe of the foregoing period. But wever this kind of conſtruction be admitted, becauſe the go-erned word is of a different termination from the governing, hereby we are ſecured from miſtaking them to agree; yet I hould not adviſe to add after a Gerund a Subſtantive of the Maſculine Gender agreeing in termination with it, ſuch as a-andum eſt mihi magiſtrum, becauſe the ſecurity from that miſtake is not in this conſtruction ſo great. But if a competent Authority for this alſo ſhall appear, then to that let all Gram-mars, and Grammarians too, ſubmit, for me. In the mean time,* eb. Caſtellio *in his third Book* De Imitando Chriſto, *where-n he pretends to tranſlate* Kempiſius de Latino in Latinum, *ath this conſtruction.* Neque verò continuò deſpondendum eſt animum, ſi quando. *In this kind of conſtruction the La-ines ſeem to imitate the Greeks: For ſo* Demoſthenes, Τοῖς ὑπαρχουσι νόμοις χρηστέον, καινὰς δ' εἰκῆ μὴ θετέον; Latis legibus utendum, novæ vero non temere ferendæ; *word for word*; Novas vero non temere ferendum. *So* Xenoph. Εἰ ὑπὸ φίλων ἐθέλοις ἀγαπᾶσθαι τοὺς φίλους εὐεργετέον· Si ab amicis diligi vis, amici beneficiis afficiendi ſunt: *word for word*, amicos beneficiis afficiendum. *So* Plutarch. Διδασκάλους ζητητέον τοῖς τέκνοις—*So* Ariſtot. Παιδοτέον τοὺς παῖδας γυμναστικῇ——

PHRASES.

It muſt needs be that. | Abeſſe non poteſt, quin—— *Cic.*

It muſt needs be ſo. | Fieri aliter non poteſt, *Ter.*

I muſt take heed; have a care—. | Mihi cautio eſt ne——*Ter. Plaut.*

If the owners ſhall agree not to ſell, what muſt be done then? | Si conſenſerint poſſeſſores non vendere, quid futurum eſt? *Cic.* de Leg. Agr.

CHAP.

CHAP. LVI.

Of the Particle Near.

I. 1. Near) *ſometimes is uſed Adjectively, and made by* propinquus; *as,*

I get this good by my near farm.	Ex meo propinquo rure hoc capio commodi, *Ter.*

Ille quidem mirum ni de regione propinquâ—Ovid. *Triſt.* 3. 12.

1. Note, *When* near *is uſed Adjectively, it cannot have* to *or* unto *ſet with good ſenſe betwixt it and the following Subſtantive.*

II. 2. Near) *coming before a Subſtantive, if* to *or* unto *come, or may come betwixt, is a prepoſition, and made by* prope, juxta, propter, *and* ſecundùm; *as,*

That you might dwell, not near unto me only, but even with me.	Ut non modò prope me, ſed planè mecum habitare poſſes, *Cic.* Fam. 7. 23.
It flies low near [to] the Sea.	Humilis volat æquora juxta, *Virg.* Æn. 4. 4.
He held the Iſles near [to] Sicily.	Tenuit inſulas propter Siciliam, *Cic.* 1. de N. Deorum.
If I ſate near him.	Si ſecundùm illum diſcumberem, *Petron.*

Prope eum vicum Annibal caſtra poſuit, Liv. *Juxta Atticam viam ſepultus eſt*, Cic. *Propter Junonis templum æſtatem Annibal egit, ibique aram condidit*, Liv. *dec.* 3. *l.* 8. Att. Beſide, Ib. 12. 1. and By, ch. 7. 1. 7. *Prope* in this ſenſe is elegantly uſed with *à* or *ab*. *At quum in Italia bellum tam propè à Sicilia non fuit* ——Cic. Verr. 7. *Tam propè ab origine rerum ſumus*, Plin. *Vicinus* is alſo uſed for near in this ſenſe with a Dative caſe, *Mala ſunt vicina bonis*, Ovid. *de Remed. Mantua, me miſerum, nimium vicina Cremonæ*, Virg. 9. *Ecl. Vicina foro*, Juv. 4. *Sat.*

But

But if it have no caſual word after it, it is an Adverb, and made by propè *adverbiated; as,*

No body dares come near.	Nemo audet propè accedere, *Plaut.* Caſin. 3. 5.

Rus illud nullâ aliâ causâ tam malè odi, niſi quia propè eſt, Ter. *Ad.* 4. 1. So *propter, juxta,* and *juxtim* are ſometimes uſed. *Propter eſt ſpelunca quædam,* Cic. 6. *Ver. Ibi angiportum propter eſt,* Ter. *Ad.* 2. 2. *Furiarum maxima juxta accubat,* Virg. *Æn.* 6. *Nec nimis juxta ſata fruges,* Colum. apud Linacr. *de emend. ſtruct.* p. 7. 7. *Cur ea quæ fuerint juxtim quadrata, procul ſint viſa rotunda,* Lucret. *l.* 4.

3. Near) *ſometimes ſignifies* almoſt, *and in* III. *that ſenſe alſo is made by* propè; *as,*

The ſtanding corn was now near ripe.	Seges propè jam matura erat, *Cæſ.* 3. Bel. Civ.

Annos propè quinquaginta continuos—Cic. 2. *Ver.* And if it have *well* ſet before it, it is made alſo by *penè, fermè, ferè,* &c. *Eadem per ſinus penè* [well near] *tantum adjicit,* Plin. *l.* 4. *c.* 4. *Mihi quidem ætas acta fermè* [well near] *eſt,* Cic. *in* Brut. *Tametſi ferè* [well near] *omnes authores,* Quint. 3. 5.

4. Near) *ſometimes comes together with a Verb,* IV. *as a part of it, and then is included in the Latin of that Verb; as,*

And now winter drew near.	Jámque hyems appropinquabat, *Cæſ.* 1. Bel. Civ.

Ubi ſe diutius duci intellexit Cæſar, & diem inſtare, quo———Cæſ. 1. *Bel. Gall.*

PHRASES.

I am not near ſo ſevere now as I was.	Nimio minùs ſævus jam ſum quàm fui, *Plaut.* Truc.
An artiſt, ſuch as none is able to come near him.	Artifex longè citra æmulum, *Quint.* l. 12. c. 10.

The

She is near her reckoning. | Partus prope instat; ad pa
endum vicina est, *Ter.*
The tents are near at hand. | In propinquo sunt castra, *L*
5. He was near being killed. | Propiùs nihil est factu
quàm ut occideretur, *C*
How near was I being undone by your sawcinesse! | Quam penè tua me perdi
protervitas! *Ter.* Hec. 4.
He will go near to have me decide this. | Aberit non longè quin h
à me decerni velit, *Cic.*
He leads the Army as near the enemy as he could get. | Is ducit exercitum qu
proximè ad hostem p
test, *Liv.* 1.

Operámque det, ut cum suis copiis quàm proximè Itali sit, Cic. 10. *Phil. Cæsar quàm proximè potest hostium cast castra communit*, Cæs. 1. *Bel. Civ. Ad verum ipsum, a quam proximè accedant*, Cic. *Acad.* 4. 11. *Planè proxi ad verum accedunt*, Id. ib. *c.* 15.

10. I cannot but labour either well near, or all out as much as he. | Non possum ego non, a
proximè, atque ille, a
etiam æquè laborare, *C*
I ne'er [i. e. never] saw any man more glad. | Nil quicquam vidi lati
Ter. Ad.
A fellow mighty near himself. | Homo miser, & frugi, *Ju*
4. Sat.

* *

CHAP. LVII.

Of the Particle Nearer.

1. 1. NEarer) *is the comparative of* near, *an accordingly is made by the comparative o the Latin for that word, whether it be Adjectiv or Adverb*; *as*,

Howbeit there is a kinsman nearer than I. Ruth. 3. | Tamen præterea est vinde
propinquior me, *Jun.*
None is nearer you than I am. | Tibi propior me nemo es
Cic. pro *Quint.*
I pray let us go nearer. | Propiùs, obsecro, accedа
mus, *Ter.* Ad. 3. 2.

So

o that he came no nearer to the city.	Dum ne propiùs urbem admoveret, *Cic.* 6. *Phil.*
ey are nearer Brunduſium than you.	A Brunduſio propiùs abſunt quàm tu, *Cic. Att.* 8.

Tunica propior pallio eſt, Plaut. *Trin.* 13. 30. *In colle Ju-rtha ipſe propior montem cum omni equitatu ſuos collocat*, l. Jug. *Invenio apud quoſdam, idque propius fidem eſt*, Lib. *ab urbe. Quo propiùs nunc es, flammâ propiore caleſco*, vid. *Ep.* 17. *Quo propiùs aberat ab ortu, hoc meliùs ea cer-bat*, Cic. 1. *Tuſc. Eo meliùs cernere mihi videor, quo ab eâ rte*] *propiùs abſum*, Cic. *de Sen. Alter quo propior ho-m in vallo collocatus eſſet*——Hiſt. 8. *Bel. Gal. Propinqui-tibi ſedet, quàm mihi*, Gram. Reg. *Proximior dextra ſit, plagam poſſit inferre*, Veget. *R. Mil. l.* 1. *c.* 30, *See* Voſſ. *Analog. l.* 2. *c.* 26. *Ni convexa foret, parti vicinior eſſet*, vid. 6. *Faſt.* The accuſative caſe after *propior*, and *propiùs*, governed of *ad* underſtood. Whence *Cic. in partit.* ſaith, *ccedere propiùs ad ſenſum alicujus.* See *Dr. Hawkins* Syntax 4. note; & *Voſſ.* de Conſt. p. 249.

PHRASES.

This is a great deal the nearer way.	Sanè hac multo propiùs ibis, *Ter.* Ad. 4. 2.
He took a nearer way and got before the enemy.	Occupatis compendiis prævenit hoſtem, *Flor.* 3. 3.
They were ſent a nearer way to the ſame place.	Breviore itinere ad eundem locum mittuntur, *Cæſ.*
You will be never the nearer.	Nihil promoveris, *Ter.* And. 4. 1.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHAP. LVIII.

Of the Particle Next.

1. NExt) *the Superlative of the Adjective* near, *whether it refer to order, time, or place, is generally made by* proximus; *as,* I.

The

The next labour to this is to entreat.	Proximus huic labor est, orare——*Ovid.*
He put himself over unto the next year.	Sese in annum proxim transtulit, *Cic.* pro *Mil.*
He commanded the houses that were next the wall, to be set on fire.	Succendi ædificia muro pr ima jussit, *Liv.* dec. 4. l.

Orator proximus optimis numerabatur, Cic. *de Cl. Or. Pr imus ante me fuit*, Cic. *de Sen. Præfectus Classis proxi post Lysandrum fuit*, Cic. 1. *Off.* † *Qui te proximus* Plaut. *Pœn.* 5. 3. i. e. *ad. Ab his proxima est cornu*, P *l.* 16. *c.* 40.

II. 2. Next) *the Superlative of the Adverb* ne *whether order or place be referred unto, is gener made by* proximè; *as,*

Next unto these, they ought to be in dear esteem who——	Esse debent proximè chari, qui—*Cic.* F *l.* 11.
I sate next Pompey.	Proximè Pompeium se bam, *Cic.* in *Pis.*

Velim tibi persuadeas me huic tuæ virtuti proximè acc re, Cic. *Fam.* 11. 21. *Quorum potestas proximè ad deo immortalium accedit*, Cic. *pro* C. Rabir. *Villici proximè nam cellam esse oportet*, Varr. *R. R.* The Accusative c after *proximè* and *proximus* is governed of *ad* underst whence *Cic.* pro *Mil. Proximè ad deos accessit*, And O *Proximus ad dominam nullo prohibente sedeto. See* Dr. *H kins* Syntax. 44 note.

Note, *There are other elegant ways of rendring this P ticle; as,*

(1.) *In the sense of* order, *it may be made* juxta, *or* secundùm, *if it have a casual word ter it; as,*

The most learned man next unto Varro.	Homo juxta Varronem ctissimus, *Gell.* 4. 9.
Next after you, there is nothing more sweet to me than loneliness.	Secundum te, nihil est amicius solitudine,

See After 6.

M

— *Majeſtatem imperatoris, quæ ſecundùm deum generi humano diligenda eſt & colenda*, Veget. *de re Mil. lib.* 2. *cap.* 5. *Quod putamus ſecundùm literas difficillimum eſſe artificium?* Petron. Arb. *p.* 208. *Quibus ille ſecundùm fratrem plurimùm tribuebat*, Cic. 4. *Acad.* 4. *Juxta Deos in tua manu eſt*, Tacit.

And by deinde *and* deinceps, *if it hath not a caſual word after it; as,*

firſt they take away con- cord, next equity.	Primùm concordiam tollunt deinde æquitatem, *Cic.*
We are next to ſpeak of the order of things.	Deinceps de ordine rerum dicendum eſt, *Cic.* 1. Off.

Quid ſit deinde? Plaut. Amph. *Quoniam ſatis de omnibus partibus orationis diximus, quæ ſequuntur deinceps dicemus*, Cic. 1. *de Invent.* † *Exin* ſeems to bear this ſenſe in that of *Cic.* in Phænom. *Exin contortis Aries cum cornibus ruet.* And ſo *Exinde*, ib. *Exinde Orion obliquo corpore nitens Inferiora tenet truculenti corpora Tauri.*

(2.) *In the ſenſe of* time, *when it hath* day *together with it, it is rendred by* poſtridie, *or* dies *with* poſterus, *&c. as,*

The next day Chremes came to me.	Venit Chremes poſtridie ad me, *Ter.* And. 1. 1.
He bad him to ſupper againſt the next day.	Ad cœnam invitavit in poſterum diem, *Cic.* 3. Off.

Cùm pridie frequentes eſſetis aſſenſi, poſtridie ad ſpem eſtis veram pacis devoluti, Cic. *Phil.* 7. *Poſtridie abſolutionis ejus theatrum Hortenſius introiit*, Cic. *Fam. l.* 3. *Poſtridie ejus diei* [the next day after that] *villicum vocet*, Cato *R. R.* 2. *Seſe ſcripturum aiebat, ut venationem etiam quæ poſtridie ludos Apollinares futura eſt, præſcriberent*, Cic. Att. 16. *Quid cauſæ fuerit, poſtridie intellexi, quàm à vobis diſceſſi*, Cic. *Fam.* l. 19. *Id ei poſterâ die venit in mentem* Cic. 4. *Verr. Poſtero die quàm advenerat*, Plin. *l.* 7. *c.* 24. *Idemque quum poſtero die ad quæſtionem traheretur*, Tac. 4. *Alterâ die quàm à Brundiſio ſolvis*, Liv. *See* After, 2, & 3.

(3.) *In the ſenſe of* place *it is made by* vicinus, *&c. as,*

One that knows not the next Town.	Vicinæ neſcius urbis, *Cla* de Scen. *Veron.*

Quum videret conjugia deeſſe, per legatos à finitimis ci tatibus petiit, Plin. *l.* 3. *c.* 26. *Narravitque Thales iis e confines, qui ab Oriente Caſpii maris fauces attingerent*, Pl *l.* 6. *c.* 5.

PHRASES.

The next year P. Cominius and T. Largius were Conſuls.	Inſequens annus P. Comi um & T. Largium Co les habuit, *Liv.* 2. ab ur
He bad notice be given of a march againſt the next day.	Iter in inſequentem di pronunciari juſſit, *Liv* ab urbe.
That part of Cappadocia which is next to Cilicia.	Cappadociæ pars ea, quæ liciam attingit, *Cic.* 5. 20.
The Moon being next to the earth, ſhines with a borrowed light.	Citima terris luna luce cet alienâ, *Cic.* Som.
He is accounted the next man to the King.	Secundus à rege habe *Hi t.* l. 4. Bel. Alex.
I was the next man to him.	Lateri ejus adhærebam,
You ſhall be the next to him.	Tu eris alter ab illo, *Vi* Eccl. 5.

CHAP. LIX.

Of the Particle Neither.

I. 1. NEither) *importing a denial of* one of *is made by* neuter; *as,*

Neither of them ſeems to ſet more by any man living than by me.	Neuter quenquam om pluris facere, quàm videtur, *Cic. Att.*

Neutram in partem propenſiores ſumus, Cic. 5. *de Fin.* 2.

2. Neither) *in a foregoing clauſe anſwered by* II.
r *in a following is made by* nec, neque, *and*
ve; *as,*

days we can neither dure our faults, nor r remedies.	His temporibus nec vitia noſtra, nec remedia pati poſſumus, *Liv.* dec. 1. l. 1.
ither bid you nor for- id you.	Ego neque te jubeo, neque veto, *Plaut.* Bacch. 4. 9.
e neither more, nor leſs re, than need requires.	Neve major, neve minor cura ſuſcipiatur, quàm cauſa poſtulet, *Cic.* 1. Off.

ec nec hominis, nec ad hominem vox eſt, Cic. *pro* Lig. *ſi neque ego, neque tu fecimus*, Ter. *Ad. Nec quid agam, quid reſpondeam ſcio*, ibid. *Ut neque mihi ejus ſit amitti, nec retinendi copia*, Ter. Phor. *Cur laudârim, peto à id à me* neve *in hoc reo, neve in aliis quæras*, Cic. *Fam. Eam nequis nobis minuat* neve *vivus, neve mortuus*, Cic. *Leg.* So is *ne* uſed with *neu*, or *neve* anſwering to *te obteſtor, ne abs te hanc ſegreges, neu deſeras*, Ter. *And. Rogo te ne demittas animum, neve te obrui tanquam ſinas*, Cic. *ad* Qu. *Fr.* So *neu* alſo; Neu *ſe*, neu Cn. *Imperatorem ſuum adverſariis ad ſupplicium tradant*, See *Steph. Neu*, and *Pareus* de Partic. p. 279. *Turſel.* 17. r. 7, 8, 9.

3. Neither) *in a latter clauſe anſwering to* III.
or neither *in a former*; *is made by* nec *or*
ue; *as,*

n runneſt not hither d thither, neither art ſquieted with change- of places.	Non diſcurris, nec locorum mutationibus inquietaris, *Sen.* Ep. 2.
ther do I now go about reckon up all his doings ither is it needful, nor n it any way be done.	Neq; ego nunc iſtius facta omnia enumerare conor, neque opus eſt, nec fieri ullo modo poteſt, *Cic. Verr.* 6.

PHRASES.

are truſted on neither de.	*Neque* in hâc, *neque* in illâ parte fidem habes, *Sal.*
voices go on neither de.	Neutrò inclinantur ſententiæ, *Liv.* l. 4. Bel. Maced.

I may have good ſtanding in neither place.	Neutrobi habeam ſtabile ſta buſum, *Plaut.* Aul. 1. 4.
What, not yet neither?	An, nondum etiam? *Ter.* An

CHAP. LX.

Of the Particle Never.

I. 1. NEver) *when it is put to ſignifie* no, *or* no *is made by* nullus, *or elſe by* unus, ullus *with ſome Negative Particle; as,*

There is never a day (i. e. no, or not a day) almoſt but that he comes.	Dies fere nullus eſt, q veniat, *Cic.*
Never a ſhip was loſt.	Ne una quidem navis a eſt, *Flor.* 3. 6.
Never a word fell from him.	Non vox ulla excidit ei, C l. 4.

De excluſione verbum nullum, Ter. *Eun.* 1. 2. Οὐκ χρῆν αὐτὸν πρὸς ἐδὲ ἓν ῥῆμα, [—to never a word] M 27. 14. *Nunquam unum intermittit diem quin ſemper niat,* Ter.

† *Ne verbum quidem auſus eſt facere de Cæſare,* Cic.

3. He durſt ſay never a word of Cæſar.

II. 2. Never) *when it is put to ſignifie at* no ti *is made by* nunquam *or* unquam, *with ſome gative Particle; as,*

Can you never be ſatisfied?	Nunquamne expleri po *Plaut.* Aſin.
I am ſo troubled as never was man.	Ita ſum afflictus, ut u unquam, *Cic.*

Nunquam niſi honorificentiſſimè Pompeium appellat, Fam. l. 6. *Nunquam etiam fuiuſquam, quin me omnes rent plurimùm,* Ter. *Eun.* 5. 8. *Nunquam ſive uno die atur opus,* Plaut. Nemo *is* unquam *fuit,* Cic. Nihil unquam, *quod minùs explicari poſſet,* Cic. Att. 7. 12. que *iſtuc in tantis periclis* unquam *committam ut ſiet, Aul.* 3. 3. Non unquam *gravis ære domum mihi dext dibat,* Virg. 1. *Eclog.*

3. N

3. Never) *is ſometimes uſed as a note of* pro- III.
ibition *or* forbidding, *and is made by* ne, *with*
ther *an Imperative or Subjunctive Mood*; *as*,

Never (i.e. do not) deny it. Never ſtick at it.	Ne nega, *Ter.* Ad. 2. 3. Ne gravere, *Ter.* Ad. 5. 8.

Ne plora, Plaut. *Pſeud.* 4. 4. *Ne te affligas*, Ter. *Eun.* 1. See more in not. † *Neu lachryma, ſoror, neu*—(Ne- er cry, Siſter, no;——) Plaut. Stich. 1. 1.

4. Never) *with* the *before a Comparative de-* IV.
ree, *is made by* nihilo; *as*,

He came never the ſooner for that.	Illâ causâ nihilo citiùs venit, *Plaut.* Stich.

Quid multa? benevolentior *tibi, quàm fui*, nihilo *ſum ctus*, Cic. *Fam. l.* 5. *Et* nihilo tamen aptiùs *explet con- uditque ſententias*, Cic. *de Orat. Si hercle* nihilo maturiùs *t, quo ego cenſeo, modo perficeretur bellum*, Liv. *dec.* 3. *l.* 8. *aſſilienſes tamen* nihilo ſegniùs *ad defenſionem urbis reliqua ovare cæperunt*, Cæſ. 2. *Bell. Civ. Prætervectóſque Dyr- achium* nihilo ſecius *ſequebatur*, Cæſ. *l.* 3. *Bell. Civ.* Ni- lo minùs *Helvetii id facere conantur*, Cæſ. 1. *Bell. Gall. iis autem rebus, quæ* nihilo minùs *ut ego abſim confici poſ- nt*, Cic. *Fam.* 10. 2. Nihilo magis *intus eſt*, (He is never e more within for that) Plaut. *Aſin.* 2. 3.

5. Never) *with* ſo *or* ſuch, *is often uſed as* V.
note of intenſion, *and elegantly rendred ſeveral ays*, viz. *by the Superlative Degree of the Ad- ctive, or Adverb following, eſpecially with* vel, ut; *by the Particles* paulum *or* paululum, odò, quamlibet, quamvis, quantumvis, ſi aximè, tantillum, tantulum, *&c. and by* uantus *either* redoubled, *or having* libet *or* unque *added to it*; *as*

All things of ſhort continuance ought to be thought tolerable, though they be never ſo great.	Omnia autem brevia tolerabilia eſſe debent, etiamſi maxima ſint, *Cic.* 1. Tuſc.

If any though never ſo ſmall a matter ſhall be found.
Si quælibet, vel minima r reperietur, *Cic.* pro *Ro Am.*

Though Sophocles writ never ſo well, yet——
Cùm Sophocles vel optim ſcripſerit, tamen—*Cic.*

Though he were never ſuch a baſe fellow, and lyed never ſo impudently, he would ſay this ——
Ut homo turpiſſimus eſ impudentiſſimèque m tiretur, hoc diceret— *Ver.* Verr. 4.

5. If Pompey ſhall but never ſo little ſeem to like it—
Si Pompeius paulùm m oſtenderit ſibi placere *Cic.* l. 5.

Though never ſuch a power of dogs and hunters purſue him ——
Quamlibet magnâ canum, venantium urgente vi *Plin.* l. 18. c. 16.

As if it were any hard matter to me particularly to name them, though never ſo many.
Quaſi verò mihi difficile quamvis multos nomi tim proferre, *Cic.* p *Roſc. Am.*

Though you be never ſo excellent.
Quantúmvis licet excel *Cic.* de Amic.

If I would never ſo fain.
Si maximè vellem, *Cic.*

10. If you doe amiſs never ſo little.
Si tantillum peccâſſes, *Pl* Rud. 4. 4.

If we caſt our eyes never ſo little down.
Si tantulum oculos deject mus, *Cic.* 7. *Ver.*

Be the price never ſo great, it is well bought that muſt be had.
Sed quanti quanti, benè mitur quod neceſſe *Cic. Att. l.* 12.

He knows who hurt him, and though in never ſo great a company, makes at him.
Percuſſorem novit, & quantalibet multitud appetit, *Plin.* l. 8. c.

Be they never ſo many, [or though the number be never ſo great.]
Quantuſcunque numerus hibeatur, *Quint.* l. 1. c.

Si vel maxima *flumina in rivos deducantur quâ libet t ſitum præbent*, Quint *c.* 13. *Potior mihi ratio vivendi neſtè, quàm* ut *optimè dicendi*, Quint. *l.* 1. *c.* 2. *At in b* paulùm *modò offenſum eſt*, Cic. 3. *de Orat. Ubi ſi* paulul *modò quid te fugerit, ego perierim*, Ter. *He.* 2. 3. *Si qu paululùm aberraverit*, Cic. *de Phil. Nam certè* quamlibet

um ſit, quod contulerit ætas prior, majora tamen aliqua di-
et puer eo ipſo anno quo minora didiciſſet, Quint. *l.* 1. *c.* 1.
o ſi onere carerem, quamvis *parvis Italiæ latebris contentus*
ſem, Cic. *Fam.* 2. 16. *Tum ſitum ſuper portum ſatis amplum*
uantævis claſſi, Liv. 6. *Bel. Pun. Poſthac ille catus*, quan-
mvis ruſticus, ibit, Hor. *Ep.* 2. 2. *Si ego digna hac contu-*
elià ſum maximè, *at tu indignus qui faceres tamen*, Ter.
n. 5. 2. *Non queunt, ſi maximè cupiant*, Cic. *Antiq. Vel*
i maximè cognita eſſent, Cic. 1. *Acad.* 4. *Nec poſſum fletibus*
is tantillum *veſtræ demere ſævitiæ*, Catul. *ad* Juven. 94. 2.
iquis tantulum *de rectâ ratione deflexerit*, Cic. *Ver.* 7. *Heus*
uanta quanta *hæc mea paupertas eſt, tamen adhuc curavi*
uam hoc quidem, ut mî eſſet fides, Ter. Phor. 5. 7. *Perſe-*
itur interfectorem, unúmque eum in quantolibet *populi ag-*
ine notitiâ quâdam infeſtat, Plin. *l.* 8. *c.* 23. *Quorum ip-*
rum bona, quantacunque *erant, ſtatim ſuis comitibus com-*
tribúſque deſcripſit, Cic. 5. *Phil. Ex eo quod dico* quan-
lumcunque id eſt, *quid faciam judicari poteſt*, Cic. *de*
rat. † *Quicquid eſt pauxillulum illud noſtrum, illud omne*
tus eſt, Plaut. *Pœn.* 3. 1.

PHRASES.

Shall I never be any thing but a hearer?	Semper ego auditor tantum? *Juven* 1. Satyr.
Nevertheleſs he taught many.	Nec eo ſecius plurimos docuit, *Suet.* de Illuſt. Gram.
Now or never.	Nullum erit tempus hoc amiſſo, *Cic.* Phil.
Never at all (See Eraſ. Ad. nunquam.)	Ad Græcas calendas, *Suet.* in *Aug.*
Would I might never live if I know.	Ne vivam ſi ſcio, *Cic. Att.* l. 4. 5. Ne ſim ſalvus ſi—*Cic.*
He had never ſeen her but once	Semel omnino eam viderat, *Curt.* l. 4.

Quem ſemel ait in omni vitâ riſiſſe Lucilius, Cic. *Tuſc.* 3.

They can ſeldom or never know.	Rarò unquam poſſunt ſcire, *Quint.* 5. 7.
It is never ſaid to have been but once.	Semel unquam proditur, ſemel à condito ævo, *Plin.*

Never was ſo chearful a ſhout given.	Non aliàs tam alacer clamo eſt redditus, *Curt.*
So as it never had been before.	Quod aliàs nunquam, *Flo* 4. 2.
You will be never the better.	Nihil promoveris, *Ter.* And 4. 1.

Nert, ſee *Chap.* 58.

CHAP. LXI.

Of the Particle No.

I. 1. NO) *without a caſual word following it Interrogative, Deliberative, and Negati ſpeeches, is made by* ne *or* non; *and in Negati alſo by* minimè, &c. *as,*

I ask whether he could look for his part, or no?	Quæro potueritne parte ſuam quærere, nécne? C
Is this he that I am ſeeking of, or no?	Iſne eſt quem quæro, non? *Ter.*
Should I return? No, tho' ſhe would intreat me.	Redeam? hon, ſi me ob cret, *Ter.*
Would you have them let go then? No.	Placet igitur eos dimitt Minimé.

Conſultant ad vitæ commoditatem, conducat id nécne, quo deliberant, Cic. 1. *Off.* 3. *Dicam huic, annon?* T *Eun.* 5. 5. *Non hercle intelligo, S. Non?* Ter. *And.* 1. *Nec poſtea cum illo panem guſtare potui; non ſi me occidiſſ* Petron. *p.* 240. *Iole meis captiva germanos dabit Nati Joviſque fit è famulâ nurus? Non,* Sen. Herc. Oet. *v.* 2 *In libertatem vindicari vult? Minimè,* Cic. *Parad.* 5.

II. 2. No) *coming next before a Subſtantive, made by* nullus *or* nequis, *alſo by* ullus *with ſo Negati*

Negative Particle, and by nihil and nequid with a Genitive caſe; as,

You ſhall receive no denial. | Nullam patiere repulſam, *Ovid.* 2. Met.
I intreat you to ſuffer no wrong to be done them. | His nequam patiare injuriam fieri à te peto, *Cic.* Fam. 11.
I would refuſe no painstaking. | Non eſt labor ullus, quem detrectem, *Turſ.* 126. 10.
Being he ſhall come into no danger by telling. | Cùm illi nihil pericli ex indicio fiet, *Ter.* Hec. 3. 1.
See that no wrong be done me. | Efficias nequid mihi fiat injuriæ, *Cic.* Fam.

Horum erga me meritorum memoriam nulla unquam delebit oblivio, Cic. *Fam.* 2. 2. *Nequam ſtirpem, nequam hæredem, regni relinquat*, Liv. *dec.* 1. *l.* 1. *In me mora non erit ulla*, Virg. 3. *Eclog. Nihil loci eſt ſegnitiæ*, Ter. *And.* 1. 3.

3. No) *having an Adjective coming betwixt it and a Subſtantive, is made by* non *or* haud; *and if* other *be the Adjective coming betwixt, by* nullus; *as,* III.

He put them in no ſmall fear. | Non minimum terroris incuſſit illis, *Flor.* 4. 12.
Methinks ye make a wonder at no hard matter. | Rem haud difficilem admirari videmini, *Cic.* de Sen.

Non difficile eſt, Cæſ.

Becauſe they had no other way. | Propterea quod iter haberent nullum aliud, *Cæſ.*

Non parvam rem quæris, A. Gell. *Non minor ex aquâ poſtea, quàm ab hoſtibus clades*, Flor. 4. 10. *Sine pennis volare haud facile eſt*, Plaut. *Pœn.* 14. 49. *Complures dies nullis in aliis, niſi de rep. ſermonibus verſatus ſum* Cic. *Fam. l.* 4. † *Subito nec magna* [no great] *hoſtium manus ex improviſo erupit*, Flor. 4. 10.

4. No) *referring to any perſon, is made by* nemo *and* nullus; *alſo by* quis, quiſquam, *and* ullus, *with ſome Negative Particle; as,* IV.

Whom

Whom no body would have to be his clients.	Quos clientes nemo haber velit, *Cic.*
So it comes to pass that no two agree together.	Ita fit, ut nulli duo conci nant, *Plin.* l. 3. c. 1.
That no body do any hurt to any.	Ne cui quis noceat, *Cic.* Off.
No man almost did bid him to his house.	Domum suam istum non fe rè quisquam vocabat, *Ci*
I am understood by no body.	Non intelligor ulli, *Ovi* Trist.

Alius nemo respicit nos, Ter. *Adelph. Nullus Imperat fuit ex illo tempore vir ille summus*, Cic. *Fam.* 7. 3. *Non u tacuisse nocet*, Cato. *Non quisquam est quin satietate defess sit*, Cic. *Fam.* 2. 3. *Nec qui eam respiciat quisquam est*, Te *Ad. Edicit ne vir quisquam ad eam adeat*, Ter. *Eun.* 3. *Hoc nemo fuit magis severus quisquam*, Ter. *Eun.* 2. 1. *N habeo quem mittam ad* —— Ter. *Adel. Saturnius* mak this difference betwixt *nemo* and *nullus*; that *nemo* (as th composition of it of *ne* and *hemo* (as they anciently said fo *homo*) gives it properly belongeth only *to men*; but *null* is referred generally *to all things*, l. 5. c. 30. And with hi agrees *Cornelius Fronto*. Of the elegant Consociations o *nemo* with *homo*, see Man, 4.

V. 5. No) *with the Particle* more, *hath variet of senses and rendrings, which may in good measu be gained from the following examples.*

He hath no more wit than a stone	Non habet plus sapienti quam lapis, *Plaut.* Mil.
We will be found fault withall no more.	Non accusabimur postha *Cic. Att.* 1. 7.
I say no more.	Nihil dico ampliùs, *Cic.*
To say no more.	Ne quid ultrà dicam, *Liv.*
To these things I returned in writing no more, but -	Ad hæc ego rescripsi nih ampliùs, quàm —— *Gell.* l. 10. c. 1.
No more is objected, but that ——	Nihil ultrà objicitur quàm *Liv.* l. 42. c. 40.
He said there was one, and no more.	Unum aiebat, præterea ne minem, *Cic.* 1. *Phil.*

Ther

There was no more but five that——
Quinque omnino fuerunt qui——*Cic.* pro *Clu.*

I assure you, you are now in no more danger than any body——
Hoc tibi confirmo, nihil te nunc majore in discrimine esse, quàm quemvis, *Cic.*

I see no more hope of safety left.
Spem reliquam nullam video salutis, *Cic.* Fam. 11. 5.

I desire no more; i. e. have enough.
Sat habeo, *Ter.* And. 2. 1.

PHRASES.

There is no cause why.
Non; haud; nihil est, cur; quòd——

Causa, cur mentiretur, non erat, Cic. *pro* Quint. *Non est quòd te, ad hunc locum respiciens, metiaris,* Sen. *Ep.* 43. *Haud erat sanè, quòd quisquam ratione ac doctrinâ requireret,* Cic. 3. *Tusc. Nihil est præterea, cur te advenientibus offerre gestiam,* Cic. *Fam. l.* 6. *Nihil est, quòd cum his magnopere pugnemus,* Cic. *l.* 1. *Divin.*

No doubt but——
Haud; non dubium est quin; *Ter.* Ad. *Cic.* 4. *Var.*

To no purpose [end].
Nequicquam; frustrà; incassum, *Liv. Cic. Sall.*

No fear [danger] of.
Periculum haud est, ne—— *Plaut. Cic.*

We can do the State no good.
Nihil possumus opitulari reipublicæ, *Cic.* Fam. 4. 5.

I think there is no honesty at all in it.
Id verò neutiquam honestum esse arbitror, *Ter.* Hec.

There is no justice in it.
Justitiâ vacat, *Cic.* 1. Off. 24.

He is in no fault.
Omni culpâ vacat, *Cic.*

It is [makes] no matter to you whether——
Tuâ nihil refert [interest] utrùm—*Ter.*

No marvel.
Nec [minimè] mirum, *Cic.*

It so fell out that there was no need of contending.
Accedit, ut contentione nihil opus esset, *Cic. Att.* 14. 10.

Nil istis opus est, Ter.

No nor——
Nec verò; neque verò; ac ne.

Neque

Neque in publicis rebus infantes & insipientes homines solitos versari: nec verò ad privatas causas magnos ac disertos homines accedere, Cic. *de invent. Nunquam hoc ita defendit Epicurus, neque verò tu, aut quisquam eorum* ——— Cic. *l.* 1. *de Fin. Adeò ut non rectè tantùm civile dicatur, ac ne sociale quidem, sed nec externum, sed commune quoddam ex omnibus, & plus quàm bellum*, Flor. 4. 2.

No, not.	Ne, nec.

Nunquam illum ne minimâ quidem re offendi, Cic. *de Am. Persolvi gratia non potest nec malo patri*, Quint. *Nunquam deserunt, ne in extremo quidem tempore ætatis*, Cic. *de Sen. Ne tu quidem sanctè abstinebis*, Cic. *Ac.* 4. 17.

I make no question but——	Non dubito quin — *Cic.*
15. They suddenly set upon him, fearing no such thing.	Nihil tale metuentem improvisò adorti sunt, *Flor.* 4. 12.
No; in no wise; by no means.	Minimè gentium. *Ter.* Ad.
I have no time now——	Non est mihi otium nunc *Ter.*

Nunc non est narrandi locus, Ter. *And.* 2. 2.

He is no where to be found.	Nusquam invenio gentium, apparet, *Ter.*
I will send you no whither, unless ——	Te nusquam mittam, nisi— *Plaut.* Mil. 8. 41.
20. Alone he was in no wise able to match them all.	Universis solus nequaquam par fuit, *Liv.* 1. ab urbe Haud quaquam — *Virg.*
So that there was no withstanding of him.	Ut ei obsisti non posset, *Cic.* Fam. 3.
He wanted no good-will.	Illi studium non defuit, *Cic.*
To say no worse.	Ut levissimè dicam, *Cic.*
I will say no worse of him.	Nolo in illum gravius dicere, *Ter.* Adelph.
There is no need to speak of——	Nihil necesse est loqui de— *Cic.* Acad. 4. 7.

CHAP.

CHAP. LXII.

Of the Particle Not.

1. NOT) *in* negation *or* denying *is made by* non, haud, minùs, nec, neque, *&c. as,* I.

He does not doubt but——	Non dubitat quin—*Cic.*
I know not, whether——	Haud ſcio an—*Cic.*
It is not fifteen days yet ſince.	Minùs quindecim dies ſunt cum, *Plaut.* Trin. 2. 4.
Not long after.	Nec ita multo poſt, *Cic.*
For this I cannot deny.	Neque enim hoc negare poſſum, *Cic.*

Non modo non copioſi, ac divites, ſed etiam inopes ac paupe-res exiſtimandi ſunt, Cic. *Parad.* 6. *Haud multo poſt expiravit,* Liv. *l.* 37. *c.* 53. *Minùs multi jam te advocato causâ cadent,* Cic. *Fam.* 7. 14. *Si id mihi minùs contingat,* Cic. 2. *de Orat. Primos ſe omnium rerum volunt, nec ſunt*——Ter. Eun. 2. 2. *Neque enim iſti ſunt audiendi, qui*——Cic. *de Am. Minimè ſum miratus,* Cic. Top.

Note, *both* nihil *and* nullus *are elegantly uſed for* non. *Of the firſt there are theſe Inſtances:* Nihil dico quis fuerit Brutus, *Cic.* 1. *Phil.* Hoc opus ut in apertum proferas nihil poſtulo, *Cic.* Præf. Parad. De rebus ipſis utere judicio tuo: nihil enim impedio, *Cic.* 2. Off. *So the Greeks uſe* οὐδὲν ἄ-ϱεσον Ἀχαιῶν ἔτιοις, *Homer.* Il. 1. *Of the ſecond there be theſe Examples:* Memini tametſi nullus moneas, *Ter.* Eun. 2. 1. Is nullus venit, *Plaut.* Aſin. 2. 4. Philotimus non modò nullus venit, ſed nec—*Cic. Att.* l. 12. † *Hither refer* nolo & nequeo, *which imply the force of thoſe Negative Particles, wherewith they are compounded, viz.* non, *and* ne. *I will not: I cannot. And* note, *that* not *is either ſet after its Verb, or after the ſign of it.*

2. NOT) *in prohibition or forbidding is made by* non *with the Future Tenſe of an Indicative Mood; by* ne, *with an Imperative or Subjunctive; and by* noli *with an Infinitive Mood; as,* II.

Thou

Thou ſhalt not kill.	non occides, *Voſſ* de Con. c. 62
Do not entreat me; deny it not.	Ne me obſecra; Ne nega *Ter.* And.
Do not fear.	Ne metuas, *Ter.* Eun.
Do not think that I had rather have had any thing than———	Noli putare me quicquam maluiſſe quàm—*Curt.*

Ne dubita, nam vera vides, Virg. 3. *Æn.* *Meretrix coro nam auream ne habeto*, Cic. *Tuâ quod nihil refert, ne curet* Plaut. Stich. 2. 2. *Noli committere, ut*—Cic. *Fam.* 4. 5 *Noli putare amabiliora fieri poſſe*, Cic. Att. 12. 10. † *Ne belli terrere minis*, [be not ſcared] Virg. *Æn.* 8.

1. Note, *Where the prohibition is expreſſed by* ſhall not *there it is to be rendred by* non; *where by* do not, *there it to be rendred by* ne, *or* noli.

2. Note, *In diſſuaſion or dehortation, perhaps there may b more liberty, ſee* Juven. 16. *Sat.* Lacrymæ ſiccentur pro tinus, & ſe excuſaturos non ſollicitemus amicos.

III. 3. Not) *after words importing* caution, warn ing, *or* warineſs, *is made by* ne, *with the Sub junctive Mood of the following Verb*; *as*,

Take heed you ſtumble not.	Cave ne titubes, *Hor.* 1. I Ep. 13.
We muſt beware that the puniſhment do not exceed the fault.	Cavendum eſt, ne majo pœna, quàm culpa fi *Cic.* Off.

Ea ipſa, credo, ne intromittatur cavet, Plaut. *Aul* 1. 2 *Nonne caveam ne ſcelus faciam?* Cic. 4. *Acad.* *Piſces ex ſen tentiâ nactus ſum: hi mihi, ne corrumpantur, cautio eſt*, Ter *Ad.* 3. 3. *Dicamus ſi placet, monitum ab eo Craſſum, caver ne iret*, Cic. 2. *de Divin.*

Note, *The conjunction is elegantly omitted after* caveo, &c Cave ſis audiam ego iſthuc poſthac ex te, *Plaut. Stich.* 1. 1

Sed cave, ſi me amas, exiſtimes me, quòd jocoſiùs ſcribam abjeciſſe curam Reipublicæ, *Cic.* Fam. 9. 24. *See more i* That, *r.* 11. *note.* 2.

IV. 4. Not) *after words of* intreating, *or deprecating is made by* ne, *or* ut ne, *with a Subjunctive Mood of the Verb following*; *as*,

desire you not to ask that of me.	Peto à te, ne id à me quæras, *Cic.*
ow I intreat you not to [or that you would not] marry her.	Nunc te oro, ut ne ducas, *Ter.* And.

Peto à te, ne me putes oblivione tui tardiùs ad te ſcribere, iàm ſolebam, Cic. *Fam.* 6. 2. *Atque equidem orante, ut ne id eceret, Thaide,* Ter. *Eun.* 5. 5.

5. Not) *after Verbs of* fearing, *is made by* ut, V.
ne non, *with a Subjunctive Mood of the following Verb*; *as,*

ſtar I cannot.	Vereor, ut poſſim. *Cic.*
ou are afraid that what you have, ſhould not be of any long continuance.	Id ipſum quod habes, ne non diuturnum ſit futurum, times, *Cic.* 2. Parad.

Vereor, ut ſatis diligenter actum in Senatu ſit de meis literis, Cic. Att. 6. 40. *An veremini, ne non id facerem, quod receſſem ſemel?* Ter. Ph. 5. 7. *Timuit, ne non ſuccederet,* Hor. l. 1. *Ep.* 17, See chap. That, r. 11.

6. Not) *in* Interrogations, *is made by* non, VI.
nonne, annon, *or* ne *enclitick*; *as,*

Would not his father at his return have given him leave?	Non, ſi rediſſet pater, ei veniam daret? *Ter. Phor.* 1. 2.
Ought I not to have known of it before hand?	Nónne opportuit præſciſſe me antea? *Ter.* And.
Did I not ſay it would fall out ſo?	Annon dixi hoc eſſe futurum? *Ter.*
Did I not ſay it would prove ſo?	Dixin' hoc fore? *Ter.* Ad.

Non te hæc pudent? Ter. *Ad. Non aſpicis quæ in templa veneris?* Cic. *Som.* Scip. *An non hoc maximum eſt?* Ter. *Eun.* 5. 5. *An cùm omnes leges te exulem eſſe jubeant, non ità tu exul?* Cic. *Parad.* 4. *Satin' hoc planè, diſertè?* Plaut. Amph.

† *Hither refer* Not *in Dubitations and Deliberations, as being then made by* annon, *or* nécne; *as,* At etiam dubitavi vos homi-

homines emerem, an non emerem diu, *Plaut.* Capt. dendum eſt primùm, utrum eæ velint, annon velint, *Moſtel.* Declarant utrum prælium committi, ex uſu e nécne, *Cæſ.* 2. Bell. Gall. Deliberent, utrum trajic legiones ex Africâ, nécne, *Cic.* Fam. l. 11. *See* No, *and ſee* Pareus, *p.* 82.

PHRASES.

And not without cauſe.	Nec injuriâ, *Cic.* pro R
I was not beholden to him at all.	Obligatus ei nihil eram,
Not that I know of.	Non quod ſciam, *Ter.* A
You need not fear.	Nihil eſt quòd timeas, *P*
5. No not he himſelf could have perſwaded me.	Nę ipſe quidem mihi per fiſſet, *Cic.*
Not ſo much as my letters are ſtaid, Vid. No, Phr. 13.	Ne literæ quidem meæ pediuntur, *Cic.* Fam. 9.
That I ſay not ——	Ne dicam—*Cic.* de Am.
Not to be tedious.	Ne multa; ne mukis; ſim longior, *Cic.*
Not ſo oft as I uſed.	Rariùs quàm ſolebam,
10. If it be ſo ſet down that I may not——	Si eſt ita ſcriptum, ut n ceat—*Liv.* l. 42. c. 4
Not ſo much, that I may doe any good, as that I may do no hurt.	Non tam, ut proſim, q ut nequid obſim, *Cic.* Orat. See *Pareus*, p. 4
If you had not rather——	Niſi ſi mavis—*Ter.* Eun
Why may not you deſire theſe things?	Quid ni hæc cupias? 10. Sat.

Quid ni illam abducat? Ter. *Ad.* 4. 5.

What reaſon is there why ſhe ſhould not?	Nunquid cauſæ eſt quin? de Leg. Agr.
15. But if not (See If.)	Sin aliter; ſin ſecus, *Cic*
Would I might never live, if I write not as I think.	Ne ſim ſalvus, ſi aliter bo ac ſentio, *Cic. Att.*

Dii me omnes oderint, niſi——Ter. *Ad.*

Not as it was before.	Contrà atque anteà fu *Var.* See *Pareus*, p. 1

It is a marvel if I do not shame my self to day here. | Mirum ni ego me turpiter hodie hic dabo, *Ter.* Eun. 2. 1.

Will you not leave your prating? | Pergin' argutarier? *Plaut. Amph.*

See that these things be not spoken of. | Hæc cura clanculum ut sint dicta, *Plaut.* 4 2. 92.

I have used my son not to hide these things from me. | Ea ne me celet consuefeci filium, *Ter.* Ad. 1. 1.

I did not remember [or think on] it. | Me fugerat —— *Cic.* in *Pis.*

You cannot but know. | Nec clam te est, *Ter.* And. 1.

If he were not stark mad. | Si non acerrimè fureret, *Cic.*

It doth not suit with the fashion or custom of this place. | Ab hujus loci more abhorret, *Cic.* in *Pis.*

He takes it not very well. | Vix humanè patitur, *Ter.*

If you will not leave troubling me. | Si molestus esse pergis, *Ter.*

That my father may not hear on't by some means or other. | Ne aliquà ad patrem hoc permanet, *Ter.* Ad.

He misses not a day but he comes. | Nunquam unum intermittit diem quin veniat, *Ter.* Ad.

If my eye-sight fail me not. | Si satis cerno, *Ter.* Ad.

Things go not well with them. | Quibus res sunt minùs secundæ, *Ter.* Ad.

He said that he knew that this man was not of the plot. | Extra conjurationem hunc esse, se scire dixit, *Cic.* pro *Sylla.*

They have not their fill [or belly full] of it. | Citra satietatem datur, *Colum.* 7. 6.

If they cannot have good store of it. | Nisi potest affatim præberi, *Colum.* 7. 6.

Why do you not bring it out? | Quin tu id profer? *Cic.* pro *Sylla.*

Quin tu urges occasionem istam? Cic. *Fam.* l. 7. *Quin aperis?* Liv. *dec.* 1. *l.* 1. *Quin imus ipsi cum equitibus pauci exploratum?* Id. *dec. l.* 7. *See* Pareus, *p.* 388.

They lived not as they ought, as it became them. | Secus quàm decuit vixerunt, *C.* Div. 1. 30.

Had he not done it,—so. | Quod ni fecisset, *Cic.* 2. Di. 24.

And not, See And. Not but, See But. Not so mu as, See Much, Phras. Not yet, See Yet.

CHAP. LXIII.

Of the Particle Now.

I. 1. NOw) *importing the* preſent time, *is ma by* nunc; *as,*

It now comes into my head. | Nunc mihi in mentem ve *Ter.* Hec. 4. 1.

Nunc demum venis? Ter. *Ad.* 2. 2. *Pecuniam peti denique,* Cic. *pro* Quint. *Quaſi qui nunc primùm recipi domum,* Plaut. Amph.

II. 2. Now) *importing the* Time newly paſt, *made by* modò; *as,*

How long ago? even now. | Quamdudum? modo, Eun. 4. 4.

Nam quum modò exibat foras, ad portum ſe aibat Plaut. Rud. 2. 2. *Non ego te modò hìc ante ædes vidi aſt* Plaut. Menæch. 4. 2. *In quâ urbe modò gratiâ, auctori & gloriâ floruimus, in eâ nunc iis quidem omnibus care* Cic. *Fam.* 4. 13.

III. 3. Now) *importing the* Time inſtantly come, *is made by* jam; *as,*

I will just now to it. | Jam adibo, *Ter.* Ad. 4.

Jam hìc adfuturum eum aiunt; nondum adveniſſe m Plaut. *Truc.*

Note, *This niceneſs of diſtinction is not ſtood upon in thors, who uſe theſe Particles with great latitude, and a indifferently!* Nunc *for* modò: Vidi nuper, & nunc bam, *Cic. Brut.* Ea nunc meditabor mecum, *Plaut. Am* Quod nunc fiet, *Ter.* Ad 2. 4. Modò *for* nunc. N dolores, mea tu, occipiunt primùm, *Ter.* Ad. 3. 1. jam, *as* modò faciam, *ſaith* Stephanus, *and from him* ſe

imus, *both affirming* modò *to ſignifie* tempus ſtatim futu-
m. Jam *for* nunc. Cur uxor non accerſitur? Jam adve-
raſcit, *Ter.* And. 3. 4. Jam mitis eſt, *Ter. And.* 2.4. *For*
dò, Jamne ille abiit? *Plaut. Menæch. So that the Learner*
ed not be over ſcrupulous about their uſe.

4. Now) *ſometime reſpecteth not time, but is* IV.
ly a note either of Introduction or Connexion, made
autem, *alſo by* jam; *or of tranſition to farther*
tter, made by deinceps; *as,*

w a certain man was ſick, John. 11. 1.
w what is that to the Prætor, whether he be in poſſeſſion?
have ſaid enough of juſtice. Now let us ſpeak of liberality.

Ægrotabat autem quidam, *Bez.*
Jam quid id ad Prætorem, uter poſſeſſor ſit? *Cic.* 3. *Verr.*
De juſtitiâ ſatis dictum eſt. Deinceps de liberalitate dicatur, *Cic.* 1. Off. 15, 16.

De ipſis rebus autem — cum hæc ad te ſcribam — Cic. 3. *de*
Jam ſenſus moriendi, ſi aliquis eſſe poteſt, is ad exiguum
us durat, præſertim ſeni, Cic. *de Sen. Quoniam ſatis de*
ous partibus orationis diximus, quæ ſequuntur deinceps dice-
, Cic. *l.* 1. *de invent.* Yea *nunc* hath this uſe alſo. *Nam*
facilè mutantur in pejus: nunc quando in bonum verteris
a? Quint. *l.* 1. *c.* 1. *Et habet gratiam ſi in loco utaris,*
in Turſel. *c.* 127. *r.* 5. *See* Durrer. *p.* 305.

PHRASES.

on never; now's your me.
and then to look upon.
a-days.
ſtand now on one t, then on another.
n ow?
r heard of till now.

Nulloni erit tempus hoc à-miſſo, *Cic.* Phil. 3.
Subinde intueri, *Pli.* l 2. Ep 7.
Hodie, in his temporibus; quomodo nunc ſit, *Cic.*
Alterno terram quatiunt pede, *Hor.* Od. 1. 4.
Alternis pedibus inſiſtunt, *Plin.* l. 10. c. 23.
Quid nunc? *Ter.* Eun. 5. 7. 5.
Ante hoc tempus inauditum, *Cic.* pro *Ligar.*

Never till now.	Nunquam ante hunc die *Petron.*

CHAP. LXIV.

Of the Particle Of.

I. 1. OF) *between two Subſtantives coming i mediately together, is a ſign of a Geni caſe; as,*

The love of money increaſeth as much as the money it ſelf.	Creſcit amor nummi q tùm ipſa pecunia cre *Juven.*

Mirum me tenet urbis deſiderium, Cic. *Earum quæ ſ ſunt curam agis,* Curt. *l.* 4.

But if an Adjective *denoting ſome* quality *perſon or thing, come with one Subſtantive after ther, whether Noun or Verb Subſtantive, then a is ſometimes made by the Genitive, ſo it is ſometi alſo made by the Ablative caſe; as,*

A boy of an honeſt look.	Ingenui vultûs puer, *J*
Maids of paſſing beauty,	Formâ præſtante puellæ
You ſhall be of a better countenance.	Et vultûs melioris eris, Met. 5.
Be of good cheer.	Bono animo eſto, *Ter.*

Non multi cibi hoſpitem accipies, ſed multi joci, Cic. 9. 26. *Homo antiquâ virtute ac fide,* Ter. *Ad.* 3. 3. *erat minimi ac ferè vulgaris,* Suet. *in* Aug. *Quam tenui aut nul â potiùs, valetudine,* Ter. *Ad.*

1. Note, *The Genitive caſe after the Verb Subſtanti governed of a Noun Subſtantive underſtood.* Eſt bonæ lis, *ſcilicet* puer, vir, fœmina. Eſt ampliſſimi corp *ſcilicet* jumentum. Abrotonum eſt boni odoris, *ſc* herba. Eſt quantivis pretii, *ſcilicet,* homo, res. *S in theſe.* Adoleſcentis eſt majores natu revereri, *Cic.* gum eſt parcere ſubjectis——*Virg.* Simulare eſt hon

er. Ad. 4. 7. Somnium narrare vigilantis eſt, *Sen.* Ep. 53. oni paſtoris eſt tondere pecus——*Suet. Tib.* c. 31. *Where-* proprium, officium, *or* munus *is underſtood.* Eſt oratoris roprium aptè, diſtinctè, ornatéque dicere, *Cic.* 1. Off. em! iſtuc eſt viri officium, *Ter.* And. 10. 1. Sed juſtitiæ imum munus eſt, ut ne cui quis noceat, *Cic.* 1. Off. See ſſ. Syntax. Lat. *p.* 49. & de conſtruct. *cap.* 24. *The Ge-ive caſe after the Noun Subſtantive is governed of the Noun bſtantive, as, noting ſome* part, *or* Adjunct *of it, and ſo a g poſſeſſed by it.*

2. Note, *The Ablative caſe after the Noun Subſtantive is ker governed of* prædítus, *which ſometimes is expreſſed, as* filium haberem tali ingenio prædítum; *or elſe of the rticiple of the Verb* ſum *underſtood, or the Periphraſis of it,* qui eſt; *as,* Homo honeſtâ facie, *i. e.* ens, *or* qui eſt neſtâ facie, *the* adjuncts *and* circumſtances *of things ha-g like government with the* manner. See *Voſſ.* Syntax. Lat. 17. *or elſe of a Prepoſition underſtood*; *as,* Virgo adunco ſo; *i. e.* cum adunco naſo. Gens dentibus caninis, *i. e.* cum ntibus caninis. Mulier ætate integrâ, *i. e.* in ætate inte-. Eunuchus nomine Phorinus, *i. e.* ex nomine. *For ſo anciently ſpake.* Qualine amico mea commendavi bona? l. Probo, & fideli, & fido, & cum magnâ fide, *Plaut.* in. 4. 4. Optima cum pulchris animis Romana juventus, . Quod pol, ſi eſſet alia ex hoc quæſtu, haud faceret, , *Ter.* Hec. 5. 2. Nunc Miccotrogus nomine ex vero or, *Plaut.* Stich. 1. 2. See *Voſſ.* de conſtruct. *c.* 8.

3. Note, *In the uſe of the Genitive or Ablative caſe, eſpe-y after the Verb Subſtantive, we muſt be guided with judg-t and by authority*; *for we may not always indifferently uſe ether we will, ſaith* Farnaby, *Syſtem. Gram.* p. 56. *And ſo* ſius; nec propterea exiſtimandum, nuſquam referre, m hoc an illo caſu utamur, planè enim ſecus eſt. Ut llo *Terentii* Eunucho, *Bono animo es.* Et *Cic.* in *Bruto.* animo vacuo, *Item. l. 6. ad Att. Ep.* 1. Sum magnâ ani-perturbatione. Hic quidem Genitivo uti non auſim. Ac ra nolim uti Ablativo, ubi *Terentius* in *Andria* ait, nulli ſum conſilii; aut ubi *Suetonius* ait in *Aug. Cibi* mi erat, *ac ferè vulgaris. So* He. de conſtruct. cap. 24. *yet* Boethius, de Conſ. l. 1. proſ. 1. *hath,* Mulier reve-

rendi admodum vultûs, oculis, ardentibus, & ultra comm
nem hominum valentiam perſpicacibus, colore vivido, a
que inexhauſti vigoris.

4. Note, *The Genitive caſe of poſſeſſion may be varied by
Adjective poſſeſſive*; *as*, **The Son of my maſter**, herilis filiu
Ter. Eun. 2. 2. *For which ſome have uſed an Ablative caſe wi
a Prepoſition.* Nunc adeò edico omnibus quemquam à mili
hoc videritis hominem, *Plaut.* Mil. 2. 2. id eſt, quenqua
hominem militis. Sed fores crepuere ab eâ, *Ter.* Eun. 5. 7. i
ejus. Foris concrepuit à ſene, *Plaut.* h. e. ſenis, *ſaith* Voſ
us. *And if the Subſtantive be a proper Name of a place, by
Adjective Patrial*; *eſpecially if any reſpect be had unto ori
nal*; *as*, *a* **Citizen of Rome**, Civis Romanus, *Cic.* 7. *Ve
Which yet ſometimes is expreſſed by the Ablative caſe of t
proper name of place with a Prepoſition*; *as*, Rogo Philoc
tem ex Aulide, ecquis omnium noverit; [—*Philocrates
Aulis*] *Plaut.* cap. 32. Pavos è Samo, Phrygia attagena, g
es Melicæ, hœdus ex Ambraciâ—*Gel.* 7. 16. Is erat à Le
Theophraſtus, *Id.* 13. 5. h. e Lesbius. Et te memorande
nemus Paſtor ab Amphryſo, *Virg.* 3. Georg. h. e. Amphry
Turnus Herdonius ab Aricîâ fortiter in abſentem Tarq
nium erat invectus, *Liv.* l. 1. *Ab* Andriâ eſt hæc Ancilla, *T
And.* 3. 1. *So* Erant iſti Philoſophi, Carneades ex Academ
Diogenes Stoicus, Critolaus Peripateticus, *Macrob.* l. 1. S
hoc eſt, Carneades Academicus. *Tea ſo*, Non Aſtrologus
circo, non vicanos aruſpices, *Enn.* in *Cic.* l. 1. de Div. Po
de populo, *Cic* pro *Arch.* pro popularis. Rettulit è tri
omnia certa puer, *Tibul.* 1. el. 3. *hoc eſt*, trivialis. *Puer
aulâ*, i. e. *aulicus*, Hor. *l.* 1. *Carm. Od.* 29. See *Voſ.* l. de Con
c. 65. *So if any action in, or at any place be noted, it may
expreſſed (and perhaps beſt) by an Adjective local*; *as*, **The b
tel of Mutina**; Prælium Mutinenſe, *Cic.* Fam. 10. 14
by the name of a place with a Prepoſition; *as*, **The batte
Arabella**; Prælium apud Arabellam, Curt. l. 3. ὁ Ἀρβήλ
Lhe an, See *Saturn.* l. 5. c. 19.

II. 2. Of) *before the Engliſh of the Participle of
preſent Tenſe coming after a Subſtantive, is a
of a Gerund in* di; *as*,

I will make an end of ſpeaking. | Finem dicendi faciam,

Reliquorum siderum quæ causa Collocandi fuerit, Cic. *de Univ. Neque sui colligendi hostibus facultatem relinquunt*, Cæs. *Bel. Gal. Si autem intelligentiam ponunt in audiendi facilitate*, Cic. *de opt. Gen. Or. Aliquod fuit principium generandi animalium*, Varro, *R. R.* 2. 1. *Quo facilio nos incensus studio dicendi à doctrinâ deterrerent*, Cic. 2. *Orat. Summa audiendi occasio est mihi nunc senes*, Ter. Phor. 5. 7.

So *it is after certain Adjectives*, viz. cupidus, &c. *as*,

desirous of returning. | Cupidus redeundi, *Ter.* Hec. *Homines bellandi cupidi*, Cæs. 1. *Bel. Gal. Adulandi Gens* [illegible] *dentissima*, Juv. 3. *Sat. Præceptorem non ignarum dicendi* [illegible] *portebit*, Quint. 1. 3. *Orator est vir bonus dicendi peri-* [illegible] ——Cic. *Homo peritus definiendi*, Id. 3. *Off.*

3. Of) *before a Substantive, signifying the* mat- III.
ter whereof a thing is made or doth consist, is a sign [illegible] *a Genitive case, and sometimes made by it; as*,

I cannot find a penny of money any where. | Nummum nusquam reperire argenti quco, *Plaut.* Pseu. 1. 5.

Baculus Sylvestris olivæ, Ovid. *Met.* 2. 683. *Crateras ar-* [illegible] *genti*, Pers. 2. *Sat. Auri argentique talenta*, Virg. *Æn.* 5. *Vis acervus & auri*, Hor. *l.* 1. *Ep.* 2. † This kind of construction is mostly poetical.

But more usually it is made by the Preposition, è, ex, *or* de (*a Participle being understood, if not expressed:*) *and especially if a Verb noting* efficiency *do precede, or follow; as*,

A vessel of a very great jewel. | Vasè gemmâ prægrandi, *Cic. Verr.* 6.

One buckler all of gold. | Clypeus unus ex auro totus, *Liv.*

A bed of soft flags. | Torus de mollibus ulvis, *Ovid.*

It is to be enquired, of what matter every thing is made. | Quærendum, ex quâ materiâ quæque res efficiatur, *Cic.*

E ſaxo ſculptus, è robore dolatus, Cic. *Acad. l.* 4. *Simul*
chrum ex ære, Cic. Verr. 6. *Clauſerat Actæo textâ de vimi*
ciſtâ—Ovid. *Met.* 2. *Tantum de principiis rerum, è quib*
omnia conſtant, Cic. 2. *Acad. E quibus hæc efficiantur ign*
rant, Cic. *Fin.* 1. 17.

And ſometimes is made by an Adjective materia
as,

Trappings of Silver.	Phaleræ argenteæ, *Plin. l.*

Sedebat in roſtris collega tuus amictus togâ purpureâ in ſe
aureâ—Cic. 2. Phil. *Nec miſero clypei mora profuit a*
Virg. *Æn.* 12.

IV. 4. Of) *with* mine, thine, ours, *and* you
after a Subſtantive, is made by a Pronoun poſſeſſ
agreeing with the foregoing Subſtantive; *as*,

This friend of mine is his next kinſman.	Hic meus amicus illi gen eſt proximus, *Ter.* Ad. 4
This Plane-tree of thine put me in mind.	Me hæc tua Platanus monuit, *Cic.* de Orat.
Whom this [Poet] of ours hath for his Authors.	Quos hic noſter author bet, *Ter.* And. Prol.
That life of yours, as it is called, is a death.	Veſtra verò, quæ dicitur, ta, mors eſt, *Cic.* Som. S

Neſcis meum illud iter—Cic. *Parad.* 4. *Quamdiu nos f*
iſte tuus eludet? Cic. Cat. 1. *Huic noſtro tradita eſt pro*
cia, Ter. *He.* 3. 2. *Ob aliquod emolumentum ſuum dic*
[—for ſome gain of their own] Cic. *Plurimis noſtri*
emplis uſus es, Cic. *Div.* 2. 3.

But if his *or* hers, theirs *or* its *follow* of, *then may of w*
his Engliſh be made by the Genitive caſe of the Latin Pron
demonſtrative; *as*, This book of his. Hic illius cod
See his, *Chap.* 38.

V. 5. Of) *after Adjectives ſignifying* skill,
knowledge, deſire, carefulneſs, fearfulne
mindfulneſs, *and their contraries, is a ſign o*
Genitive caſe; *as*,

Skilful of law, letters, and antiquity.	Juris, literarum, & antic tatum peritus, *Cic. Br*

have ever been exceeding desirous of praise.	Laudis avidissimi semper fuimus, *Cic. Att.* 1. 12.
singularly mindful of Physick.	Medicinæ peculiariter curiosus, *Plin.* l. 25. c. 2.
creatures fearful of the light.	Animalia lucis timida, *Sen.* de Beat. vit.
mindful of humane affairs.	Memores rerum humanarum, *Liv.* l. 37. c. 35.

Musa lyræ solers, Hor. *de Arte*. *Divini futuri*, Hor. *ibid.* *cientiæ cæremoniarúmque vetus*, i. e. *gnarus*, Tacit. *Ann.* 6. *allidissimi rusticarum rerum*—Colum. 2. 2. *Haud vatum ignarus, venturique inscius ævi*, Virg. *Æn.* 8. *Imprudens harum rum ignarúsque omnium*, Ter. *Eun.* *Nescia mens hominum ti, fortisque futuræ*, Virg. *l.* 20. *Dubius animi*, Curt. *l.* 4. *adis agminum*, Hor. 3. *l.* 2. *od.* *Quod eum cupidum rerum varum, cupidum imperii cognoverat*, Cæs. 5. *Bel. Gal.* *Est tura hominum novitatis avida*, Plin. *Præter laudem nullius avarus*, Hor. *de Arte*. *Munificus laudis, sed non es prodius auri*, Claud. *Alieni appetens, sui profusus*, Sall. Catill. *alamitosus est animus futuri anxius* —— Sen. *Ep.* 98. *Futuri Securus*, Sen. *de Vit. beat.* *Securus tam parvæ observamis*, Quint. *l.* 8. *c.* 3. *Vetera extollimus, recentium incurio.* Tacit. 2. *Ann.* *Nolim cæterarum rerum te socordem*, Ter. *d.* *Cautus nimium timidúsque procellæ*, Hor. *de Arte*. *Imvidus somni servat pecus*, Sil. *l.* 7. *Mens interrita lethi*, Ovid. *Met.* *Audax animi*, Claud. 2. *de Rapt.* *Vive memor thi*, Pers. 5. *Sat.* *Nolo me credi esse immemorem viri*, Plaut. *Stich.* 1. 1. *In this the Latin follows the Greek construction.* *See the learned Dr.* Busby's *Gr. Gram. p.* 134.

Likewise after the English of some Participials of the Present and Pretertense; and Verbals in ax; *as*

greedy of what is other mens.	Alieni appetens, *Sall. Catill.*
unskilful of the ball.	Indoctus pilæ, *Hor.* de Arte.
a creature capable of a noble mind.	Animal altæ capax mentis, *Ovid.* 1. Met.

Metuens alterius viri, Hor. 3. *l.* 4. *od.* *Sui profusus*, Sallust. *Propositi tenax*, Hor. 3. *l.* 3. *od.* *See* Farnab. *Systemat.* p. 57. 58. *and* Voss. *de construct. c.* 10.

6. Of)

VI. 6. Of) *after all* Partitives *and* Adjectives put Partitively, *is a ſign of a Genitive caſe*; *as*

Which of us think'ſt thou is ignorant ——?	Quem noſtrûm ignorare arbitraris——? *Cic. Cat.* 1.
I am afraid leſt any of you ſhould think——	Vereor, nè cui veſtrûm videatur——*Cic.* Parad. 1.
Many of thoſe trees were ſet with my own hand.	Multæ iſtarum arborum meâ manu ſunt ſatæ, *Cic.*
The Elder of you.	Major veſtrûm, *Gram. Reg.*
The moſt elegant of the Philoſophers.	Elegantiſſimus omnium Philoſophorum, *Cic.* 5. Tuſc.
The eighth of the wiſemen.	Sapientum octavus, *Hor.*

Quorum alter te ſcientiâ augere poteſt——Cic. 1. *Off. Haud paulo quàm quiſquam noſtrùm*, Cic. *Fam.* 7. 1. *Quiſquis fuit ille deorum*, Ovid. *Met.* 1. *Quotuſquiſque Philoſophorum invenitur, qui ſit ita moratus?* Cic. 2. *Tuſc. Quis omnium his moribus qui*— Sall. Jug. *Tunc meorum aliquid vnere, aut deflagrare arbitrabere*, Cic. *Parad.* 4. *Divûm promittere nemo Auderet*, Virg. *Domus eſt, quæ nulli villarum mearum cedat*, Cic. *Fam.* 6. 19. *Cum paucis amicorum ad Leonatum pervenit*, Curt. *l.* 10. *Nigræ lanarum nullum bibunt colorem*, Plin. 8. 28. *Apud Græcorum idoneos*, Gell. 5. 20 *O major juvenum*, Hor. *de Arte Horum omnium fortiſſimi ſunt Belgæ*, Cæſ. 1. *Bell. Gall. Una boum vicem reddidit*, Virg. *Æn.* 8. *Octoginta Macedonum interfecerunt*, Curt. *l.* 8. *Pompei meorum primi ſodalium*, Hor. *l.* 2. *Od.* 7.

Hither may be referred, Nihil horum *in* Mart. 3. 72. *and* Eorum partim in pompâ, partim in acie illuſtres eſſe voluerunt, *Cic.* 2. Offic. *&c. But whether in the former examples, the Genitive caſe be governed immediately of the foregoing Partitive, or of ſomething conceivable to intervene, viz.* ex numero, *I leave to Grammarians to argue it out with the moſt learned* Voſſius, *De conſtruct. cap.* 10. *See* Daneſ. (*who follows* Voſſius,) *l.* 3. *c.* 4 *Schol.*

Note, *This Genitive is frequently varied by a Preposition, as*, Unus è Stoicis, *Cic.* de Div. 2. Eſt Deus è vobis alter, *Ovid.* Ex duobus filiis major, *Cæſ.* 3. Bel. Civ. In ſecundis rebus unus ex fortunatis hominibus, in adverſis unus ex ſummis viris videbatur, *Cic.* 2. Parad. Is enim unus fuit de magi-

magiſtratibus defenſor ſalutis meæ, *Cic.* pro *Planc.* De reliquis apibus optima eſt parva, *Var.* R. R. 3. 16. Inter omnes potentiſſimus odor, *Plin.*

7. Of) *After Verbs of* accuſing, condemning, admoniſhing, *or* abſolving, *is a ſign of a Genitive caſe*; *as*, VII.

He accuſeth another man of diſhoneſty.	Alterum incuſat probri, *Plaut.* Truc.
He condemns his ſon-in-law of wickedneſs	Sceleris condemnat generum ſuum, *Cic.* Fam. 14. 14.
We put the Grammarians in mind of their duty.	Grammaticos ſui officii commonemus, *Quint.* l. 1. c. 5.
He is acquitted of theft.	Furti abſolutus eſt, *Gram. R.*

Aliquot matronas apud populum probri accusârunt, Liv. 5. Bell. Pun. *Malè administrata provinciæ aliorúmque criminum urgebatur*, Tac. *l.* 4. *Hic furti ſe allegat*, Ter. *Eun.* 4. 7. *Si quam unius peccati mulierem damnabat*, Cic. 4. *ad* Heren. *In quo video Neronis judicio, non te abſolutum eſſe improbitatis, ſed illos damnatos eſſe cædis*, Cic. 3. Verr. *Sed jam meipſum inertiæ, nequitiæque condemno*, Cic. 3. Catil. *Cum ipſe te veteris amicitiæ commonefaceret, commotus es*, Cic. *ad* Heren. *Qui admonerent fœderis eum Romani*, Liv. 5. *Bell. Mac. Gracchus ejuſdem criminis abſolvitur*, Tac. *l.* 4. *Quibus purgantibus civitatem omnis facti dictique hoſtilis adverſus Romanos*, Liv. *l.* 7. *dec.* 4. *Senatus nec liberavit ejus culpæ Regem, neque arguit*, Liv. *l.* 1. *dec.* 5.

1. Note, *Sometimes an Ablative caſe is uſed inſtead of the Genitive in* accuſing, condemning, *and* acquitting. Ego certis propriiſque criminibus accuſabo, *Cic.* Verr. 3. Si iniquus es in me judex, condemnabo eodem ego te crimine, Cic. Fam. 2. 1. Atque hunc ille vir ſummus ſcelere ſolutum periculo liberavit, *Cic.* pro *Mil.* Latæ deinde leges, quæ Conſulem ſuſpicione abſolverint, *Liv.* l. 2.

2. Note, *The Genitive caſe after Verbs of accuſing, condemning, and abſolving, probably is governed of* crimine, ſcelere, peccato, actione, pœna, *or ſome ſuch Subſtantive underſtood.* Arguitur lentæ crimine avaritiæ, *M.* l. 11. Ep. 80.

Uxor

Uxor tua, Galle, notatur Immodicæ fœdo crimine avaritiæ, *Id.* l. 2. Ep. 56. Proditionis eſt in crimen vocatus, *Cic.* pro *M. Scauro. Nor doth it hinder that the words* criminis *and* ſceleris *are themſelves uſed in the Genitive caſe*; as, Gracchus ejuſdem criminis abſolvitur, *Tac.* l. 4. Et ſceleris condemnat generum ſuum, *Cic.* Fam. 14. 19. *For even before them may be underſtood* pœnâ *or* culpâ, *&c.* condemnat culpâ, *or* nomine ſceleris; abſolvitur pœnâ, *or* culpâ criminis. *But this I leave again to the Grammarians to diſpute with* Voſſius *de Conſtruct.* c. 26. *See* Daneſ. *Sch.* l. 3. c. 9. Farnab. *Syſt. Gram.* p. 60.

3. Note, *The Ablative caſe after Verbs of accuſing, condemning, or acquitting, ſeems to be governed of a Prepoſition underſtood, which is ſometimes expreſſed.* Ut me accuſare de epiſtolarum negligentiâ poſſis, *Cic. Att.* l. 1. Ep. 5. Quod in Marco Attilio, qui de majeſtate damnatus eſt, *Cic. Verr.* 2. Quo die hæc ſcripſi, Druſus erat de prævaricatione à Tribunis ærariis abſolutus, *Cic.* ad *Qu.* Fr. l. 2. Ep. 15.

4. Note, *To this Rule refer any words of like import with Verbs of accuſing*, &c. Pepigerat ne cujus facti in poſterum interrogaretur, *Tac.* 13. Annal. Singulos avaritiæ increpant, *Suet.* in *Calig.* Ipſe levitatis & inconſtantiæ increpatus, *Apul.* in Apol. Me omnium quæ inſimulâſtis purgavi, *Id. ib.* Impolitiæ notabatur, *Gell.* 4. 12, &c. *See* Voſſ. *loc. ſup. cit. And in this, and in all caſes be guided by uſe.*

VIII. 8. Of) *after the Engliſh of* pœnitet, pudet, piget, tædet, *is a ſign of a Genitive caſe*; *as*,

It repents them of their follies.	Ineptiarum ſuarum eas pœnitet, *Cic.* Fam. 2. 9.
I am aſhamed of thee.	Pudet me tui, *Cic.* in *Piſ.*
It irks me of my folly.	Me piget ſtultitiæ meæ, *Cic.*
We are all weary of our lives.	Tædet nos omnes vitæ, *Cic.*

Malo me fortunæ pœniteat, quàm victoriæ pudeat, Curt. *Fratris me quidem pudet pigétque,* Ter. *Ad.* 3. 3. *Dum tædet vos patritiorum, nos plebeiorum magiſtratuum* —— Liv. 3. *ab U. be.* This Genitive caſe, (ſaith *Voſſius*) is governed not

not of the expreſſed Verb, but of *ergo*, *nomine*, or *gratiâ*, &c. *de conſtruct.* c. 27.

9. Of) *after Adjectives ſignifying* joy, * *or* pride, *is a ſign of an Ablative caſe*; *as*, IX.

He is glad of the honour.	Lætus honore eſt, *Virg.*
Proud of his Bull.	Tauro ſuperbus, *Virg. Æn.*

Ut cæde (ne quid ultra dicam) lætatum appareret — Liv. l. 42. c. 41. *Duce lætus Achate Ibat*, Virg. *Æn.* 1. *Licet amules ſuperbus pecuniâ, fortuna non mutat genus*, Hor. 4. *Epod.* This Ablative ſeems to be governed of a Prepoſition underſtood, for ſo *Ter. Ad.* 2. 2. *Lætus eſt de amicâ.*

10. Of) *after the Engliſh of* opus, *or* uſus (need) dignus, indignus, natus, ſatus, cretus, ortus, editus, &c. *is a ſign of an Ablative caſe*; *as*, X.

You have no need of a wife.	Non opus eſt tibi conjuge, *Ovid.*
A man worthy of praiſe.	Vir laude dignus, *Hor.*
You are not come of a horſe.	Non tu natus equo, *Ovid.* Am. 2. 3.

Huic ipſi patrono opus eſt, Ter. *Eun.* 4. 6. *Non uſus facto eſt mihi*, Ter. *Te luce dignum non putarent*, Cic. *in* Piſ. *Indignum ſapientis gravitate*, Cic. 1. *de Nat. Deor. Gens duro robore nata*, Virg. *Æn.* 8. *Sate ſanguine divûm*, Virg. *Quo ſanguine cretus*, Ovid. *Nobilitate potens eſſem Telamone creatus.* Ovid. *Met.* 13. *Majâ genitum demiſit ab alto*, Virg. *Æn.* 1. *Venus orta mari*, Ovid. *Bona bonis prognata parentibus.* Ter. *Mecænas atavis edite regibus*, Hor. 1. *l. Car. Od.* 1.

1. Note, Opus *hath alſo after it a Genitive caſe*, Nobis & magni laboris, & multæ impenſæ opus fuit, ut — *Cic.* Fam. 10. 8. Si nôſſe, quid quiſque ſenſerit, volet, lectionis opus eſt, *Quint.* l. 12. c. 3. *But this is rare: About the nature and uſe of* opus *and* uſus, *ſee more in* Stephanus *in the words*, Saturnius, *l.* 1. c. 25. Voſſius *de Conſtruct.* c. 8. Dignus *alſo and* indignus *have a Genitive caſe after them.*

Suc-

Successionis imperii dignum, *Suet. Otho.* 4. e. Cogitationem dignissimam tuæ virtutis, *Cic. Att.* l. 8. *This is noted in the ordin. Gram.* Horum nonnulla, &c. *But this is also rare, and a Graecism,* ἄξιον στεφάνου, Arist. ἀνάξιον ὑμῶν. Demosth. *See* Farnab. *Syst. Gram. p.* 77. Voss. *de Constructi. c.* 11.

2. Note, *The Ablative case after* natus, satus, &c. *is governed of a Preposition understood, which is sometimes expressed.* Ex me hic non est natus, sed ex fratre, *Ter.* Ad. Et jam puer Arcas fuerat de pellice natus, *Ovid.* Met. 1. Ab his majoribus orti, *Hor.* 5. Sat. 1. l. Plato ait neminem regem non ex servis esse oriundum, *Sen.* Ep. 44. *See Farnab.* Syst. Gram. *p.* 76.

XI. 11. Of) *after Adjectives of* fulness *and* emptiness, *is a sign both of a Genitive and an Ablative case, as,*

I am now full of business.	Negotii nunc sum plenus, *Plaut.*
A City full of warlike provisions	Apparatu bellico plena urbs, *Liv.*
A body void of blood and life.	Sanguinis atque animæ corpus inane, *Ovid.*
A letter void of any useful matter.	Epistola inanis aliquâ re utili, *Cic.*

Omnia solliciti sunt loca plena metûs, Ovid. *Trist.* 3. 11. *Plenus corporis & externis bonis*, Cic. *Urbs referta bonorum*, Cic. *Litteris refertis, omni officio, diligentiâ, suavitate*, Cic. *Provincia annonæ fœcunda*, Tacit. *Amor & melle & felle est fœcundissimus*, Plaut. *Omnium rerum satur*, Ter. *Ambrosiæ succo saturos*, Ovid. *Inops amicorum*, Cic. *Inops verbis*, Id. *Tempus vacum laboris*, Ter. *Vacui curâ atque labore*, Cic. 2. *de Orat.* The Genitive case is a Graecism μεστὸς φθόνου, φθόνυ, Rom. 1. 19. κενὸς νοῦ, Plutarch. And the Ablative case depends on a Preposition understood, and sometimes expressed—— *Quum ab omni molestiâ vacuus esses*, Cic. *Fam.* 11. 16. *A suspicione vacuus.* Cic. *de Arusp. Resp. Nam ipsa Messana, quæ situ, mœnibus portuque ornata sit, ab his rebus, quibus ille delectatur, sane vacua*

atque

que nuda eſt, Cic. *Ver.* 6. See Dr. *Busbey's* Greek. Gram. 134. 137; and *Voſſ.* de Conſtruct. c. 11. and 47.

12. Of) *before the* Agent *after a word of paſſive* XII.
ſignification or uſe, ſtands for by, *and is made by* à, ab, *or* abs; *as,*

He is praiſed of theſe; he is blamed of them. | Laudatur ab his, culpatur ab illis, *Hor.*

Ab aliis iidem pedes aliis nominantur vocabulis, Cic. *Or.* *Perſ. Non tam moleſtum mihi fuit accuſari abs te officium me-*um, Cic. *Fam.* 2. 1. *In hoc genere ſic ſtudio efferimur, ut abs te* *ſervandi abs aliis prope reprehendendi ſimus*, Cic. Att. *l.* 1. *Accidit à forti (ſi Dii voluiſſent) Achille*, Ovid. *Met.* 13. *Ni-hil eſt valentius à quo intereat*, Cic. 1. *Acad. Quæ.*

Sometimes it is made by a Dative caſe; as,

Nor is he ſeen of any body. | Neque cernitur ulli, *Virg.* Æn. 1.

Non intelligor ulli, Ovid. *Triſt.* 5. 11. *Filius & Cereris* *fruſtra tibi ſemper ametur*, Ovid. *in* Ibin. *Honeſta bonis viris*, *non occulta, quæruntur*, Cic. 3. *Off.*

1 Note, *This Dative is moſt uſual after Paſſive Participles*, Nulla tuarum eſt audita mihi nec viſa ſororum, *Virg.* Æn 1. Ego audita tibi putabam, *Cic. Att.* 13. 24. Nunc ſportula primo Limine parva ſedet, turbæ rapienda togatæ, *Juv.* Sat. 1. See by, *chap.* 27. *r.* 5.

2. Note, *This uſe of a Dative after a Paſſive is a Græciſm.* *Demoſth.* Οὐκ ἐμοὶ πεπραγμένων ὑ μέμνησαι. Non meminit factorum mihi, i. e. à me. *Id.* πυκνῶς ἐξετάσαι τι πέπρα-χθαι τοῖς ἄλλοις, acerbè inquirere quid ab aliis factum ſit. So Hom. Ἀνδρὶ δαμεὶς κρατερῷ, *Il.* 2. Πατρὶ ἰσχομένου, *Lycophron.* *See* Voſſ. *de Conſtr. c.* 38.

13. Of) *after Verbs of* unloading *or* depri- XIII.
ving *is a ſign of an Ablative caſe; as,*

I will eaſe thee of this bur-den. | Ego hoc te faſce levabo, *Virg.*

He

He went about to rob his friend of his credit and estate.	Amicum famâ ac fortu spoliare conatus est, C pro *Quint.*

XIX. *Leva me igitur hoc onere*, Cic. *Fam.* 3. 12. *Spoliat judicio, privat se approbatione, omnibus orbat sensibus*, Cic. *Acad. Fraudat se victu suo*, Liv. *Orni viduantur foliis*, H *Emunxi argento senes*, Ter. 4. 4. And here also the Ab tive case is governed of the Prepositon *à* understood. *V cuus* the Noun is read with the Prepositon. And as this, it is with Verbs as with Nouns, *Vossius de Con* c. 47.

Hither may be referred Verbs of Rejoycing, *after wh English* of *is a sign of an Ablative case*, Gaudet Officio, C Parad. 5. Tuo isto tam excellenti bono gaude, *Id.* P *Marc.* Furto lætatur inani, *Virg.* Æn. 1. 6. *See* Rule 9. superbio, *as* magnóque superbit pondere, *Stat.* Syl. 1. p *though these Verbs have other cases*, Jam id gaudeo, *Ter.* A 2. 2. Utrumque lætor, *Cic.* Fam. 7. 1. *i. e.* ob, *or* prop Nec veterum memini lætórve laborum, *Virg.* Æn. 11. G *cism*, ἔνεκα *understood. See* Farnab. &c. *Servius.*

XIV. 14. Of *) after Verbs of* inquiring, hearing, a *indeed after most Verbs, is made by some one of th Prepositions*, à, ab, è, ex, de; *as*,

He saith he came to inquire of him.	Dicit se venisse quæsitum eo, *Sal. Jug.*
Perhaps you had heard of some body.	Audisti ex aliquo forta *Ter.* Hec. 4. 1.

Quæris ex me quid acciderit, Cic. *Ut è patre audieb* Cic. *de Fin. l. Ab isthoc tibi, hera, cavendum intelligi* T *Eun.* 5. 2. *Id de Marcello scire potes*, Cic. *De digito nullum detrahere*, Ter. *He.* 4. 4. *Laborare ex intesti* Cic. *Fam.* 7. 27.

If a word, importing the subject-matter *of a d course by word or writing, follow* of, *it is parti larly made by* de *and* super, *as signifying* about, *concerning*; *as*,

I have spoken of friendship in another Book.	De amicitiâ alio libro ctum est, *Cic.* 2. Off.

I will write to you of this thing from Rhegium.	Hâc ſuper re ſcribam ad te Rhegio, *Cic. Att.* 16.

Ego illum de ſuo regno, ille me de noſtrâ republicâ percontatus eſt, Cic. *Som. Scip. Sed ſuper hâc re nimis*, Cic. Att. 10.

And if of *be added to the foregoing Verb, as a part of it, as neceſſary to compleat the ſenſe of it, is included in the Latin of the Verb, having nothing more made for it; as,*

He asketh counſel of the maſter of the ſhip.	Rectorem ratis conſulit, *Virg.*

Paſtillos Ruſillus olet, Gorgonius hircum, Hor. *Quid memorem infandas cædes?* Virg. *Æn.* 8. *Quid commemorem illa?* Ter. *Eun.* 5. 8.

15 Of) *in theſe or the like expreſſions*, what kind of, what manner of, &c. *is made by* qui *or* qualis; *as,* XV.

He asks what kind of man he was.	Rogitat qui vir eſſet, *Liv. Dec.* 1. l. 1.
What manner of man he ought to be, we have ſet down.	Qualis eſſet, deſcripſimus, *Cic.*

Tametſi quæ eſt iſta laudatio? Cic. Verr. 6. *Quâ facie eſt ille ſodalis?* Plaut. *Cap. Genus hoc cauſæ quod eſſet, non vidi*, Cic. pro Lig. *Illi mihi fratrem incognitum qualis futurus eſſet, dederunt*, Cic. *in* Quir. *Conſtituam quid, & quale ſit, de quo quærimus*, Cic. *Fin.* 1. 9. * *Plautus* ſeemeth to uſe *ut* in this ſenſe, not without ſome kind of elegancy; *Nam ego vos noviſſe credo jam ut* [What kind of one] *ſit paratus: Quam liber, quantúſque amator ſiet*——Amph. Prol.

PHRASES.

To follow out of hand.	E veſtigio ſubſequi, *Plin.* l. 9.
Of late,	Nuper, *Cic.* Dudum, *Plaut.*

* Al. nuper. This acquaintance of ours is but of very late.	Hæc inter nos * nupera ni titia admodum eſt, *Ter.*
I am of that opinion ——	Ego in iſtâ ſum ſenteni *Cic.*
5. Of its own accord.	Per ſe; ultro; ſuâ ſpon *Cic.*
Of thine; his own head.	De tuâ; de ſuâ ſenten *Plaut.*
It is dear of a penny.	Aſſe carum eſt, *Sen.*
It is cheap of twenty pounds.	Vile eſt viginti minis, *Pla* Moſtel.
What great matter is there to ſpeak of, in a day or two?	Quid tantum eſt in uno altero die? *Cic.*
10. What ſhe could doe, ſhe was able to doe it of her ſelf.	Quicquid potuit, potuit ſa per ſeſe, *Cic.* 1. Leg. Agr.

Qui ager ipſe per ſeſe & Syllanæ dominationi, & Grac rum largitioni reſtitiſſet, Cic. 1. *de Leg. Agr. Cùm tu neque per te ſcires, neque audire aliunde potuiſſes*, Cic. Lig.

At ſixteen years of age ——	Annos natus ſedecim—*Te*
He marreth whatſoever might be of any uſe.	Quicquid uſui eſſe po corrumpit, *Curt.* l. 3.
Do you ſay you have had an ill journey of it?	Ain' tu tibi hoc incom dum eveniſſe iter? *Ter.*
He hath gathered many of them together.	Ea collegit permulta, *Cic* Off.
15. It is ill ſpoken of.	Malè audit, *Ter.* Hec 4.
He is none of the beſt; honeſteſt.	Homo non probatiſſi *Cic.* Parad. 5.
She brought her up of a little one.	Illam aluit parvulam, Eun. 5. 2.
We were brought up together of little ones.	Unà è pueris parvuli ed ti ſumus, *Ter.*
You ſhall not make a mock of us for nought.	Haud impunè in nos ill ris, *Ter.* Eun. 5. 4.
20. In the middle of the valley.	Mediâ in valle, *Virg.* Æ
To live of a little.	Exiguo vivere, *Claud.* ὀ ὀλίγων ζῆν. *Theogn.*

Of [or on] set purpose.	Cogitatò; consulto; de industriâ; deditâ operâ, *Cic.*
He had one at home to learn of	Domi habuit, unde disceret, *Ter.* Ad. 3. 3.
I come fairly off.	Imò verò pulchrè discedo, & probè, *Ter. Phor.*
A little way off.	Exiguo intervallo—*Curt.*
A furlong off.	Intervallo unius stadii, *Curt.*
When I think of it.	Cùm in mentem venit, *Ter.*
I cannot think of it.	Non occurrit mihi animo, *Cic.*
Twelve miles off.	Ad duodecimum lapidem, *Tacit.*
He is of my mind; opinion.	Mecum sentit, *Hor.* l. Ep. 14.
Of it self, i. e. alone, by it self.	Per se, *Cic.* pro *M. Scauro.*

CHAP. LXV.

Of the Particles On and Upon.

I. On) *before a word of* place, beside, near unto, *or* toward which *something is, or is done, is made by* à, ab, *or* ad; *as,* I.

It is on the right hand. | Est à dextrâ; ad dextram.

Regio undique rupibus invia, & à dextrâ maris scopulis accessa, Plin. *l.* 11. *c.* 14. *Requirens Jupitérne cornicem à lævâ, an corvum à dextrâ canere jussisset,* Cic. 1. *de Div. Firmos omnino & duces habemus ab occidente, & exercitus,* Cic. *Fam. l.* 10. *Sunt ergo bini & quatuor cœli partibus; ab oriente æquinoctiali Subsolanus, ab oriente brumali Vulturnus,* Plin. *l.* 2. *cap.* 47. *Est ad hanc manum Sacellum,* Ter. *Ad.* 2. 2. *Facilis est circumspectus unde exeam, quo progrediar, quid ad dextram, quid ad sinistram sit*——Cic. Phil. 12.

1. *Note,* A *and* ab *are sometimes only understood.* Dextrâ montibus, lævâ Tyberi amne septus, *Liv.* 4. *ab urbe.* Templum dextrâ Adherbalem adsedit, *Sall. Jug.*

2. *Note*, Ad *is uſed in this ſenſe where* hand *or* part *is expreſſed or underſtood, and hardly elſe.*

II. 2. On) *before a word of Place* above *or* upon *which any thing is, or reſts, or is made to reſt, is made by* in, *or* ſuper; *as,*

None ever ſaw her ſit on Horſeback.	Eam nemo unquam in equo ſedentem vidit, *Cic.*
He would have nothing ſet upon an hillock of earth.	Super terræ tumulum nolu it quid ſtatui, *Cic.* de Leg

Avis in proximâ turre conſedit, Curt. *l.* 4. *Quicquid i capite eſt, id coronæ ſimile videri poteſt*, Cic. 2. *Div.* 32. *I digito habuit annulum*, Ter. *Hec.* 4. 1. *Stant vidæ in mu ris matres*, Virg. *Æn.* 8. *Equus in quo vehebar mecum un demerſus apparuit*, Cic. *Mite nec in rigido pectore pone capu* Ovid. *Am.* 1. 4. This Prepoſition is frequently omitted *Gramineóque viros locat ipſe ſedili*, Virg. *Æn.* 8. *Diva ſ lo fixos oculos averſa tenebat*, Id. *Æn.* 1. *Summo ſenſere ja centia tergo*, Ovid. *Met.* 2. And when it is expreſſed, it moſtly with an Ablative caſe, but not perpetually. For Ge ſaith, *Coronis ſuis in caput patris poſitis*, l. 3. c. 12, So Cat *In patinas, in ſole ponito*, de R. R. c. 88. See *Voſſ. de* Conſt c. 65. *Sæva ſedens ſuper arma*, Virg. 1. *Æn. Equidem pe dentia vidi Serta ſuper ramos*, Ovid. *Met. l.* 8. *v.* 729. D ra *ſuper totâ limina nocte jacet*, Ovid. *Am.* 1. 6. *Foculum g rens ſuper Caſſidem*, Flor. 4. 12. An Ablative caſe is al uſed after *ſuper* in this ſenſe too; for ſo Virg.—*Hanc m cum poteris requieſcere noctem Fronde ſuper viridi.* But I d not diſcern it to be uſual.

III. 3. On *or* upon) *before a word of* Place *after word importing* motion *to that place, ſometim is made by* in *and* ſuper *with an Accuſative caſe*; a

He fell upon the body of his noble friend.	In egregii corpus amici pr cidit, *Stat.* 6. Theb.
The Romans leapt upon the very targets.	Super ipſa Romani ſcuta ſ lierunt, *Flor.* 3. 10.

Procubuiſſent in genua milites, Flor. 4. 10. *Pectore nec n do ſtricios incurris in enſes*, Mart. *Ut glandem in alienum fu*

dum procidentem liceret colligere? Plin. *l.* 16. *c.* 5. Hither may be referred *on* uſed in improper motions, as when a *fault* or *blame*, &c. is laid on, or upon any, as being then made by *in* with an Accuſative caſe, *Verùm ne conferas culpam in me*—**Do not lay the blame on me**—Ter. *Eun.* 2. 3. *In matrem confert crimen*, Cic. Heren. *l.* 1. *In me conferre omnem temporum illorum culpam*, Id. Att. Anciently even after motion *in* was uſed alſo with an Ablative caſe: For ſo ſaith *Cicero: Fecit ut abjiceret ſe in herba*, 1. de Orat. But this is a Græciſm (like ἐν for εἰς) and now diſuſed. But *ſuper* in this ſenſe is not uſed but with an Accuſative caſe, (See *Turſel.* c. 296. n. 9.) *Quod ſuper injecit textum rude ſedula Baucis*, Ovid. *Met.* 8.

Sometimes by a Verb compounded with in, *and a Dative caſe; as,*

She fell upon the ſword. **He put a notable trick upon him.**	Incubuit ferro, *Ovid.* Met. 4. Egregiè illi impoſuit, [ſc. fraudem.] *Cic.*

Quæ cum capiti regis incidiſſet, Curt. *l.* 4. *Ovid.* hath, *Terræ procumbere*, Met. 2. Fab. 2. but there *terræ* is the Genitive caſe: *in ſolo*, or *in ſolum*, being underſtood ſaith *Voſſius*, de Conſtruct. *c.* 25.

Note, Humi *is indifferently uſed for* on the ground, *whether* reſt *or* motion *be expreſſed. In the ſenſe of reſt*, Theodori quidem nihil intereſt humíne, an ſublimè putreſcat, *Cic.* 1. Tuſc. Jacere humi, *Id.* in *Catil.* Humi reſidebant, *Curt.* l. 4. Quouſque humi defixa tua mens erit? *Cic.* Som. Scip. *In the ſenſe of motion*; Hoc videtur altius, quàm ut id nos humi ſtrati ſuſpicere poſſimus, *Cic.* de Orat. Strarit humi pronam, *Ovid.* Met. *In the former ſenſe*, in ſolo humi; *in the latter* in ſolum humi *maketh up the full conſtruction. And as in the former ſenſe there is read* humo, *i. e.* in humo. *So Ovid.* Et jacuit reſupinus humo, *Met.* 4. Virg. Figat humo plantas, *Georg.* 4. *So in the latter is read* in humum, *Curt.* Plura in humum innoxia cadebant, *l.* 3. *Tacit.* Projectus in humum, *Annal. l.* 12. *See* Voſſ. *de Conſtruct. c.* 25.

IV. 4. On *or* upon) *after Verbs ſignifying to de*
pend, is made by à, ab, è, ex, *or* de; *as,*

We both depend upon one chance.	Caſu pendemus ab uno, *L*. *can.* l. 5.

Quòd errare me putas, qui remp. putem pendere è Bruto, ſ
ſe res habet — Cic. Att. *l.* 4. *Crede mihi totam iſtam can*
lenam ex hoc pendere — Cic. *Fam.* 11. 20. *Et ſectum pra*
ſtomacheris ob unguem. De te pendentis te reſpicientis amic
Hor. *l.* 1. *Ep.* 1. † So *in. In ſententiis omnium civium fama*
noſtram fortunámque pendere, Cic. *in* Piſ. The Prepoſitio
is frequently omitted, after Verbs ſignifying properly
hang: *Summo quæ pendet aranea ligno*, Ovid. *Met.* 4. *Sord*
da terga ſuis nigro pendentia ligno, Id. *ib. l.* 8.

V. 5, On *or* upon) *after Verbs ſignifying to* be
ſtow, ſpend, employ, waſte, *or*, loſe, *is mad*
by in; *as,*

You have beſtowed a many kindneſſes upon me.	Multitudinem beneficiorum in me contuliſti, *Cic.*
When he had ſpent abundance of money upon that work.	Conſumptáque in id op ingenti pecuniâ, *Val.* Ma 3. 1.

Parce tuas in me perdere, victor, opes, Ovid. *Am.* 1. 2. *M*
res ejus ſpectandi erunt, in quem beneficium confertur, Ci
1. *Off. Sumptum facere in culturam*, Varro *R. R.* 1. 2.
rogare pecuniam in claſſem, Cic. *pro* Flac. *Tota volumina*
diſputationem impendere, Quint. *l.* 3. c. 6. *Sic in provinc*
nos gerimus ut nullus teruncius inſumatur in quenquam, Ci
Att. *l.* 5. Yet there is variety of conſtruction in ſome
the Verbs in theſe ſignifications. So *Impendo laborem in ſ*
dere faciendo; *Studia juvenibus erudiendis impendere*; an
Tempus ſtudiis impendere, are ſaid by *Cicero*, *Quintil.* and
Plin. So, *Prædam militibus donat*; and, *Archiam civitat*
donâſſet; are *Cæſar*'s and *Cicero*'s. So, *Aliquid impertir*
temporis huic quoque cogitationi, Cic. Att. *l.* 9. *Neque pro*
ciſcens quenquam oſculo impertivit, Suet. Ner. c. 37.

6. Upon

6. Upon) *ſometimes is uſed for* after, *noting the reiteration of ſomething already done, and made* ſuper; *as,* VI.

e thanks me with letters upon letters.	Gratias aliis ſuper aliis epiſtolis agit, *Plin.*

Ibidem una aderit mulier lepida tibi ſuavia ſuper ſuavia a det, Plaut. *Pſeud.* 4. 1. *Jacula cum impetu alia ſuper lia emittunt,* Liv. *dec.* 3. *l.* 6.

7. On *or* upon) *referring to* condition *or* terms, *is made by the Ablative caſe of the word noting the condition,* &c. *as,* VII.

n this condition.	Eâ lege, *Ter.* And. 1. 2.
pon theſe terms you may have her.	Iſtis legibus habeas licet, *Plaut.* Epid.

Eâ lege hoc adeò faciam, ſi——Ter. *He.* 5. 5. *Eâ lege exerat,* Cic. Att. *l.* 6. *Ego filio dixeram, librum tibi legeret, ſi auferret, aut eâ conditione daret, ſi reciperes te correcturum* — Cic. *Fam.* 6. 7. This Ablative is governed of a preposition underſtood, which is ſometimes expreſſed. *Sub eâ tamen conditione, ne cui fidem meam obſtringam,* Plin. *l.* 4. *Ep.* 78. *Jubere ei præmium tribui ſub ea conditione, ne quid poſtea ſcriberet,* Cic. *pro* Arch. Hither may be referred that of *Suet.* in *Tib.* c. 36 *Reliquos ejuſdem gentis urbe ſubmovit ſub pœnâ* [upon pain] *perpetuæ ſervitutis, niſi obtemperâſſent,* & in *Calig.* c. 48. *Cùm ipſe paulò ante nequid de honoribus ſuis ageretur, etiam ſub mortis pœnâ* [upon pain of death] *denunciâſſet.* In this caſe *ita* with *ſi* may elegantly be uſed. *In fœdere additum erat, ita id ratum fore* [upon that condition] *ſi populus cenſuiſſet,* Liv. *dec.* 4. 1. *De frumentis utriſque reſponſum, ita P. Romanum uſurum, ſi pretium acciperent,* Id. *dec.* 4. *l.* 6. *Hæc enim tribuenda deorum numini ita ſunt, ſi animadvertuntur ab iis*—— Cic. 1. *de Nat. Deor.*

8. On *or* upon) *after the Engliſh of* miſereor, miſereſco, miſereſcit——*is a ſign of a Genitive caſe; as,* VIII.

I am reſolved to take pity on none, becauſe no body takes compaſſion on me. | Neminis miſereri certum e quia mei miſeret nem nem, *Plaut.* Capt.

Miſerere laborum tantorum, miſerere animi non digna fer tis, Virg. *Æn.* 2. *Arcadii miſereſcite regis,* Virg. *Æn.* 8. *te lapſorum miſeret,* Virg. *Æn.* 5. *Ecquando te noſtrûm reip. miſerebitur?* Quadrigar. *apud* Gell. *l.* 10. *c.* 6. T Genitive caſe, in the opinion of *Voſſius*, is governed of *cau nomine, gratiâ*, &c. underſtood. *De Conſtr. c.* 27. *Miſer* and *Miſereſco* are ſaid to be ſometimes joined to a Dati caſe. And the latter Writers indeed ſo uſe them. So *eth.* de Conſ. Phil. hath, *Dilige jure bonos, & miſereſce mal* † So *Statius Thebaid. l.* 11. *ver.* 480. *His quoque nonne pal eſt ultro miſereſcere divos?* But of the Ancients that wo is not ſo uſed (ſaith *Voſſius*) by any. And that of *Seneca l.* 1. *contr.* 2. *Miſereor tibi* is miſ-read for *miſereor tui*; a that of his in *lib. de Beat. vitâ. Huic miſereor*, is miſ-re for *hujus miſereor.* And that of *Cicer.* 2. *Tuſc. Miſerere p tris peſtibus*, is miſ printed; for *Illacryma patris peſtibu Miſerere*, &c. See *Voſſ.* de Conſtr. *c.* 39. *Miſereor* gover an Accuſative caſe, *Commune periculum miſerebantur*, Cæſ. *Bell. Gall. Trojæ miſerate labores*, Virg. *Æn.* 6. And ev *Commiſereor* is read in *Gell.* with the ſame caſe. *Ut vel fratris reliquias ferens Electra comploret commiſereaturque teritum ejus, qui per vim extinctus eſt*, Noct. Att. *l.* 7. *c.* 5

IX. 9. On *or* upon) *before a* Muſical Inſtrume *when playing thereon is noted, is made by the Abl tive caſe of the Inſtrument; as,*

He is ſaid to have played excellently on a fiddle. | Fidibus præclarè cecini dicitur, *Cic.* 1. Tuſc.

Cithara crinitus Iopas perſonat auratâ, Virg. *Æn.* 1. *D ces maximos & fidibus & tibiis cecinisſe traditum*, Quin *l.* 1. *c.* 10. See *A. Gell.* l. 15. c. 17. Perhaps *cum* is u derſtood with theſe Ablatives.

X. 10. On *or* upon) *before* meat, *or* food *th is eaten, is made by the Ablative caſe of the me fed upon; as,*

They are fain to live all upon honey. | Melle ſolo coguntur vive *Varr.* R. R. 3. 16.

Eſc

Eſcis & potionibus veſci, Cic. *de N. Deor. Nunc mendicato ſcitur ille cibo*, Ovid. *Triſt.* 5. 9. *Vivitur parvo benè*, Hor. *Carm. Od.* 16. Probably here *ex* is underſtood; for ſo id. *Vivitur ex rapto*, Met. 1. And *Theogn.* Ἐκ γὰρ ὀλί-γη ζῆν. *Ex deficit ſæpe* (ſaith *Voſſius*) *cum materia notatur, el modus, &c.* de Conſtr. c. 66.

11. On *or* upon) *before a word of* time, *is made by the Ablative caſe of the word of Time*; *as*, XI.

Upon that very day at evening came he home.	Eâ ipsâ die domum ad veſperum rediit, *Cic.* de Div.

Socios illâ die quæſtione liberatos, Cic. *de Clar. Orat. In* may ſeem to be underſtood; *Poſtremo & quâ in die parva periiſſet ſoror* —— Ter. *Eun.* 3. 3. So *Stephanus* and *Voſſius* read it; though others, *Ecqua inde parva periſſet ſoror.*

12. On *or* upon) *many times goes to the completing of the ſenſe of the foregoing word, and then is included in the Latin of it, eſpecially if compounded with* ad, in, pro, *or* ſuper; *as*, XII.

Reſet upon them whilſt they never thought of him.	Inopinantes aggreſſus eſt, *Cæſ.*
All good men will look upon you	Te omnes boni intuebuntur, *Cic.* Som. *Scip.*
The corpſe goes on.	Funus procedit, *Ter.* And. 1.
Marcellus came upon them, as they were making their fortifications.	Munientibus ſupervenit Marcellus; *Liv.* 4. Bel. Pun.
To think upon one thing after another.	Cogitare aliam rem ex alia, *Ter.*
We have relied and truſted upon your promiſes.	Tuis promiſſis freti & innixi ſumus, *Plin.* Paneg.

Currentem incitavi, [I ſpurred on] Cic. 3. Phil. *Præcipitantes impellere* —— to ſet on—Cic. *pro* Rab. *Niſi me lacraſſes, & falsâ ſpe produceres* [—drawn on—] Ter. *And.* 4. 1. *Proceſſit longius*, Cic. *pro* Rab. *Quàm mox irruimus?* Ter. *Eun.* 4. 7. *Raras ſuperinjice frondes*, Virg. 4. *Georg.* *Ut erat nudo pede, atque tunicatus, penulam obſoleti coloris ſuperinduit*, Suet. Ner. c. 48. *Freti* [relying on] *tuâ humanitate*,

nitate, tibi consilium dabimus, Cic. Att. *l.* 9. *Tribunos ad cupanda* [to seize on] *Illyricorum castella misit*, Liv. *l.* 4. *c.* 36. *Sed jam ad reliqua pergamus*—let us go on—Cic. *Off. Quod superest perge, mi Brute*——Cic. *Fam.* 11. 15.

PHRASES.

I am going on my fourscore and four.	Quartum annum ago & o togesimum, *Cic.* de Sen.
Falsehoods border upon truths.	Falsa veris finitima sunt, C 4. Acad.

Finium extremi, & Æduis contermini erant, Tacit. *An.* 3.

Upon what ground?	Quâ de causâ? *Cic.* 1. Of
You sat Judges upon him.	Vos in illum Judices sedist *Cic.* pro *Rab.*
5. But consider whether this be not all on my side.	Sed vide ne hoc totum sit me, *Cic.* 1. de Orat.
You are trusted on neither side.	Neq; in hâc neq; in illâ par fidem habes, *Sal.* in Cic
The voices go on neither side.	Neutro inclinantur sente tiæ, *Liv.* l. 4. Bel. Mac
I give Judgment on your side.	Secundùm te litem do; d cerno; judico, *Suet.* C
And it were not so, you would hardly be on his side.	Ni hæc ita essent, cum il haud stares, *Ter.* Phor. 1.
10. On one side they sound flat, on the other side sharp.	Ex alterâ parte graviter, alterâ acutè, sonant, Ci Som. *Scip.*
I will drink on that side, that you drank on.	Quâ tu biberis, hâc ego pa te bibam, *Ovid.* Am. 1.
On this side, on that side.	Hinc, hinc; Hinc atq; hinc hinc, illinc; hinc atque illinc.

Ex hac parte pudor pugnat, illinc petulantia: hinc pudicitia, illinc stuprum, &c. Cic. 2. Catil. *Circumventos Romanos hinc pedes, hinc eques urgebat*, Liv. *dec.* 3. *l.* 5. *Tunditur assiduis hinc atque hinc vocibus heros*, Virg. *Æn.* 4. *Per insequens biduum tumultuosis hinc atque illinc excursionibus invicem nihil dictu satis dignum fecerunt*, Liv. *dec.* 3. *l.* 10.

n both ſides.
Ex utraque parte; utrinque; utrobique —— *Cic.*

n every ſide.
Ex omni parte; undique, *Cic.*

n either ſide there is great power in fortune.
In utramque partem magna eſt vis in fortunâ, *Cic.* 2.

n the Sabines ſide M. Curtius; on the Romans ſide H. Hoſtilius encouraged to battel.
Pugnam ciebant, ab Sabinis *Molius Curtius*, ab Romanis *Hoſtius Hoſtilius*, Liv. *l.* 1. *ab urbe.*

e was on this ſide Velia with his ſhips.
Erat cum ſuis navibus citra Veliam, *Cic. Att.* 1. 16.

n this ſide the mountain; river.
Cis montem; flumen, *Liv. Cæſ.*

Is locus eſt citra Leucadem ſtadia 121, Cic. *Fam. l.* 16. *exercitum educere citra Rubiconem flumen*, Cic. *Phil.* 6. *ſia quæ cis Taurum montem eſt*, Liv. 37. *l.* 51. *Bina cis ntes caſtra Ligurum erant*, Liv. 40. *l.* c. 25. *Quoad hoſtis Euphratem fuit*, Cic. Att. *l.* 7. *Cis Anienem cum rege ientum conflixit*, Liv. 4. *ab urbe. Cis* is moſtly applied to ountains and rivers; *citra* is of more general uſe, ſaith *urſel.* c. 38. n. 2.

n the farther ſide of.
Trans; ultra, *Cæſ. Cic.*

Cogito interdum trans Tyberim hortos aliquos parare, Cic. *tt. l.* 12. *Nihil eſt ultra* [on the farther ſide of] *illam ltitudinem montium uſque ad oceanum, quod ſit pertimeſcendum*, Cic. *de Prov. Cenſ.*

re you reſolved on it.
Tibi iſtuc in corde certum eſt, *Plaut. Cic.* 2. 2.

Reſolved upon going.
Certus eundi, *Virg.*

e took up that money upon uſe.
Id argentum fœnore ſumpſit, *Plaut.* Epid. 1. 1.

e begat children on a freed man's daughter.
Ipſe ex libertini filiâ ſuſcepit liberos, *Cic.* 3. Phil.

Upon every Occaſion I commend them out of meaſure.
Ex omni occaſione eos ultra modum laudo, *Plin.* Ep. 148.

Upon the firſt opportunity.
Ut prima affulſit occaſio, *Flor.*
Primo quoque tempore, *Liv.*

No; but upon great occaſion; neceſſity.
Nec unquam, niſi neceſſariò, *Cic.* 1. Off.

To

To fight on Horſeback.	Pugnare ex equo, *Plin.* l.
That he might run away on Horſeback.	Ut cum equo fugeret, *F* 4. 2.
Came you on Foot, or on Horſeback?	Pedes veniſti? An equ Pedibus? An equo?

Pedes agmen circuibat, Curt. *In agmine nonnunquam quo, ſæpius pedibus anteibat*, Suet. *in* Cæſ. *Conſultum u omnes pedibus mererent* —— should ſerve on foot—Liv. *Pun.*

30. They ſpeak it upon oath.	Id jurati dicunt, *Cic.*
He would ſooner believe me upon my word, than you upon your oath.	Injurato plus crederet mi quàm jurato tibi, *Pl Amph.*
Upon my word [credit] it ſhall be ſo.	Do fidem futurum, *Ter.* E 5. 8.
I am upon a journey into Aſia.	Nobis iter eſt in Aſiam, *Att.* l. 3.
Hearing this, and being already upon my way.	Hæc cum audîſſem, & j in itinere eſſem, *Cic.* Fa
35. On a ſudden.	Improviſo; ex improviſ de improviſo; repen de repente, *Cic. Flor. Pl*
On the contrary.	E contrario; ex contrari ex contrariâ parte, *Cic*
On purpoſe.	Conſultò; cogitatò; co poſitò; de induſtriâ; ditâ operâ, *Cic. Ter.*
You were off and on, as I thought.	Parum mihi conſtans vi es, *Cic.* de Fin.
They are ſo off and on.	Tantâ mobilitate ſeſe agu *Sal. Jug.*
40. Upon the coming of the Generals he quitted the Forum.	Ad adventum imperator de foro deceſſerat, *C Nep.* Vit. *Att.*
My mind is on my meat.	Animus eſt in patinis, *Te* Eun.

Note, On *and* Upon, *though* moſtly *they are, yet th are not* univerſally *the ſame*; *To go* on, *is one thing*; *to* upon *is another. So we ſay, he came* on *foot, not* upon *fo* &c. *and rather, To ſet* upon *a work, than* on *it*; *where let the Learner obſerve, and go by what is uſual.*

e ſupt [went to ſupper] with his mourning gown on.	Atratus cum togâ pullâ accubuit; cœnavit, *Cic.* in *Vatin.*
do not take that upon me.	Id mihi non ſumo, *C.* in *Cæc.*

CHAP. LXVI.

Of the Particle Dr.

I. Or) *anſwering to* whether, *expreſſed or underſtood, in a former clauſe, is made* an, ne, anne, ſeu *or* ſive; *as,*

Whether ſhall I come to Rome, or ſtay here?	Romámne venio, an hic maneo? *Cic.*
Whether would you ſet ſuch a ſervant as that at liberty, or no?	Emitteréſne, nécne, eum ſervum manu? *Plaut.* Capt. 3. 5.
Whether I hold my peace, or ſpeak.	Sive ego taceo, ſeu loquor, *Plaut.*
Whether you uſe a Phyſician, or no.	Sive tu medicum adhibueris, ſive non—*Cic.* de Fat.

Interneſcat viſa vera illa ſint, anne falſa, Cic. 4. *Acad.* *Deſcio gratulérne tibi, an timeam,* Cic. *Utrum ea veſtra an noſtra culpa eſt?* Cic. *Acad.* 4. 29. *Juſtitiæne prius mirer, belline laborum?* Virg. *Æn.* 11. ſub. ἔρεια. *Deliberent utrum trajicient legiones ex Africâ, nécne,* Cic. *Seu rectè, ſeu perperam facere cœperunt, ita in utroque excellunt* ——Cic. *pro Quint. Sive habes aliquam ſpem de repub. ſive deſperas*—— Cic. † *Sive à domino prohibeatur, vel ab extraneo*—Paul. *J. C. apud* Stewich. *p.* 350.

Note, *When* whether *is made by* utrum, *or* ne, *then* or *is made by* ne, *or* an; *And when it is made by* ſeu, *or* ſive, *then* or *is made by either of the ſame Particles.*

II. 2. Dr) *anſwering to* either, *expreſſed or underſtood, is made by* aut, *or* vel; *as,*

Either let him drink, or be gone.	Aut bibat, aut abeat, *Cic.*
Either he is preſent, or not.	Vel adeſt, vel non, *Plaut.*
They hold their own as hard as I, or you do.	Ii ſuum tam diligenter tenent quàm ego aut tu, *Cic.*

Ne-

Neceſſitas coget, aut novum facere, aut à ſimili mutu Cic. *Or. Perf. Dum vel caſta fuit, vel inobſervata*—Ov *Met.* 2. *In his vel aſperitatibus rerum, vel anguſtiis temp* Cic. *de N. D.*

Note, Aut *moſt uſually anſwers to* aut, *and* vel *to* v *though* Martial. (3. 3.) *did ſay,* Aut aperi faciem, vel nicata lava.

III. 3. Or) *coming alone as a note of correction a latter clauſe, is made by* ve, ſeu, ſive; *as,*

Two or three of the Kings friends are very rich.	Amici Regis duo, trêſve p divites ſunt, *Cic. Att.* 6.
What a fortunate man is he to have ſuch meſſengers, or rather poſts!	O fortunatum hominem, hujuſmodi nuncios, ſeu tiùs Pegaſos habet! *Cic*
I demand, or, if it be fit, I deſire thee.	Poſtulo, ſive æquum eſt, oro, *Ter.*

A te vero bis, têrve ad ſummum, & eas perbreves [litter *accepi,* Cic. *Fam.* 2. 1. *Si verum eſt: Q Fab. Labeonem quem alium arbitrum Nolanis, & Neapolitanis datum*— Cic. 1. *Off. Quintil.* (*inquit*) *novi ſententiam deorum i mortalium ratione, poteſtate, mente, numine, ſive quod eſt liud verbum, quo planiùs ſignificem, quod volo,* Cic. *de L See* Durrer. *Partic. p.* 423 *Nihil perturbatius hoc ab u diſceſſu, ſive potiùs turpiſſimâ fugâ.* Cic. Att.

PHRASES

I ſhall perſwade him by ſome means or other.	Aliquo modo exorabo, *Pla*
I compelled him whether he would or no——	Illum vellet, nollet, coeg ut——*Sen.* Ep. 53.
Could ſhe, whether I would or no——?	Num illa, me invito, pot it——*Ter.* He. 4. 2.
A rag or two.	Unus & alter pannus, *Hor*
5. Nothing is either mine, or any man's, that may be taken away.	Nihil neque meum eſt, neq cujuſquam, quod auſer poteſt, *Cic.* Parad. 4.
What ſhould I ſpeak of firſt? or whom ſhould I commend moſt?	Quid commemorem pr mum? aut quem laude maximè? *Ter.* Eun. 5.
Over or under.	Plus minus, *Mart.* 9. 103.

, ever he come near.
Or else the forenamed remedies will be to no purpose.

Priusquam appropinquet, *Beza.*
—Aliter vana erunt prædicta remedia——*Col.* l. 2. c. 9.

CHAP. LXVII.

Of the Particle Over.

OVER) *referring to the height of* Place *above which any thing is said to be, or be me; is made by* super, *or* supra; *as,* I.

olding their arms over their heads.
black shower hung over my head.

Levatis super capita armis, *Curt.* l. 4.
Mihi cœruleus super caput adstitit imber, *Virg.* Æn. 3.

Super tabernaculum imago solis Chrystallo inclusa fulgebat, urt. l. 3. *De quâ muliere versus plurimi supra Tribunal, & upra Prætoris caput scribebantur,* Cic. 5. Ver. If there be a- y difference between *super* and *supra*, this it is, in *Laur. alla's* judgment; *Quod illud contiguum est, hoc interjecto patio; ut, Aquila volat, vel nubes pendent* supra *nos potius uam* super *nos*, though this difference be not universal. ee *Laur. Vall.* l. 2. c. 53. *Super* in this sense is sometimes et without a casual word expressed after it, *Tacit.* Ann. 3. 9. *Incensâ super villâ omnes cremavit,* The Village be- ing set on fire over them—So *Virg.* 4. Æn. *Lectúmque ju- alem Quo perii super imponas*—Hither refer words com- pounded with *super*; as *supervolo*, &c. *Perdices concipiunt upervolantium afflatu,* Plin. *l.* 10. *c.* 33.

2. Over) *referring to* distance *of place,* beyond II. *and* cross, *or* overthwart, *which any thing moveth, r is made to move, is made by* per, *and* trans; *as,*

e travelled over Caucasus.
Let him carry her hence over the Sea to sell.

Iter per Caucasum fecit, *Hor.*
Trans Mare hinc venum asportet, *Plaut.*

Te vel per Alpium juga sequemur, Hor. 1. *Epod. Per flumen quitabat,* Flor. 1. 10. *Per altum ad Nesida direxi,* Sen. *Ep.* 3.

Viri

Viri reveniunt trans mare, Plaut. Stich. *Arg. Cineres tr caput jace*, Virg. Hither refer Verbs compounded w *trans, transcendo, transeo, transgredior, transno, transcu transporto, trajicio*, &c. *Suspicionem nullam habebam te pub. causâ mare transiturum*, Cic. Att. 8. 15. *In Afric classe trajecit*, Plin. *de vir. Illustr.*

Note, Per *is not used for* over *in this sense, but when motion is as well* through *or* between *some, or* above *part of the thing over which the motion is. So that tho we may say indifferently* per, *or* trans mare, per, *or tr* Caucasum — montium *or* Alpium juga, *yet we may not* per, *but only* trans caput, *&c.*

III. 3. Over) *referring to any* excess *in quantity quality, hath several elegant ways of rendring*, vi

(1.) *By* nimius, *or* nimius magnus, *if* muc *or* great *with a Substantive follow it*; *as*,

It comes by over much ease	Isthuc ex nimio otio fit, T He. 1. 1.
Let him not have over great dominion over us.	Magnam nimis ne in nos h beat dominationem, *Cic.*

Diligentiam nullam nimiam putabam, Cic. *pro* Mil. *M na nimis licentia*, Cic. *ad* Heren.

(2.) *By* nimis, *or* nimiùm, *if an Adverb, Adjective without* great *or* much *follows it*; *a*

They rebuke our Ambassadors over fiercely.	Nimis ferociter legatos n stros increpant, *Plaut.*
There is no man over happy.	Nemo nimiùm beatus e *Cic* 5. de Fin.
Over long a time.	Tempus nimiùm longum *Cic.*

Nimis multa videor de me dicere, Cic. *de Clar. Or. Ut nimis citò diligere incipiamus*, Cic. *de Am. Nimiùm rarò nob abs te literæ afferuntur*, Cic. Att. 1. 7. *Ne autem nimiùm mult pœnam capitis subirent*—Cic. *pro* Clu. *Dialectica in excog tandi*

dis argumentis muta nimium est, in judicandis nimium aux, Cic. *de Or. Tu vero illum nec nimis valde unquam nimis sæpe laudaveris*, Cic. *de Leg. Nimium diu te illa tra desiderant*, Cic. *Quod vos interdum, vel potius nimium e dicitis*, Cic. *de Fin.*

(3) *By* nimis *with the Genitive case of a Substantive; as,*

Over many wiles seem to be used to take the ears.	Nimis insidiarum ad capiendas aures adhiberi videntur, *Cic.* de Orat.

(4) *By a* comparative *degree of an Adjective or Adverb with* quàm *and* ut, *if a Verb of the Infinitive Mood follow it; as,*

Drowneth the mind over deep to let it have any use of understanding	Animum altiùs mergit, quàm ut uti ullo intellectu sinat, *Sen.* Ep. 53.
That thing is over great to be believed.	Ista res major est, quàm ut credi possit, *Sen.* Ep. 41.

Hæc dicta sint subtiliùs, quàm ut quivis ea possit agnoscere, Cic. *de N. Deor. Sed hoc majus est quiddam, quam ut ab iis ssulandum sit*, Cic. 2. *de Orat.* For *quàm ut*, may *quàm qui* e elegantly used. *Quum matris tuæ majora erga salutem, ignitatémque meam studia, quàm quæ erant à muliere postulanda perspexerim*, Cic. See more in Too, r. 1. & 2. and urales. Over in this use being much the same with Too.

4. Over) *having a* numeral *Particle after it,* IV.
and a negative, *before it, is made by* major, *if bigness be referred unto; and by* plus *or* amplius *if there be reference to number of* times *or* things; *as,*

A little field not over an acre big, or in bigness.	Agellus non sanè major jugere uno, *Varro.* R. R. 2.
He was there but not over two or three months.	Affuit, sed non plus duobus aut tribus mensibus, *Cic.*
That they did not stand over four fingers out.	Ut non amplius quatuor digitis eminerent, *Cæs.*

See above, r. 2. the examples whereof will mostly fit here, putting but *over* for *above*, and adding *non* to them, where they are affirmative.

V. 5. Over) *after a Noun noting* dominion or power, *is made by* in; *as*,

The father hath power over his Children.	Pater habet poteſtatem in filios, *Cic.*

In ſeipſum habere poteſtatem, Sen. *Ep.* 75. *Reges in ipſos imperium eſt Jovis*, Hor. *In dominos jus habet ille deus*, Ovid. *Ep.* 4. *Magnam nimis ne in nos habeat dominationem*, Cic. *ad* Heren. *l.* 4.

But after a Verb ſignifying to rule over, *it will be contained within the ſignification of the Latin Verb*, (*as in* r. 7.) *and have nothing made for it, but the caſe of the word governed by the Verb*; *as*,

To rule over the whole world.	Orbi terrarum præſidere, *Cic.*

Præſidere rebus urbanis, Cæſ. *Regioni dominari*, Cic. *Cicero* ſaith alſo, *Uſque ad extremum ſpiritum dominatur in ſuos*, de Sen. And *Tacitus* when he ſpeaks of Provinces ordinarily, uſeth *Præſideo* with an Accuſative caſe; *Italiam & Galliæ littus Præſidebant*, Ann. l. 4. *Littus oceani præſidebat*, id. *Medos præſidens*, ib. l. 12. *Pannoniam præſidebat*, ib.

VI. 6. Over) *ſometimes is put for* for *or* concerning, *with ſome reference unto* cauſe, *and made by* de *or* ſuper; *as*,

They comforted him over all the evil, that—— Job 42. 11.	Conſolati ſunt eum de toto illo malo, quod—*Jer.* ſuper omni malo, *Hier.*
Joy ſhall be in Heaven over one ſinner that repenteth, Luk. 15. 7.	Gaudium erit in cœlo ſuper uno peccatore pœnitentiam agente, *Hier. Bez.*

Maritus ſenex ſuper uxore divite atque deformi querebatur, Gell. *l.* 2. *c.* 22. *Flebat uterque non de ſuo ſupplicio, ſed patris de filii morte, de patris filius*, Cic. 3. Ver. In this ſenſe over anſwereth to the Greek ἐπὶ with a Dative caſe, 1 *Theſſ.* 3. Παρεκλήθημεν ἐφ' ὑμῖν, We were comforted over you.

7. Over

7. Over) *very often comes with a Verb foregoing, or following, and belongs to it, as a part of its ſenſe, and concluded in the Latin of it; as,* VII.

away quickly, I ſhall overtake you preſently. | Ite citò, jam ego vos aſſequar, *Plaut.* Mil.

What free man ſhall he rule over, that is not able to over-rule his own luſts? | Cui tandem liberto hic imperabit, qui non poteſt cupiditatibus ſuis imperare? *Cic.* Parad. 5.

Tum incipiat alii imperare, cùm ipſe parere deſierit, Cic. Parad. 5. *Impendent nobis mala,* Cic. *Incœpto deſiſtere,* Virg. *Conatu deſtiterunt,* Cæſ. 1. *Bell. Gall. Ad Senatum quas miſi literas velim priùs perlegas,* Cic. *Fam.* 11. 19. *Diſcurrere ſolebant, & vicina populari,* Flor. 4. 12. *Sed tamen non abjeci*—not quite given it over, Cic. *Fam.* 9. 15. *Se totos libidinibus dediſſent,* They had given themſelves—*Cic.* Tuſc. 1.

8. Over) *having* all together *with it, or parted by a Subſtantive from it; is made by* totus *with the Subſtantive in the Ablative caſe governed of* in; *or in the Accuſative caſe governed of* per; *as,* VIII.

known all the world over. | Toto notus in orbe, *Mart.*

The thing is known all Lesbos over. | Per totam res eſt notiſſima Lesbon, *Ovid.* Met. 2.

Note, In *is moſt uſually underſtood,* Trepidatum toto mari, *Ter.* 4. 3. Toto me oppido exanimatum quærere, *Ter.* Ad. 2. 2. *And* per *is often ſet in compoſition with the Verb.* Multas perambulaſtis terras, *Varro* R. R. l. 1. c. 2. Perreptavi pene omne oppidum, *Ter.* Ad. 4. 6.

PHRASES.

My heart is ſo light over what it uſeth to be. | Ita animus præter ſolitum geſtit, *Ter. Chriſtian*——

He is over head and ears in love. | In amore eſt totus, *Ter.* Ad. 4. 2.

She ſcatters the body all over the fields. | Per agros paſſim diſpergit corpus, *Cic.*

Let us not say over again what we have once said before.
Ne id, quod semel suprà diximus, deinceps dicamus, *Cic.* ad *Heren.*

5. Plays not worth reading twice over; or over again.
Fabulæ non satis dignæ, quæ iterum legantur, *Cic.* de Clar. Or.

Without you be told it an hundred times over
Nisi idem dictum est centies *Ter.* He. 5. 1.

I pray you over and over again.
Iterum, ac sæpius te rogo *Cic.* Fam. l. 13.

Over against. See Against chap. 9. r. 2. † Luna è regione solis facta, *Cic.* 2. Div.
Adversum; exadversum; ex adversus; exadverso; regione; contra.

Thirty days over or under.
Dies plus minus triginta, *Se* About, r. 3.

10. All the danger is over now.
Omnis res est jam in vad *Ter.* Jam periculum e depulsum, *Cic.*

Over and above—See Above, r 4. *and* Phrase 6, 7.
Ad hæc——extra; super.

Three pounds gave I for these two, over and beside the carriage.
Tres minas pro istis duob dedi, præter vecturam *Plaut.* Most. 3. 2.

Over and besides that he had not fought well at first.
Super quam quod primo m lè pugnaverat, *Liv.*

Till his anger be over.
Dum deferveſcat ira, *Cic.*

15. Over the way there is a very large meadow.
Est ultra viam latissimu pratum, *Plin.* l. 9. Ep. p

If you have a mind to give any a purge let him not get a supper over night.
Si quem purgare voles, p die ne cœnet, *Var.* R. † Præcedente nocte.

Moreover, See more
Quinetiam; porrò, *&c.*

He did not carry himself over gallantly.
Parum se splendidè ge *C. Nep.* Vit. *Att.*

CHA

CHAP. LXVIII.

Of the Particle Ought.

1. Ought) *ſometimes is a Verb referring either to* debt, *and made by* debeo; *or to* † duty, *made alſo by* debeo, oportet, *and by the Potential mood of the Verb that comes before it; as,* I.

† When it refers to *duty*, it may be varied by the Engliſh *ſhould*.

The one ought five hundred pence the other fifty, Luke 7 41.	Unus debebat denarios quingentos, alter verò quinquaginta, *Beza.*
They oftner think what he may than what he ought to doe.	Sæpius cogitant quid poſſit, quàm quid debeat facere, *Cic.* pro *Quint.*
Which ought to have been done long ſince.	Quod jam pridem factum eſſe oportuit, *Cic. Cat.* 1.
You ought to have told me before.	Prædiceres, *Ter.* apud *Voſſ.* de Annal. 3. 8.

Calendis Januarii debuit, adhuc non ſolvit, Cic. Att. *l.* 14. *Quid deceat vos, non quantum liceat vobis, ſpectare debetis*, Cic. pro Rab. Poſth. *Suis te illecebris, oportet ipſa virtus trahat ad verum decus*, Cic. *Som.* Scip. *At tu dictis, Albane, maneres*, Virg *hoc eſt, manere debebas*, Voſſ. *Etymol. Lat.* p. 94.

Note, Ought *in the ſenſe of* debt, *ſeems to be ſpoken for*, ow'd, *i. e.* owed.

Sutmon. Ought *in the ſenſe of* duty *will be ſafelieſt made by young beginners by* oportet *or* debeo; *and the Enallage of the Future Tenſe of thoſe Verbs for the Preſent is elegant:* Studium conſervandi hominis cummune mihi vobiſcum eſſe debebit, *Cic.* pro *Rab. Tet if it have after it a Paſſive Engliſh*, viz. to be, to have been, or to have had been, *with a Participle in* d. t. *or* n. *following, it will be conveniently made by a Participle in* dus, *with a Verb Subſtantive; as,* He thinks they ought to be put to death, or killed. Cenſet eos morte eſſe multandos, *Cic.* Cat. 4. Nor ought he to have been denied, or diſowned. Nec ipſe inficiandus

ficiandus erat, *Ovid.* Triſt. 4. 3. *See* Muſt, 3. *Note*, and To be, r. 1.

II. 2. Ought) *ſometimes is uſed Subſtantively for* any thing, *and made by* quid, *or ſome compound of it, viz.* ecquid, ſiquid, aliquid, quicquam, *or* quidpiam; *alſo by* res; *as,*

If you do ought alone,	Si tecum agas quid, *Cic.*
He asked him if he saw ought, Mark. 8. 23.	Interrogavit eum ecquid [ſi quid] videret, *Bez. Hier.*
If thou remembrest that thy brother hath ought against thee, Mark 5. 23.	Si memineris fratrem tuum habere aliquid contra te, *Bez. Hieron.*
Neither hast thou taken ought of any mans hand, 1. Sam. 12. 2.	Neque accepiſti quicquam [quippiam] à manu ullius, *Jun. Hieron.*
If I had ought to do with him———	Si mihi cum illo res eſſet— *Cic.* 4. Acad.

Si quid delinquitur, [If ought be amiſs] Cic. 1. Off. *Ecquid vides? Ecquid ſentis?* Cic. *in* Piſ. *Interrogatus ecquid haberet ſuper eâ re dicere,* A Gell. *l.* 3. c. 1. *Cav equicquam, niſi quod rogabo te, mihi reſponderis,* Plaut. Amph. *Quod ſi tibi res ſit cum eo lenone, quocum mihi eſt, tum ſentias,* Ter. Phor. 1. 3.

III. 3. Ought) *ſometimes is put Elliptically for* good for ought, *and then is made by* frugi, *or ſome word of like import; as,*

You will never be ought ſo long as I live.	Dum ego vivus vivam, nunquam eris frugi bonæ, *Plaut.*

Fui ego lepidus, vel bonus vir nunquam, neque frugi bonæ neque ero unquam; neque ſpem ponas me bonæ frugi fore, Plaut. Captiv.

Note, Ought) *in this ſenſe is uſed but in Conditional, Interrogative, or Negative ſpeeches; hardly, or not at all in Affirmative.*

PHRA-

PHRASES.

For ought [i. e. as far as] I ſee.	Quantùm ego perſpicio, *Cic. Fam.* l. 1.

Quantùm quidem ego intelligere potuerim, Cic. *Fam.* 6. 11.

Had I been ought but a blockhead.	Ni eſſem lapis, *Ter.* Heaut. 5. 1.

Quod ni fuiſſem incogitans, ita eum expectarem, ut par fuit, Ter. Phor. 1. 3. *Ni mala, ni ſtulta ſis* —— Plaut. Mercch. 1. 2. See *Durrer.* de Partic. L. L. p. 286.

CHAP. LXIX.

Of the Particle Dut.

1. OUT) *ſignifying* by reaſon of, *as denoting the cauſe of a thing, is made by* propter; *or an Ablative caſe of that word that denotes the reaſon, or cauſe; as,* I.

Many have often ſought war out of a deſire of glory.	Multi bella ſæpe quæſiverunt propter gloriæ cupiditatem, *Cic.*
They will undergo any drudgery out of a deſire of wealth.	Cupiditate peculii nullam conditionem recuſant duriſſimæ ſervitutis, *Cic.* Parad.

Sin autem propter aviditatem pecuniæ nullum quæſtum turpem putas —— Cic. *Parad.* 6. *An Lebedum laudas odio maris atque viarum?* Hor. *Ep.* 1. 11. The Ablative caſe probably is governed of a Prepoſition underſtood; viz. *ex* or *præ*; as in theſe, *Ex malo principio magna familiaritas conflata eſt,* Ter. *Eun.* 5. 2. *Præ amore miſera hunc excluſit foràs,* Ter. *See* Voſſ. *de Conſtr. cap.* 47. *Vide quàm iniquus ſis præſtudio,* Ter. *And.* 5. 1.

2. Dut) *referring to the* place, number, multitude, &c. *from whence any perſon or thing* comes, goes, is ſought, fetcht, taken, &c. *is made by* de, è, *or* ex; *as,* II.

She snatcht a supper out of the funeral fire	Rapuit de rogo cœnam, *Catul.*
He went out of the camp.	E castris exiit, *Cic.* 1. Off.
The Girl was catcht away out of Attica.	Puella ex Attica abrepta est *Ter.*

Tibi extorta est ista sica de manibus, Cic 1. Cat. *Quorum de numero præstantes virtute legit*, Virg *Æn* 8. *E flamm petere te cibum posse arbitror*, Ter. *Eun.* 3. 2. *Studia sero hanc civitatem è Græciâ translata*, Cic. *Tusc.* 4. *Catilina ex urbe ejecimus*, Cic. Cat. 2 Sometimes the Preposition only included in the composition of a Verb; as *Cùmque domo exierint*, Ovid. *Omni te turbâ evolvis*, Ter. Sometimes it is again repeated with the Verb; as, *Eximere aliquem è vinculis, ex ærariis; de proscriptorum numero*, Cic *Cùm ex insidiis evaseris*, Cic.

III. 3. Out) *signifying* away from, *is made by* ab *or* ab; *as*,

Get you out of their sight.	Ab eorum oculis decede *Cic.*

Cum hanc sibi videbit abduci ab oculis, Ter. *Ad.* 4. 5.

IV. 4. Out) *signifying* not within compass, out of reach of, *&c. is made by* extra; *as*,

Out of danger; gun-shot.	Extra periculum; teli jactum, *Sen.* Ep. 75.

Extra communis periculi sortem, Curt. *l.* 4 *Extra telum jactum utraque acies erat*, id. l. 3. Ἔξω βέλους, Lucian. *Extra omnem ingenii aleam positus*, Plin. *Extra culpam, conjurationem, ruinam*, See *Pareus* de part. L. I.

V. 5. Out) *is oft included in the Latine of the foregoing Verb, as being a part of its English composition*; *as*,

Many things may be found out.	Multa reperiri possunt, *Cic. Att.* 9. 8.
Speak out,	Eloquere, *Ter. Phor.* 2. 1.

Quo

Quod ſi accideret — fall out — Cic. 1. *Off. Cæteris qui ſiſtebant* — ſtood out — *Victoria nunciabatur*, Flor. 4. 12. *um require* — ſeek out — *atque adduce huc* — Ter. *A- li paulum, quod locitas foras* [let out] Ter. *Ad.* 5. 8.

PHRASES.

ou are quite out, i. e. miſ- taken.	Totâ erras viâ, Vehementer erras, *Cic.* Non rectè ac- cipis, *Ter.* And.
t will out.	Effluet, *Ter.* Eun. 1. 2.
ut with it.	Profer, *Ter.* Hec. 2. 2.
ut of hand.	E veſtigio, *Cic.*
e is out at the firſt daſh.	In portu impingit; in limine offendit; deficit. 5.
ut of doubt.	Haud dubiè; ſine controverſiâ, *Liv. Ter.*
ut of order.	Præpoſterè; extra ordinem, *Cic.*
hey are out of meaſure angry.	Illis ira ſupra modum eſt, *Virg.* Georg. 4.

Ultra modum laudo, Plin. *Ep.* 28. *l.* 7. *Ultra modum ecandus*, Ib. *Ep.* 31.

I am almoſt out of my Wits.	Vix ſum apud me; animi compos, *Ter.*
I am quite out of love with my ſelf	Ego nunc totus diſpliceo 10. mihi, *Ter.* He. 5. 4.
hey are fallen out.	Iræ ſunt inter eos, *Ter.* And.
e is out with me.	Alieno à me animo eſt, *Cic.*

Intercedunt mihi inimicitiæ cum illo, Cic. *pro* Cæl.

hey are tranſlated out of Greek	Sunt converſa de Græcis, *Cic.* Fin. 1. 2.
ike a man out of breath	Anhelanti ſimilis, *Virg.* Æn.
f they be never ſo little out of tune, thoſe that have skill uſe to per- ceive it	Quamvis paululùm diſcre- 15. pent, tamen id à ſciente animadverti ſolet, *Cic.* 1. Off
I am out of hope.	Nullus ſum, *Ter.* Ad. 3. 4.

Animo

Animo deficio, Cic. *pro* S. Rosc. *Animum despondi*, Plaut. Men. *Prol. Nulla est mihi reliqua in me spes*, Ter. Eun. 2.

Speak out.
To bring; cast out of doors.
Things done time out of mind.
Dic clarè, *Ter.* And. 4. 5.
Foras proferre; projicere, *C*
Res ab nostrâ memoriâ pro
ter vetustatem remo
Cic.

20. It will not out of my mind.
It is out of my head.
I am now out of danger.
Insidet in memoriâ, *Cic.*
Non occurrit animo, *Cic.*
Ego in portu navigo, *T*
And.

Omnis res jam in vado est, Ter. *And.* 4. 2. *In tranq*
est, Ter. *Eun.* 5. 8. *Omnium periculorum expers*, Cic. *F*
l. 4. *A periculo vacuus*, Cic. Q. Fr. *l.* 1.

Out of my love I sent one to tell him it.
He thought to out-do every body.
Misi, pro amicitiâ qui
diceret, *Cic.* 1. Phil.
Anteire cæteros para
Tac. An. 3. 9.

25. He was put out of command.
Ei imperium est abroga
Cic. pro *Dom.*

✻✻✻✻✻✻✻✻✻✻✻✻✻✻✻✻✻✻✻

CHAP. LXX.

Of the Particle Own.

I. 1. OWN) *without* self *is made by a Pr*
noun Possessive; *or by the Noun Adjecti*
proprius; *as*,

I loved him as my own.
It is all thine own.
It is in our own choice whether we will give ought, or no.
He set him at liberty with his own hand.
Amavi pro meo, *Ter.*
Totum est tuum, *Cic.*
Demus nêcne, in nostrâ p
testate est, *Cic.* 1. Off.
Propriâ manu eum libera
Plin. de Vir. Illustr.

Non tam meapte causâ, quàm illius latet, Ter. *He.* 4. 3. *tibi judicio est utendum*, Cic. 2. *Tusc. Tuopte ingenio*, *Aut. Cap.* 2. 3. *Suum igitur quisque noscat ingenium*, Cic. *Off. Et suopte ingenio quisque terminet*, Plin. *l.* 7. *c.* 40. *duxi mulierem, curavi, propriâ eâ Phædria ut potiretur*; *em emissa est manu*, Ter. Ph. 5. 5.

Note, *Sometimes* proprius *is added to the Pronoun Possessive, as*, Quum ademerit nobis omnia, quæ nostra erant propria—*Cic.* pro *Rosc. Com.* Sed culpa mea propria est, *Cic.* Fam. 14. 1. Crassus suâ quâdam propriâ non communi oratorum facultate posse—*Cic.* 1. de Orat. Id erit totum tuum proprium tuum, *Cic.* Fam. 10. 5. *In which kind of speeches either there is an emphatical* Pleonasmus: *or else* (*and indeed rather*) *a superaddition of some singularity or peculiarity by the word* proprius *to that possession or property, which was noted in the Pronoun Possessive, which is more visible in those passages where there comes a conjunction betwixt them, and they are set so near as to make dividing members of a sentence*; *as*, Suis enim certis, propriisque criminibus accusatio, *Cic.* 3. *Ver.* Propriis enim & suis argumentis & admonitionibus tractanda quæque res est, *Cic.* 5. Tusc. Aliunde assumpto uti bono non proprio, nec suo, *Cic.* 2. de Or. Tuam esse totam, & quidem propriam fatetur, *Cic.* pro *Marc. And it is more visible still in these passages where the Adverb* propriè *is added to the Possessive, as in that of* Cicero, *Fam.* 9. *l.* 15. *Ep.* Quod tu ipse tam amandus es, támque dulcis, támque in omni genere jucundus, id est propriè tuum. *Which yet hinders not, that they may not be used each for other. For as it doth not render words therefore Synonymous, that they are sometimes used to note the same thing*; *so neither doth it hinder them from being used one for the other, or both in the same sense, that they are at other times used to signifie several and distinct things. Sometimes also a Genitive case of* Ipse *is added to the Pronoun Possessive*; *as*, Ex tuo ipsius animo conjecturam ceperis, *Cic.* pro *Muræna.* Itaque contentus ero nostrâ ipsorum amicitiâ, *Cic.* Fam. 6. 17. *and so to* proprius; *as*, Hæc bona ipsius scitote esse propria, *Cic.* pro *Mur.*

2. Note, *It is said by* Hadrian Cardinal, *that* Scribere manu propriâ, *is no where to be found, in good Authors, and that in stead thereof*, Scribere manu meâ, tuâ, suâ, *is only to be said. It may deserve consideration.*

2. Own)

II. 2. Own) *with* self *is made by* ipse, *agreeing in case with the foregoing Noun or Pronoun Substantive; as,*

We have the man his own self.	Hominem habemus ipsum *Ter.* Eun. 5. 1.
You shall be here your own self.	Tute ipse hic aderis, *Ter.* Eun. 5. 2.

Jam frater ipse hic aderit Virginis, Ter. *Eun.* 5. 2. *Ipse Egomet solvi argentum,* Ter. *Ad.* 4. 4.

1. *Note,* Own) *in this kind of speaking is a kind of expletive, rendring the sentence more full and emphatical, but adding nothing to the sense:* (*For what is,* The man his own self, *more than* The man himself?) *unless it be perhaps some tacit denial, or removal of some* vicarious self, *which in some cases is admitted.*

2. Note, *Sometimes there is only* ipse, *without the Substantive expressed in the same clause, where yet it may be conveniently to express* own; Estne hæc Thais, quam video? Ipsa est [it is she her own self] *Ter.* Eun. 5. 2. Sextum Pompeium ipsi [we our own selves] Cognovimus, *Cic.* 1. Off.

3. Note, *When* ipse *is to agree in case with* sibi *or* se, *it may be elegantly set in the Nominative case;* as, Indicio dabit se ipse erit, *Ter.* Ad. Prol. Qui se ipse nôrit, aliquid sibi tribuet se habere divinum, *Cic.* 1. de Leg. Sibi ipse peperit laudem maximam, *Cic.* Mortem sibi ipsi consciscerent, *Cic.* Tusc. 1. † *So* sum mihi ipse testis, *Cic.* Fam. l. 1. Me ipse non nôram, *Cic. Att.*

4. Own) *is sometimes used as a Verb signifying to* acknowledge, confess, *&c. and made by* agnosco, fateor, *some Verb of suitable import; as,*

They will own their own.	Suos agnoscent, *Virg.* Æn.
He owns him for his son.	Illum prolem fatetur suam *Ovid.* Met. 13. 1.

Sed tamen neque agnoſcimus quidquam eorum, Cic. *Fam.* 3.

PHRASES.

loved you as my own brother.	Te in germani fratris dilexi loco, *Ter.* And. 1. 5.
am not my own Man.	Non ſum apud me, *Ter.* See Man.
t offered himſelf of his own accord.	Se ultro obtulit, *Virg.*
eing at his own houſe at Lavernium.	Cùm eſſet apud ſe ad Lavernium, *Macrob.* Sat. 3. 16.

CHAP. LXXI.

Of the Particle Self.

SELF) *having a Pronoun* my, your, him, &c. *coming before it, is made by* ipſe, *or adding* met *to the Latin Pronoun*; *as*, I.

for I my ſelf would be willing to be miſtaken together with him —	Ego enim ipſe cum ipſo non invitus erraverim, *Cic. Tuſc.*
Why do I not go in my ſelf?	Cur non Egomet introeo? *Ter.*

Ego autem ipſe, dii boni, quomodo—Cic. Att. 1. 11. *Ego enim ad eum ſcribam, ut tu ipſe voles*, Cic. Att. 1. 10. *Quærebant quidnam ille ipſe judicaret de* — Cic. *Quem egomet dicere audivi tum ſe fuiſſe miſerum, cùm careret patriâ*, Cic. ad Quir. *Si non moneas, noſmet meminimus*, Plaut. Rud. 1. 2. Hither refer *tute*, thy ſelf, or your ſelf; *Quamobrem id tute non facias?* Ter. *And.* 4. 3 And ſo *tutemet*, which *Lucretius* hath, *l.* 5. *Tutemet in culpâ quum ſis.*

1. Note,

1. Note, *Sometimes* ipſe *is ſet alone without any other Pronouns, where yet in the Engliſh, it will be fit to expreſs it with an other Pronoun.* Sextum Pompeium ipſi [we our ſelves] cognovimus, *Cic.* 1. Off. Ipſa ſi cupiat ſalus, ſervare prorſus non poteſt hanc familiam, *Ter.* Ad. 4. 7. *And ſometimes again another Pronoun without* ipſe. Meritò mihi [at my ſelf] nunc ſuccenſeo, *Ter.* Hec. 5. 1. Minimè mirum ſi te ſibi quiſque expetit, *Ter.* Hec. 2. 3. Nihil malo, quàm & me mei ſimilem eſſe, & illos ſui, *Cic. Att.* l. 9. *Laſtly, Sometimes the Pronoun hath not only* met *compounded with it, but* ipſe *alſo joined to it*; viz. *When there lieth an emphaſis in the Pronoun.* Ipſe egomet ſolvi argentum, *Ter.* Ad. 4. Cum ii in mare ſemet ipſi immitterent, *Curt.* l. 4. Sed noſmet ipſi inter nos conjunctiores ſimus, quàm adhuc fuimus, *Cic. Att.* l. 14. Nos autem dicimus ea nobis videri quæ voſmet ipſi nobiliſſimis Philoſophis placuiſſe concedetis, *Cic.* 4. Acad. *Of the elegant putting of* ipſe *into the Nominative caſe, when the Pronoun Subſtantive is to be of another caſe*; *See* Own, *r.* 2. *note.* 3.

2. *Note*, My, thy, our, your, his, her, their, *beſelf, or* own ſelf, *are to be made by Pronoun Subſtantive*: Ego, tu, ſui, nos, vos; *as* Magis ea percipimus atque ſentimus, quæ nobis ipſis [to our own ſelves] aut proſpera, aut adverſa eveniunt, quàm illa, quæ cæteris, *Cic.* 1. Off. 12.

II. 2. Self) *having* ſame *coming together with it, is made by* ipſe *with ſome Relative Pronouns*, ille, iſte, iſtic, hic, is, qui; *or by* idem *with* ille, iſte, quod, *or* unus; *as*,

That ſelf-ſame author of divination.	Ille ipſe divinationis author, *Cic.* 2. Div.
The ſelf-ſame day that he died.	Eo ipſo die, quo exceſſit è vitâ, *Cic* 1. Tuſc.
Even I the ſelf-ſame Man.	Idem ego ille, *Cic. Att.* l.
It ſeemeth to be the ſelf-ſame thing with that ——	Unum & idem videtur eſſe atque id quod—*Cic.*

Ipſe

Ipſo illo die quo lex eſt data, Cic. Att. *l.* 4. *Iſtum ipſum in-am, Brute, dico liberum*, Cic. *de Clar. Or. Velut in hoc ipſo quo nunc diſputamus*, Cic. 2. *de Fin. Hoc autem, de quo nc agimus, id ipſum eſt quod utile appellatur*, Cic. 1. *Off. id ipſum eſt tamen magnum*, Cic. 1. *de Orat. Verum eâ e quam idem iſte de Macedoniâ Syriâque tulerat*, Cic. *pro om. In iiſdem illis locis*, Cic. 3. Ver. *Quod idem in cæ-ris artibus non contingit*, Cic. 3. *de Fin. Uno & eodem ſtatu*, c. *in Or.* Τὸ ἓν καὶ τὸ αὐτὸ πνεῦμα, 1 Cor. 12. 11.

Note, *Sometime* ſelf *hath* and *ſet between it and* ſame, It is the very ſelf and ſame. *In* Verſtegan ſelf *alone ed for* ſelf ſame, *or* ſelf and ſame, pag. 199. *where he aks of Dutch and Engliſh rhimes agreeing both in* ſelf rhime, lf ſenſe, *as he ſpeaks. The rendring of all into Latin* the ſelf *and* ſame.

PHRASES.

He takes me by my ſelf a-broad with him.	Me ſolum ſeducit foras, *Ter.* Hec. 1. 2. See by, r. 12.
He is { beſide himſelf. not himſelf.	Mente captus eſt, *Varro*, R. R. 1. 2.
Lay the beſt Hay by it ſelf.	Quod optimum fœnum erit, ſeorſum condito, *Cato* R. R.
You ſhall have her all to your ſelf.	Phyllida ſolus habeto, *Virg.* Ecl. 3.
To live like one's ſelf.	Pro dignitate vivere, *Cic. Nep.*
To look to one's ſelf.	Salutis ſuæ rationem habere, *Cæſ.* 1. b. c.

CHAP.

CHAP. LXXII.

Of the Particle Since.

I. 1. SInce) *signifying* becauſe, *or* being tha
ſith, *or* ſeeing that, *is made by* cum
quando, quandoquidem, quia, quoniam, a
ſiquidem; *as,*

Since [i. e. being that ——] it is ſo.	Iſthæc cùm ita ſint, *Ter.* Q cùm ita ſint, *Cic.*
Since [i. e. ſeeing that] I look not after yours, look not after mine.	Quando ego tuum non ro, ne cura meum, *Te* Ad. 5. 3
Since you commend thoſe Orators ſo much, I could wiſh ——	Quandoquidem tu iſtos o tores tantopere laudas, v lem —— *Cic.* de Clar.
Since part of thoſe things which were common by nature is become the own of every one	Quia ſuum cujuſque ſit rum, quæ naturâ fuer communia, *Cic.* 1. Off.
Since all my diſcourſe is to be of you ——	Quoniam diſputatio om de officio futura eſt—
Since he was to come to Rome that day.	Siquidem eo die Romam v turus erat, *Cic.* pro M

Cùm *ſibi viderent eſſe pereundum*, Cic. Cat. 4. Quan *vir bonus es reſponde quod rogo*, Plaut Curt. 5. 3. Di quandoquidem *in molli conſedimus herbâ*, Virg *Ecl.* *Sed* quia *confido, mihique perſuaſi, illum & dignitatis & quitatis habiturum eſſe rationem, ideo à te non dubit contendere, ut* —— Cic. *Fam* 13. 7. Quoniam *tu ita nimium me gratum eſſe concedam*, Cic. *pro* Planc. *In ſtria tua præclarè ponitur*, ſiquidem *id egiſti ut ego dele ver*, Cic. *l.* 6. *Poſtquam Poeta ſenſit ſcripturam ſuam iniquis obſervari* —— Ter. *Ad. Prol.* Here, ſaith natus, *poſtquam* is put for *quoniam*; as he alſo ſaith ſo would have it taken, in Phorm. *Prol. Poſtquam Poeta tus Poetam non poteſt retrahere à ſtudio, & tranſducere minem in otium; maledictis deterrere (ne ſcribat) p*

qu

ando in Latin, so ὅτι in Greek though an Adverb of me is used for a causal Particle. Ὅτι τοίνυν τοῦθ' ὅτως — Demosth. 1. *Olym. See* Devar. *de Græc. Partic. p.* 157.

2. Since) *signifying* from the, *or* that time II. at, *is made by* ut, quòd, cùm, *and* postquam; *as,*

t is now a year since he was put back.
his is the third day since I heard it.
t is a long time since you went from home.
t is now going on seven months since she came to you.

Est jam annus, ut repulsam tulit, *Cic.* Phil. 8.
Tertius hic dies est, quòd audivi, *Plin.* l. 4. Ep. 27.
Jamdudum factum est, cùm abîsti domo, *Plaut.* 10. 43.
Postquam ad te venit, mensis hic agitur jam septimus. *Ter.* Hec. 3. 3.

Ut ab urbe discessi nullum intermisi diem, quin — Cic. Att. 14. *Jam diù est, quòd* —— Plaut. Amph. 1. 1. *Haud sanè est, cùm*, Plaut. *Merc. Aliquot enim anni sunt, cùm vos ego delegi, quos præciquè colerem*, Cic. Att. 9. 13. *Biennium jam factum est postquam abii domo*, Plaut. *Merc. Prol.*

Those examples which have in them it is, *or* this is, *may be examples for the Particle* agoe; *for it is but leaving out* it is, this is, *and putting* agoe *in the stead of* since, *with a little transposing of the words, and the thing is done: thus,* A year ago he was put back; *or,* He was put back a year agoe. The third day agoe I heard it; *or,* I heard it three days ago, *or,* the third day agoe. *And so this may be a rule for that Particle also.*

Sometimes in this sense it is made by à, ab, ex, ad post, *with a word noting the* term *of time from which the distance or space is understood to be; as,*

ince his death this is the hirtieth and thirtieth year.
t is now a hundred days since the death of Clodius.

Cujus à morte hic tertius & trigesimus annus est, *Cic.*
Ab interitu Clodii centesima hæc lux est, *Cic.* pro *Mil.*

I call into queſtion all that thou haſt done ſince that day to this.
Ex eâ die ad hanc diem quæ feciſti in judicium voco, *Cic. Ver.* 3.

Never ſince the building of this city had any gowned man this honour done him before me.
Qui honos poſt conditam hanc urbem habitus eſt togato ante me nemini, *Cic.* Phil. 2.

Quod augures omnes uſque à Romulo decreverant, Cic. in Vat. *Ab illo tempore annum & vigeſimum regnat*, Cic. pro L. Man. *Tempore jam ex illo caſus mihi cognitus urbis*, Virg. Æn. 1. *Venaticus ex quo Tempore cervinam pellem latravit in aulâ, Militat in ſylvis catulus*, Hor. *Ep.* 2. *l.* 1. Sometimes the Subſtantive is ſuppreſſed, *quo* or *illo* being only expreſſed. *Quintum jam diem habeo ex quo in Scholam eo*, Sen. Ep. 76. *Ex illo retro fluere ac ſublapſa referri Spes Danaûm*, Virg. Æn. 2. So as the Greek uſe ἐκείνυ or ὅ underſtanding χρόνυ ἀπ' ἐκείνυ τυφλός εἰμι, *Lucian.* παλαιὸς ἀφ' ὅυ χειρῶν *Soph.* in *Aj.* ἐξ ὅ τοῦτ' ἐδιξάμην δώρημα, id. ib. *Me duo ſceleratiſſimi poſt hominum memoriam* [Since man could mean] *non conſules, ſed latrones, non modò deſeruerunt; ſed*— Cic. *poſt recidit. Cùm pauci poſt genus hominum natum reperti ſint, qui* —— Cic. *pro* Corn. Balb. *Poſt urbem conditam* —— Cic. Cat. 4. *Poſt Romam conditam.* Cic. *in* Vatin.

III. 3. Since) *put for* agoe, *and having with it* long, little, &c. *is made by ſome of theſe* Particles abhinc, ante, diu, dudum, olim, pridem; *as*

He died two years ſince, i. e. agoe.
Abhinc annos duos mortuus eſt, *Cic.* in *Ver.*

Many years ſince.
Multis jam antè annis, *Par.*

How long ſince was it done?
Quàm diu id [quandudum iſluc] factum eſt? *Plaut.*

I now remember what ſhe ſaid ſome while ſince.
Nunc mihi in mentem venit olim quæ locuta eſt, *Ter.*

How long is it ſince you eat?
Quampridem non ediſti? *Plaut. Stich.* 2. 2.

Ferè abhinc annos quindecim mulierculam compreſſit, Ter. Phor 5. 8. *Quo tempore? Abhinc annis quindecim*, Cic. pro Quint.

int. *Atqui tertium ante diem ſcitote decerptum Carthagi-*, Plin. *l.* 15. i. e. *abhinc tertium diem*, ſaith *P. Ram.* Gram. *l.* 4. c. 17. *Themiſtocles aliquot ante annos, cum in epulis* casâſſet lyram, *habitus eſt indoctior*, Cic. 1, *Tuſc. Jamdiu* gitât, Cic. Ver. 5. *Vah, quanto nunc formoſior videre, quàm* dum? Ter. *Eun.* 4. 5. *Te mihi ipſum jamdudum exopta-* n dari, Ter. *Hec.* 4. 4. *Jamdudum animus eſt in patinis*, t. *Eun.* 4. 7. *Eum honorem à me olim neglectum nunc expe-* dum puto, Cic. *Fam. l.* 12. *Ipſi nos pridem vidimus eadem* omnia, Plin. *l.* 17. *c.* 17. *Jampridem in eo genere ſtudii* animque verſatur, Cic. *Fam.* 13 16. *Civitate non ita* dem *dominatu regio liberatâ*, Cic. *in* Brut.

Note, Dudum, jamdudum, jamdiu, jampridem, *are uſed* h a *Preterperfect Tenſe, if the action be ended; with a Pre-* Tenſe, *if it be yet continuing.* Jamdudum dixi itidemque dico, *Ter.* Hec. 4. 4. Neſcio quid jamdudum hic audio ultuari, *Ter.* Hec. 3. 2. Jampridem à me illos abducere ſtylis orat, *Virg.* Ecl. 2. Quod jampridem etiam Cicero *Columel.* l. 12. Procem. *See* Linacr. *de Emend. Struct.* 5. *p.* 213, 214. *&c.* Voſſ. *de Conſtruct. cap.* 62. Dudum pridem *according to* Laurent. Valla, *differ in this, that* dum de parvo tempore, unius horæ, ſemihoræ, *&c.* di-; Pridem de longiore tempore, *viz.* decem, aut vi- dierum, menſis, anni, *&c. Eleg.* l. 2. *c.* 34. *Perhaps* um *reacheth to a longer time than he ſpecifies.* Stephanus , Dudum etiam de longinquo tempore dicitur. Pa- ſaith, De longiore tempore uſurpatum ſignificat quon- . *I am not altogether ſatisfied with their inſtances: But* e *it to others to diſpute it with him, or them.*

. Since) *with* ever *is made by* à, *or* ab, *with* IV. , inde, *or* uſque; *Vide* Ever, *r.* 6.

PHRASES.

d not heard of what th hapned ſince.	Citeriora nondum audiebamus, *Cic.* Fam. 2. 12.
died a while ſince.	Mortua eſt nuper, *Ter.* Eun.
is not yet ten days ce.	Dies nondum decem interceſſerunt, *Cic.* pro *Clu.*

CHAP. LXXIII.

Of the Particle So.

I. 1. So) *in the latter clauſe of a ſentence anſwering to* as *in the former, is made by* ſic *or* ita; *as,*

As that was painful, ſo this is pleaſant.	Ut illud erat moleſtum, ſic hoc eſt jucundum, *Cic.*
As you wiſhed, ſo is it fain out.	Ut optâſti, ita eſt, *Cic.*

Quemadmodum in ſe quiſque, ſic in amicum ſit animatus Cic. *de Amic. Ut ſuum quiſque vult eſſe, ita eſt,* Ter. *A* Hither may be referred *item,* &c. which may in this manner of ſpeaking be uſed for *ſic,* or *ita. Vos, quæſo, ut adh me attentè audîſtis,* item *quæ reliqua ſunt audiatis,* Cic. Clu. *Ut enim de ſenſibus heſterno ſermone vidiſtis,* item *ciunt de reliquis* — Cic. 4. *Acad.* 13. *Ut vos hic,* itide *illic apud vos ſervatur filius,* Plaut. *Cap. Ut filium bon patri eſſe oportet,* itidem *ego ſum patri,* Plaut. Amph.

II. 2. So) *in the former clauſe of a ſentence a ſwered by* as, *or* that, *in a latter, is made b* tam, adeò, ita, perinde, ſic; *as,*

I ſhould not be ſo unciuil as---	Non eſſem tam inurban ut———*Cic.*
Did you think me ſo unjuſt as to be angry with you?	Adeóne me injuſtum eſſe e iſtimâſti, ut tibi iraſcere *Cic.*
I am ſo afflicted as never was man.	Ita ſum afflictus, ut nem unquam, *Cic.*
I did ſo maintain it as if I had made uſe of it.	Quod ego perinde tuebar, ſi uſus eſſem, *Cic. Att.*
They be ſo hindred by their ſtudies, that —	Suis ſtudiis ſic impediunt ut———*Cic.*

Non adeò *inhumano ingenio ſum, neque* tam *imperita, ut*— Ter. *Eun.* 5. 2. *Cum Pompeius* ita *contendiſſet, ut nihil u*

qua

quam magis, Cic. *Fam.* 1. 9. *Philoſophia, non* perinde ac *de hominum eſt vitâ merita, laudatur,* Cic. 1. *Tuſc. Nullâ tamen re* perinde *commotus eſt,* quàm—Suet. Dom. c. 15. *Quòd ſi* perinde ut *ipſe mereor, mihi ſucceſſerit, certè*—Cic. *Fam.* 10. 4. *Atque me nunc* perinde *appellas,* quaſi *multo poſt videris,* Plaut. Amph. So *Steph.* reads it, and the *Baſil* Edition. In the *Plant.* Edition it is *proinde. Mihi* ſic *erit gratum,* ut *gratius eſſe nihil poſſit,* Cic. Sic *avidè arripui,* quaſi, *Cic.* de Sen. *Quidnam hoc negotii ſit, quod filia ſic repente expetit,* ut—Plaut. Menæch. 5. 2.

1. Note, *Sometimes one member is ſuppreſſed, in which caſe* ut ſo *is made as formerly.* Adventus ejus non *perinde* gratus fuit, *Suet.* Quid *tam* iracundus? *Plaut. Stich.* 2. 2. *Adeò* ex parvis ſæpe magnarum momenta rerum pendent, Liv. dec. 3. l. 7. Currere non queo, *ita* defeſſus ſum, *Ter.* Hec. Sic eſt factum, *Ter.* Ad. Cum de exitio hujus urbis tam acerbè, támque crudeliter cogitârit, *Cic. Cat.* 4. *Hither refer* ſo *any way uſed as a Note of Intention, whether before Adjective or Adverb.*

2. Note, So great, ſo many, *&c. as they are made by* magnus, *or* multus *with* ita, *&c. So alſo by* tantus *and* tot, *&c.* Iræ *ita* magnæ ſunt inter eos, ut——*Ter.* And. 3. 3. Hæc beneficia *æquè* magna non ſunt habenda, atque ea, quæ——*Cic.* 1. Off. Tanta [ſo great] vis probitatis eſt, ut etiam in hoſte diligamus, *Cic.* de Am. Proinde fac tantum animum habeas, tantúmque apparatum, quanto opus eſt, *Cic.* Fam. 12. 6. *Hither refer* tantulus, *ſo little or ſmall.* Huic tantulæ epiſtolæ vix tempus habui, *Cic. Att.* 1. 9. *And* tantoperè *ſo greatly,* Tantopere à te probari vehementer gaudeo, *Cic.* Fam. 6. 19. Ita multi fuerunt, ut——*Cic.* ad Quir. Velim mihi ignoſcas, quòd ad te ſcribam tam multa toties—So many things, ſo many times, *Cic. Att.* l. 7. Tot viri, ac tales, *Cic.* pro Cæl. Vocis mutationes totidem ſunt, quot animorum, *Cic.* in Or.

3. So) *with* ever *in theſe and ſuch like compounded Particles,* whatſoever, howſoever, *&c. either is made by entailing* cunque *to the Latin of the foregoing word; or elſe by doubling that word it ſelf; as,* III.

Whatsoever it shall be, of whatsoever things, of whatsoever kind.	Quicquid erit, quacunque de re, quocunque de genere *Cic.*
But howsoever things be--	Sed utcunque aderunt re *Cic.*
But howsoever the matter be, mind your health.	Sed ut ut est, indulge valetudini, *Cic.* Fam. *l.* 6.

Quisquis fuit ille Deorum, Ovid. *Met.* 1. *Quemcunque casum fortunæ dederit, aut quæcunque fortuna erit oblata*, Cic. pro Mil. *Sed hæc & his similia, utcunque animadversa aut æstimata erunt, haud in magno equidem ponam discrimine* Liv. *Præf. l.* 1. *Ut ut hæc sunt, tamen hoc faciam*, Ter. Phorm. *Quomodocunque sese res habeat, pugnare tamen velle clamabant*, Cic. Ver. 7. *Quoquo enim modo nos gessermus*, Cic. 2. *Div.* 8. *Ita quoquo se verterint Stoici*—Cic. *Div.* 9. *Ubicunque es, in eâdem es navi*, Cic. *Fam. l.* 2. *Utrumcunque responderis*, Gell. 16. 2. *Ubi ubi erit, tamen investigabo* —— Plaut. *Rud. Quantæcunque tibi accessiones fient fortunæ*, Cic. *Fam.* 2. 1. *Quanta quanta hæc mea paupertas est, tamen*——Ter. Phor. 5. 7. *Quicunque eramus, quantulacunque dicebamus* —— Cic. *in Orat. Sed de hâc re quantulacunque est, facultate quæritis*, Id. 1. *de Orat. Scripta quæque cum veniâ qualiacunque leget*, Ovid. 1. *Trist. Quale quale cunque est*, Cic. 2. *de Nat. Deor. Qui ex contractu, qualiqua obligatione à debitore interpositâ.* This *R. Steph.* setting down *qualisqualis* as the same with *qualiscunque*, produceth from the Civilians, which is hardly read in the extant Writings of any of the Ancient Romans. And yet *Vossius.* l. 2. de Arte Gram. c. 17 p. 215. hath, *Quæ qualia qualia sunt non infructuosa spero erunt adolescentiæ*——and *Salmasius* in his *Defens. Reg. c.* 4 hath, *De regibus id etiam explicat quomodo eos quales quales diligerent. Quandocunque ista gens suas literas dabit, omnia corrumpet*, Plin. *l.* 29. *c.* 1. In these words use is to be heeded unto. For all words are not capable of reduplication; we do not say, *quando quando*, but *quandocunque.* Nor all of having *cunque* added to them; we do not say, *quiscunque*, but *quisquis* or *quicunque*; not *quomodo quomodo*, but *quoquomodo*, or *quomodocunque*; yea for *whensoever*, we neither say, *quumquum*, nor *quumcunque*, though *quum* signifies *when*, but only *quandocunque.*

4. So) *is ſometimes put for* this, that, the ſame thing, *and is reſpectively made by* hoc, id, *and* idem; *as,* IV.

No body thinks ſo [i. e. this] beſide my ſelf.	Hoc nemini præter me videtur, *Cic. Att.* 1.
No body ſaid ſo [that] but Cicero.	Nemo id dixit præterquam Cicero, *Steph.*
He thinks he may doe ſo [i. e. the ſame.]	Idem ſibi arbitratur licere, *Cic.* 1. Off.

Quis id ait? Ter. *Hec.* 5. 1. *Quòd ſi tũ idem faceres,* Ter *Hec.* 3. 2. *Dixin' hoc fore?* Did I not ſay 't would prove ſo? Ter. *Ad.* 1. 2. *Namſi eſſet unde id fieret,* [to doe ſo withall] *faceremus,* Ter. *Ad.* 1. 2. *Etiamſi id ſit,* Cic. Att. 11. 1. Εἰ τὸ καὶ τὸ ἐποίησεν ἄνθρωπος ἅπαξ οὐκ ἂν ἀπέθανεν, [had he done ſo and ſo (i. e. this and that) he had not died] Æſop. *Alter ſi feciſſet idem,* Juv. 4. *Sat. Mihi autem non idem faciundum puto,* Cic. *Ac.* 4. 16.

5. So) *both with, and without,* that, *is often put for* upon condition *or* ſuppoſition, *and then it is made by* modò, dum, dummodo, tamen, ut, ſi tamen, ita ſi; *as,* V.

I am ſure he will, ſo ſhe be but a citizen.	Volet, certò ſcio, civis modò hæc ſit, *Ter.* Eun. 5. 2.
So the things be the ſame, let them feign words at their pleaſure.	Dum res maneant, verba fingant arbitratu ſuo, *Cic.* 5. de Fin.
So that there is but a wall betwixt us.	Dummodo inter me atque te murus interſit, *Cic. Cat.* 1.
I will doe what I can, yet ſo, that I be not unduti-full to my father.	Quod potero faciam, tamen ut pietatem colam, *Ter.* Hec. 3. 4.
A Book is read ſometimes though friends be by, ſo that they be not againſt it.	Liber legitur, interdum etiam præſentibus amicis, ſi tamen illi non gravantur, *Plin.* l 3. Ep. 2.
If I could prevail with you to acquit Milo, ſo P. Clodius were alive again—	Si poſſim efficere, ut Milonem abſolvatis, ſed ita ſi P. Clodius revixerit, *Cic.* pro *Mil.*

Sed hæc tu melius; modò ſtet vobis illud unâ vivere in ſtudiis noſtris, Cic. *Fam. l.* 9. *Id quoque poſſim ferre, ſi modo reddat*, Ter. *Ad.* 2. 1. *Modò ut ſciam quanti indicet*, Plaut. 9. 270. *Virtus vetat ſpectare fortunam, dum præſtetur fides*, Cic. *l.* 2. *de Div. Dum me reducam*, Ter. *Hec.* 4. 4. *Dum modo morata rectè veniat, dotata eſt ſatis*, Plaut. *Aul. Sat mihi id habeam ſupplicii dum illos ulciſcar modo*, Ter. *A* 3. 2. *Licet laudem fortunam, tamen ut ne ſalutem culpem*, Plaut. *Aſin.* 3. 3. *Deſtino enim, ſi tamen officii ratio permiſerit, excurrere iſto*, Plin. *l.* 3. *Ep.* 6. *Hæc enim tribuenda deorum numini ita ſunt, ſi animadvertuntur ab his*—Cic. 1. *N. Deor. In fœdere additum erat, ita id ratum fore, ſi populus cenſuiſſet*, Liv. *dec.* 3. *l.* 1. Hither may be referred *ſi eâ lege, conditione*, &c. See Or. Hither alſo may be referred *ita*, as it is uſed in forms of ſwearing and imprecating *Ita me deus amet*, Ter. *Eun. Te (ita incolumi Cæſare moriar tanti facio, ut paucos æquè, ac te, charos habeam*, Cic. *At l.* 9. See more in *Pareus* de Part. *p.* 235.

So *with* never, *See* Never, *r.* 5. *with* Far, *ſee* Far, *r.* 3 4, 7, 8.

VI. 6. So) *with* then *is a note of Inference or Illation, (when ſomething is gathered or concluded from what went before) and is made by* quare quocirca, quapropter, *and* quamobrem; *as,*

So then there was no need for your deſiring to have him to be your companion.
Quare quòd ſocium tibi eum velles adjungere nihil erat *Cic.* pro *Quint.*

So then well was it ordered by the Senate in the days of our forefathers.
Quocirca benè apud majores noſtros ſenatus decrevit *Cic.* 1. de Div.

So then you have no reaſon to fear, that I will feign any thing of my ſelf.
Quapropter nihil eſt quòd metuas ne quid mecum fingam, *Cic. Ver.* 4.

So then being that I have no argument left in me to write on, I will uſe.
Quamobrem quoniam mihi nullum ſcribendi argumentum relictum eſt, utar —*Cic.* Fam. 2. 3.

Quare ſic tibi eum commendo, ut—Cic. *Fam. l.* 13. *Quare agite O tectis juvenes ſuccurrite noſtris*, Virg. *Æn.* 1. *Quocirca*

circa si sapientiam meam admirari soletis——Cic. *de Sen.* *circa nihil esse tam detestabile tamque pestiferum, quàm luptatem*, Cic. *de Sen.* *Quapropter quoniam me Leontina vitus atque legatio propter eam, quam dixi, causam defecit,*—— Cic. *Ver.* 4. *Non est utile hanc illi dari. Quapropter quoquo acto celato est opus*, Ter. *Quamobrem quanquam in uno prælio omnis fortuna reipublicæ disceptat, tamen*—— Cic. *Fam.* 10. 10. *Quamobrem ut maximâ de re æquo animo deliberanti ita mihi des consilium velim*, Cic. Att. *l.* 8.

PHRASES.

If it be so that — | Si est ut——Sin est ut, *Ter.*
So be it, be it so. | Fiat, *Ter.* Ad. 2. 1.
Though [admit or grant] it be so. | Fac ita esse, *Cic.* 2. *Ver.*
Do you deal so? | Siccine agis? *Ter.* Ad. 1. 2.
Is it so? | Itane est? *Cic.* 5.
That is not so. | Id secus est, *Cic.*
And why so, I pray?— | Quiddum? Quamobrem tandem? *Ter.* Hec. 3. 1.
If ever I do so again— | Si aliam unquam admisero [culpam] ullam——*Ter.*
So came we to know it. | Inde est cognitio facta, *Ter.*
So comes Ligarius to be in fault. | Hinc in Ligarium crimen oritur, *Cic.* pro *Leg.* 10.
So it be no trouble to you, | Quod commodo tuo facere poteris, sine molestiâ tuâ fiat, *Cic.*
So unable was he to be without rule. | Usque eò imperio carere non potuit, *Cic.* 3. Tusc.
So as I told you yesterday | Ita ut herì tibi narravi, *Cic.*
It is even so in truth. | Id est profectò, *Ter.* He. 4. 7.
I am not so strong as either of you. | Minus habeo virium, quàm vestrum utervis, *Cic.* de Sen. 15.
Nor are ye so strong as T. Pontius. | Nec vos T. Pontii vires habetis, *Cic.* de Sen.
Others perhaps do not think so. | Aliis fortasse non item videtur, *Cic.* Fam. 15. 21.
I was so vexed I could not think of danger. | Pejus vexabar, quàm ut periculum mihi succurreret, *Sen.*

If any be grown ſo inſolent. | Si quis eo inſolentiæ pr ceſſerit, *Plin.* Paneg.

20. If it had been done (ſo courteous are you you would have written it. | Et ſi eſſet factum (quæ t eſt humanitas) aſcripſiſſ *Cic.* Ad. l. 7.

Sed (quæ facilitas tua) hoc magis dabis veniam, quòd ſe mereri fatentur, Plin. *Ep.*

You were ſo young you could not bear it. | Cui per ætatem non inte fuiſti, *Plin.* in Ep.

So as it had never been before. | Quod aliàs nunquam, *Fl* 4. 2.

They are ſo fat they ſwim on the top of the water. | In ſummâ aquâ præ pingu tudine fluitant, *Macr* Sat.

Not ſo often as he could have wiſhed. | Minus ſæpe quàm vellet, C *Nep.* Vit. *Att.*

25. He is ſo drunk he is hardly able to hold his eyes open. | Præ vino vix ſuſtinet palp bras, *Macrob.* 3. 16.

So when this was done, Acts 28. 9. | Hoc igitur facto, *Bez.* τ̃ τ̃ν γενομέν

Not ſo large as was looked for. | Non pro expectatione ma num, *Petron.*

Whether it be ſo, or ſo. | Sive ſic eſt, ſive illo mod *Cic.* 2. Div. 58.

We do not ſo much as ſuſpect it. | Id nos ne ſuſpicamur qu dem, *Cic.* 4. Acad. 7.

30. It cannot be ſo much as thought. | Ne cogitari quidem potes *Cic. Att.* 4 12.

Not ſo much, vid *much*, Phr. 8. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.

CHAP. LXXIV.

Of the Particle Such.

I. 1. Such) *with* a *before a Noun, is uſually a not of* intention, *and made by* tam, *or* adeò; *as*

For ſuch a ſmall matter. | Tam ob parvulam rem, *Ter*

Nor am I ſuch a fool as ſo —— | Nec tam ſum ſtultus, ut— *Cic.* Fam. 6. 13.

Such

such a modeſt and comely countenance as paſſed.
Are you ſuch a ſtranger in this city that——?

Vultus adeò modeſtus, adeo venuſtus, ut nihil ſuprà, *Ter.*
Adeóne es hoſpes hujuſce urbis ut—? *Cic.* pro *Rab.*

Res tam ſceleſta, tam atrox, tam nefaria [ſuch a wretched thing] *credi poteſt*, Cic. *pro* Roſc. Am. *Non tam ſum perегrinator, quàm ſolebam*, Cic. *Fam.* 6. 19. *Adeóne erat ſtultus, ut arbitraretur*—Cic. *pro* Clu. *Adeóne me fuiſſe furem, ut illi crederem?* Plaut. Bacch. In this uſe of the word, ſuch with his Adjective may be varied by *ſo* putting but *a* after the Adjective; as, For ſuch a ſmall matter? For ſo ſmall a matter? and ſuch with his Subſtantive may be varied by *ſo*, and a cognate Adjective; as Am I ſuch a fool—Am I ſo fooliſh——

1. Note, *If* ſuch *refer to* quantity, *as ſtanding for* ſo great, *then it is made by* magnus *with* ita, *&c. or by* tantus; *as in* Do, *Ru.* 2. *Alſo by* is, *as*, Sed is [ſuch i. e. ſo great] ambitus extare videtur, ut ego omnia pertimeſcam, *Cic. Fam.* 11. 17. Cúmque eſſet eâ memoriâ, quam ante dixi.—*Cic.* 4. Acad. 2. Ea perturbatio eſt omnium rerum, ut—*Cic. Fam.* 6. 1.

2. *Note*, Such *ſometimes is emphatically uſed for* ſo great *in a Parentheſis, or cloſe of a Sentence, and then elegantly made by* qui, *or* ut; *as*,

But and if you had put it to me, ſuch is my love to you, I had made an end with the heirs.
De. Will he have her at home? Si. I believe he will, ſuch is his madneſs.

Quòd ſi mihi permiſiſſes, qui meus amor in te eſt, confeciſſem cum cohæredibus, *Cic.* Fam. 7. 2.
De. An domi eſt habiturus? *Si.* Credo, ut eſt demens, *Ter.* Ad. 3. 3. 35.

Spero enim (quæ tua prudentia & temperantia eſt) & hercle ut me jubet Acaſtus, confido te jam, ut volumus, valere, Cic. Att. 6. 9. *Sed (quæ facilitas tua) hoc magis dabis veniam quòd ſe non mereri fatentur*, Plin. *in Ep.* See Steph. Theſ. Qua. *Niſi ſi illa fortè, quæ olim periit parvula ſoror, mene ſe intendit eſſe, ut eſt audacia!* Ter. *Eun.* 3. 3. 19. Ita ſeems to be ſo uſed alſo; *as*, *Credo hercle vobis, ita eſt veſtra benignitas*, Plaut. *Pœn.* 3. 3.

2. Such

II. 2. Such) *referring to* kind, ſort, *or* quality, *made by* talis, qualis, ejuſmodi, iſtiuſmodi; *as*,

In a Common-wealth, ſuch as the Princes are, ſuch are the reſt of the people wont to be.	Quales in republicâ princ pes ſunt, tales reliqui ſo lent eſſe cives, *Cic.*
Such tempeſts followed that they were forced to leave the work.	Ejuſmodi tempeſtates co ſecutæ ſunt, uti opus n ceſſariò intermitteretur *Cæſ.*
We have great ſcarcity of ſuch citizens.	Iſtiuſmodi civium magna nō bis eſt penuria, *Ter.*

Literas tuas vehementer expecto, & quidem tales, qual maximè opto, Cic. *Fam.* 10. 22. *Quid feceris in tali re* Cic. *pro* Rab. *Navigatio modò ſit, qualem opto*, Cic. Att. 1 14. *Oratio talis ſit, qualis ſit illa, quæ*—Cic. *Tim.* 3. *H juſmodi res ſemper comminiſcere*, Ter. *Hec.* 3. 6. *Hujuſmo obſecro aliquid reperi*, Ib. 2. 3. *Sed ejuſmodi pax in quâ, ſi a eſſet, multa te non delectarent*, Cic. *Fam.* 12. 18. *Ejuſmo noſtra tempora ſunt, ut nihil habeam quod*—Ib. 14. 16. *Nih moror mihi clientes iſtiuſmodi*, Plaut. *Moſt.* 3. 2. *Nihil a etiam iſtiuſmodi ſuſpicabantur*, Cic. *Ver.* 6.

Note, Is *may elegantly be uſed for* talis; *as*,

If we be ſuch as we ought to be ———	Si nos ii ſumus, qui eſſe d bemus, *Cic.* Fam. l. 5.

Nemo is unquam fuit, Cic. *Nam cum is eſt auditor, qui* Cic. *in Orat. Non enim ſumus ii nos augures, qui*—Cic. *Div.* 33. *Nullo modo is erat, qui nervos virtutis incidet* Cic. 1. *Acad.* 10. † *Nam cùm is eſſet reip. Status, ut ea uniùs conſilio atque curâ gubernare neceſſe eſſet*—Cic. *l.* 1. *N. Deorum. Hujus vis ea eſt, ut ab honeſto non queat ſeparar* Cic. 1. *Off.*

III. 3. Such) *relating to* nature, diſpoſition, condition, *is elegantly made by* ſic, ita; *as*,

Such is my diſpoſition.	Ita eſt ingenium meum *Plaut.*
I am ſuch as you ſee me.	Sic ſum, ut vides, *Plaut.*

Nam

Nam ita eſt homo, Ter. *Ad.* 1. 2. 63. *Ita plerique inge-ſumus omnes*, Ter. Phor. 1. 3. *Ita ad hoc ætatis à pue-riâ fui, ut*——Sall. Jug. *Ita eſt vita hominum, quaſi cum alea teſſeris*, Ter. *Ad.* 4. 7. *Sic vita erat*, Ter. *Ad.* 1. 1. *Sic vita hominum eſt*, ut. Cic. *pro* Roſc. Am. *Sic eſt Vulgus, e veritate pauca, ex opinione multa æſtimat*, Cic. *pro* Roſc. Com. *Qui ſic ſunt, haud multùm hæredem juvant*, Ter. *Hec.* 7. 5. † *Horace* uſeth *hic* in this ſenſe, *Nimirum hic ego ſum*, i. e. *talis*, l. 1. Ep. 15.

4. Such) *is ſometimes put for* this, that, they, IV.
thoſe, *with ſome kind of reference unto* quality, *and then is made elegantly by* hic, *or* is, &c. *as*,

Such honour is to be given to old friendſhip, that——	Hic honos veteri amicitiæ tribuendus eſt, ut—*Cic.* de Am.
We muſt be careful to uſe ſuch liberality as may be profitable to friends, hurtful to no body,	Videndum eſt ut eâ liberalitate utamur, quæ profit amicis, noceat nemini, *Cic.* 1. Off.

Hic pro illo munere tibi honos eſt habitus, Ter. *Eun.* 5. 6. *Qui omnes hi ſumus, ut ſine his ſtudiis nullam vitam eſſe du-camus*, Cic. 2. *de Orat. Iis enim ventis navigatur, qui ſi eſſent, nos Corcyræ non ſederemus*, Cic. *Fam.* 16. 2. *Ætas ipſa eſt, facilè ut te pro Eunucho probes*, Ter. *Eun.* 2. 3. See *Stew-ard.* de Partic. L. L. l. 1. p. 147. *&c. Turſel.* c. 97. v. 5 & *M. Pareus* de Partic. p. 95. *&c. Tacitus* ſaith, *Nec id nobis ſerium erat, quod firmando præſidio, & capeſſendo bello divide-retur*, l. 13. for *vires ea*.

PHRASES.

Such as we can get.	Quorum erit facultas, *Col.*
—Who have ſuch a brother as you; or—ſuch a one as you to my brother:	—Qui te fratrem habeam—*Ter.* Adelph. 2. 3.
They would have no ſuch thing be amongſt the maids.	Voluerunt nihil horum ſimile eſſe apud virgines, *Cic.* Tuſc. 1.
Such as I have do I give.	Do id quod mihi eſt, *Pl.* Pſeud. 1. 1.

CHAP.

CHAP. LXXV.

Of the Particle That.

I. 1. That) *before a Subſtantive expreſſed or underſtood, is made by one of theſe Demonſtrative Pronouns,* ille, is, *or* iſte; *as,*

I was muſing whether I could cut that whetſtone with a razor.	Hoc agitabam, an cotem illam ſecare novaculâ poſſem, *Flor.* 1. 5.
We muſt take heed, we offend not at all in that kind.	Cavendum eſt, ne quid in eo genere peccetur, *Cic.* 1. Off.
Drive away that rival as far as thou canſt from her.	Iſtum æmulum, quoad poteris, ab eâ pellito, *Ter.* Eun. 2. 1.

Ego ſum ille Conſul P. C. cui——Cic. Cat. 4. *Cum is inimicus, qui*——Cic. *poſt Redit. Fuit iſta quondam in hac rep. virtus,* Cic. Cat. 2.

Note, *When a Relative next follows* that, *then the Subſtantive is underſtood,*

II. 2. That) *when it may be turned into* who, whom, *or* which, *is made by the* Pron. Rel. qui, &c. *as,*

When I ſaw a man that [who] had been on the ſame ſide that [which] I had been on——	Cùm viderem virum, qui in eâdem causâ, in quâ ego, fuiſſet, *Cic.* pro *Marc.*

Quamdiu erit quiſquam qui defendere audeat cives, Cic. *Meum conſilium illud, quod ſatis jam fixum videbatur,* Cic. Att. 8. 22.

1. *Note,* That) *after* ſame *may be rendred, not only by* qui, *but alſo by* ac, &, *and* atque; *as,*

The Peripateticks once were the ſame that the Academicks.	Peripatetici quondam iidem erant qui Academici, *Cic.* 2. Off.

Her

t mind is the ſame to-
wards you, that it was.
ey ſay Diana is the ſame
hat the Moon.
ſeems to be one and the
ame, that that was,
hich——

Animus te erga idem eſt, ac fuit, *Ter.* Hec. 2. 3.
Dianam & Lunam eandem eſſe dicunt, *Cic.* 2. de Nat.
Unum, & idem videtur eſſe, atque id, quod——*Cic.* pro *Dom.*

dem animus eſt in paupertate, qui olim in divitiis fuit, t. Stich. 1. 2. *Eadem ſit utilitas uniuſcujuſque & univer-* m, Cic. *pro* Dom. *Veſta eadem eſt & terra: ſubeſt vigil* utrique, Ovid. 6. *Faſt. Nequaquam idem eſſe Syracuſas,* entinos *oppugnare*, Liv. *de bell. Pun. Pomarium ſeminari-* d *eundem modum atque oleaginum facito*, Cato *de R. R.* d *Plautus* in *Mercat.* hath, *Non ego idem facio, ut alios in* diis *amentes vidi facere*, *See* Steph. *So* Cic. *Ac.* 4. 15. animi *inaniter moveantur* eodem modo *rebus iis, quæ* a *ſint*, ut *iis, quæ ſint*. A Dative caſe, by a Poetick Græ-, is uſed in this ſenſe. *Invitum qui ſervat idem facit oc-* ti, Hor. *de Arte*——*Eâdem aliis ſopitu' quiete'ſt*, Lu- l. 3. *Quaſi non ex iiſdem tibi & conſtant & alantur* entis, Macrob. *Saturn.* 1. 11. So Gregor. Ταυτὸν ποιεῖ διὰ τῆς δακτύλων ἐπιλαμβανυσι τῦ αὐλῦ τὸ πνεῦμα; perinde *facit atque ii* [wozd foz wozd, *idem facit iis*] *digitis admotis ſpiritum tibiæ retinent*; Modern Wri- uſe *idem cum* in this ſenſe. But neither *Pareus*, nor approve of it: The firſt declares them plainly *inep-* jungi; the ſecond, *ſine claſſicorum ſcriptorum exemplo.* obſtat (ſaith he) *Gellii iſtud. Ejuſdem cum eo Muſæ vir,* hic *de diverſis eſt ſermo. Ac non ſi rectè dixero, Virgilius* ejuſdem *Muſæ cum Homero: eò dicam quoque, Vates Andi-* eſt *idem cum Virgilio. Cauſa diverſitatis eſt quia prius* ficat, *itidem Poeta, poſterius ſignificat, idem Poeta*, See . de Part p. 92. *Voſſ.* Synt. Lat. p. 33. and de Conſt. . 58.

. Note, *From this uſing of* that *for* which, &c. *it comes* ſs *that this Particle* that (*like the Particle* what) *is put* etimes *for* that which; *as*, I will tell you, that ſhall an- you to the heart, i. e. that which. *This manner of uſing* Particle *proceeds either from the haſte of the ſpeaker, or* from *a care to avoid a ſeeming tautology by repeating* that Relative, *after* that *before uſed as a Demonſtrative*; *as*, is, I will tell you that, that ſhall anger you——

3. That)

III. 3. That) *after words importing care, endeavour, desire, intreaty, wishing, warning, counselling, commanding, obtaining, happening, permitting, and effecting, also after words importing possibility, or impossibility, is made by* ut; *as,*

I will see that you be made acquainted with all,	Omnia tibi ut nota sint, ciam, *Cic.* Fam. 5. 19.
Whereas you give me counsel that I should desire of him, that he would give way to me, that——	Quòd suades, ut ab eo p tam, ut mihi conceda ut —— *Cic. Att.* 9. 6.
It is possible that I may be deceived.	Potest fieri ut fallar, c Fam.

Amici quoque res videnda, *in tuto* ut *collocetur*, Ter. H 4. 2. *Ego*, ut *me tibi amicissimum esse intelligant*, cur bo, Cic. *Fam.* 3. 7. Eniti, contendere *debet quàm max mè possit*, ut——Cic. 3. *Off. Laboravi*; *diligentiam a hibui*; *operam dedi*, ut——Cic. *Hoc à te peto*; *magnop quæso*; *omni studio contendo*, ut——Cic. *Te precibus or obtestor*, ut——Cic. Att. 9. 19. *Id* ut *facias velim*—I *Fam.* 4. 2. *Mecum* ut *ad te scriberem egerunt.* Id. *Fam* 4. 1. *Unum illud præcipuè rogo*, ut *cures nequid*——Ci *Flagitare senatus institit Cornutum*, ut *referret statim a suis literis*, Cic. *Fam.* 10. 16. *Quæ omnia*, ut *concurran optabile est*, Cic. 1. *Off. Optandum*, ut——ib. *Mone* ut *caveat*——ib. *Amicè suades*, ut——Id. Att. 16. 1 *Hortari*; *cohortari*; *stimulare* ut—Cic. *Mandavi utrique e rum* ut *ante me excurrerent*——Cic. *Fam.* 3. 7. *Legato imp ravi ut*—Id. *Velim tuis præcipias*, ut—*Senatus decrevi* ut——Cic. *Suis prædixerat*, *ut*——Cæs. 3. *bel. Civ. Su consecutus*, *ut*——*Hoc assequerer*—; *Efficiendum autem es ut*—*Effectum est ut*——Accidit, *ut*——*Neve committere ut*——*Faciam ut*—*Perfecit sibi ut inspiciundi esset copi* Ter. After some of these Verbs *uti* is used for *ut*. *U tres uti fierent*, *curabat*, Sall. Jug *Mihi nunciavit*, *se a me missum esse qui rogaret*, *uti cogerem medicos*, Serv. *a* Cic. *Fam.* 4. 12. *Uti in quo vellemus gymnasio eum se peliremus*, *nobis permiserunt*, ib. † *Nos hîc valemus rectè & quo melius valeamus operam dabimus*, Brut. *ad* Cic. *Fam*

11. 23

l. 23. *Te rectè valere, operámque dare, ut quotidie melius* ——Cic. *ad* Brut. *ib. Ep.* 24.

1. Note, *After many Verbs*, viz. volo, nolo, peto, cen-eo, facio, jubeo, ſino, *&c.* ut *is elegantly omitted, yet the following Verb is put in the Subjunctive mood*; as, Has literas elim exiſtimes fœderis habituras eſſe vim, *Cic.* Fam. 5. 8. te id, quod conſueviſti, peto, me abſentem diligas, 15. 9. treviros vites, cenſeo, 7. 13. Fac habeas fortem animam, 14. Jube nunc, dinumeret illi Babylo viginti minas, *Ter.* d. 5. 7. Vitam Hanc ſinite, infelix, in loca juſſa feram, vid. Triſt. 1. 2. Scripſi ad Curionem, daret Medico, *Cic.* am. l. 16. Egi per præſidem, illi daret, *Att.* 9. 8. Dicta-r remp. conſtituat oportet, Som. *Scip.* Illi mihi neceſſe ſt concedant, ut——*Fam.* 120. 9. Nolo peregrinis pla-eas tibi Gellia nugis, *Mart.* 3. 54.

2. Note, *When* no *or* not *is added to* that *after theſe kind words, then both* that *and* no, *or* not *is made by* ne, *or* ut e; *as*,

We muſt take heed that our bounty hurt not thoſe very men, whom we ſhall ſeem to be bountiful unto.

Videndum eſt, ne obſit benignitas iis ipſis, quibus benignè videbitur fieri, *Cic.* 1. Off.

I deſire but this of you that you would not believe that this old man was ſuborned by me.

Hoc modo te obſecro, ut ne credas à me allegatum hunc ſenem, *Ter.* And. 5. 3.

Monet ut caveat ne prælium ineat, Cic. 1. *Off.* So *Ca-endum, ne*——and *cautio, ne*——Cic. *&* Ter. *rovidit nequa illius temporis invidia attingeret*, Cic. *Fam.* 10. So *cura ne*——Cic. Att. 3. 17. *Tibi cura ſit* ——Cic. *Tuæ partes ſunt ne*——Cic. *A te illud imum rogabo, ne facias*, Cic. *Fam.* 3. 1. So *Orandum*, ——Liv. 1. 30. *Precamur, ne*——Ovid. *Triſt.* 1. 1. *mihi ne paterer mandàſti*, Cic. *Fam.* 8. 8. So *Denuncia-i, ne*——Flor. 1. 17. *Decreverat, ne*—— Cic. *Fam.* 16. *Edicam, ne*—— Ter. *Hec.* 4 1. *Interdico ne velis*, id. *Perficiam, ne te fruſtra ſcripſiſſe arbitrere*, Cic. *Fam.* 17. *Id aſſequuntur, ne*—id. 1. Od. *Id ſemper egi, ne*——

Danda eſt opera, ne—Enitere, ne—Labora, ne—Omnes tu nervos in eo contende, ne—Cic. *See* Stewich, *Part. L. L.* 488. *In illam igitur curam incumbe, ut nequa ſcintilla teterrim belli relinquatur*, Cic. *Fam.* 10. 14. *Hæc mihi nunc cura maxima, ut ne*—Ter. *Hec.* 4. 2. *Opera datur ut judicia fiant*, Cic. *pro* Mil. *A te contendo, ut ne*—Cic. *Orante, ut id faceret, Thaide*, Ter. *Eun.* 5. 5. *Juſtitiæ munus eſt, ut cui quis noceat*, Cic. 1. *Off. Proviſum eſt, ut ne*——Fam. 4. *Petivi, ut ne*—— Fam. 2. 7. *Poſtulant, ut ne*—— Verr. *Perfice, ut ne*——Fam. 10. 12. *Cautio eſt ut ne*— Am. The Greeks for *ut ne* uſe ἵνα μὴ, & ὅπως μὴ, S *Devar.* de Partic. Græc. p. 104. 152.

3. Note, *The Verb* caveo *is elegantly uſed without either* or ne; *as*, Hæc tibi nota eſſe volui, quæ cave te perm bent, *Cic.* Fam. 16. 11. Cave poſt hæc, ſi me amas, u quam iſthuc verbum ex te audiam. *Ter.* Hec. 5. 4.

IV. 4. That) *having after it the ſign of a Potenti mood*, [*viz.* may, might, *&c*,] *or ſignifying the end, or intent that, is made by* ut, *or* quò;

That I may ſay for others what I think by my ſelf.	Ut pro aliis loquar, quod me ipſo ſentio, *Cic.*
That I might the more quickly eſcape.	Quò celeriùs evaderem, S Ep. 75.
They do hurt to ſome, that [to the end that] they may be liberal to others.	Aliis nocent, ut in alios berales ſint, *Cic.* 1. Off
They choſtned the names, that [to the intent that] they might be the fitter.	Nomina contrahebant, q eſſent aptiora, *Cic.* Perf.

Ut in arctum, quæ dicta ſunt, contraham, Sen. *Ep.* *Cùm ab eo digreſſus eſſem eo conſilio ut*——Cic. *Fam.* 4. *Suſcipienda quidem ſunt bella, ob eam cauſam, ut ſine inju in pace vivatur.* Cic. 1. *Off. Libertate uſus eſt, quò impu dicax eſſet*, Cic. *pro* Quinc. *Neque enim id feci, quò tibi teſtus eſſem*, Plin. *Jun.*

V. 5. That) *after a note of Intention*, ſo *or* ſu *is made by* ut; *as*,

So fierce was the fight, that———	Tam atrox pugna fuit, *Flor.* 1. 18.

Are you such a fool that you know not these things. | Adeóne es ignarus, ut hæc neſcias? *Cic.*

Non tam *ut illa adjuvem, quam* ut *hæc ne videam, cupio diſcedere*, Cic. *Att.* 9. 6. Tot *veſtigiis impreſſa*, ut in *his* errari non *poſſet* —— Id. *Fam.* 5. 20. *Id* [*conſilium*] tale *eſt* ut *capere facilius ipſe poſſim, quàm alteri dare*, Id. *Fam.* 1. 2. *Tantum abeſt ab officio*, ut *nihil magis officio poſſit eſſe contrarium*, Cic. 1. *Off.* Tantum *mihi dolorem attulerunt*, ut —— *Id.* Fam. 16. 21. Is *tu vir es, &* eum *me cupio eſſe*, ut —— *Id.* Fam. 5. 8. *Quæ ſunt omnia* ejuſmodi, *ut* —— Id. *Cat.* 4. *Petere cœpit, ne* uſque eo *ſuam authoritatem deſpiceret, ut ſe tantâ injuriâ afficeret*, Cic. 1. Ver. *Ipſos quoque tempeſtas vehementiùs jactare cœpit*, uſque adeo, ut *dominus navis in ſcapham confugeret*, Sen. Sic *egit induſtria*, ut *jure deceptus videretur*, Flor. 1. 6. *Sunt enim quædam* ita *fœda* ut —— *Cic.* 1. *Off.* Tantopere *apud noſtros juſtitia culta eſt*, ut —— *Ib.*

1. Note, As *is often joined with* that *in this uſe, and by ſome put for it, and then elegantly made by* qui; *as*, Quis eſt tam invidus, qui [as to, *or* as that he would] ab eo nos abducat? *Cic.* Fin. 1. 1. *vid.* Ag, c. 14. r. 4. N. 1.

2. Note, *The Latin Verb that follows* ut, *or* quò, *or* uti, *made for* that *by any of the three laſt foregoing rules, is to be of the Subjunctive Mood.*

6. That) *afterwards importing* fear, *in affirma-* VI.
tive ſpeeches, is made by ne; *as*,

I feared that thoſe things which have happened, would fall out. | Timebam, ne evenirent ea quæ acciderunt, *Cic.* Fam. 6. 22.

Metuo, ne id conſilii ceperimus, quod non facilè explicare poſſimus, Cic. *Fam.* 14. 12. *Timeo, ne abſim cùm adeſſe me ſit honeſtius*, Cic. *Att.* 16. 12. *Vereor, ne putidum ſit, ſcribere ad te quàm ſim occupatus*, Ib. 1. 11. *Ne quid mihi prognatur horreo*, Ib. 5. 21. *Charta ipſa ne nos prodat, pertimeſco*, Ib. 2. 20. *Illud extimeſcebam, ne quid turpiter facerem*, Ib. 9. 7. *Nimis quàm formido, ne manifeſtò hic me opprimat*, Plaut. Curc. *Neve reformida, ne ſim tibi fortè pudori*, Ovid. *Triſt.* 3. 1. *Ne quid peccetis paveo*, Plaut. Mil. *Ne movear ejus ſermonibus periculum non eſt*, Cic.

Fam. 10. 31. See more in *Stewich.* de Part. L. L. l. 1. p. 478.

VII. 7. That) *after words importing fear in negative ſpeeches, is made by* ut, *or* ne non; *as,*

I am afraid that the ſtranger will not be able to ſtand to him.	Metuo, ut ſubſtet hoſpes, *Ter.* And. 5. 4.
He feared that he ſhould not ſpeed.	Timuit, ne non ſuccederet, *Hor.* l. 1. Ep. 17.

Si metuis *ſatis* ut *meæ domi curetur diligenter,* Ter. *Hec.* 2. 2. *At metuo, ut ſatis ſis ſubdola,* Plaut. *Mil.* 2. 4. *Mihi videntur* metuere, ne *ille eandem contumeliam, quam cæteri, ferre* non *poſſit,* Cic. 2. *de Leg. Agr. Veretur ut ſatis firmum ſit,* Cic. 2. *Agr. An veremini, ne non id facerem, quod recepiſſem ſemel?* Ter. Phor. 5. 7. *Quintilian* hath once uſed *ut non* after *vereor; Quæſo quid neceſſe eſt dicere* Oppidò, *quo ſunt uſi paululùm tempore noſtro ſuperiores? Vereor ut jam non feret quiſquam*——l. 8. c. 3. But in that he is ſingular. *Omnes labores te excipere video; timeo, ut ſuſtineas.* Cic. *Fam.* 14. 2. *Timeo ne non impetrem,* Cic. Att. *l.* 9. *Ita paves ne ducas tu illam, tu autem ut* [i. e. *ne non*] *ducas.* Ter. *And.* 2. 2. As the Latins uſe *ne non,* ſo the Greeks μὴ ὐ. Δέδοικα μὴ ὐδ' ἡσυχίαν ἄγαγῃ; *Vereor ne non quiescerit,* Philoſtr, *apud* Devar. de Part. Gr. *p.* 135.

VIII. 8. That) *is ſometimes made by* quòd; *as for inſtance;*

1. *When* that *is put with, or for* becauſe, *it is made by* quòd; *as,*

A little after he came back, becauſe that he ſaid he had forgot ſomewhat.	Rediit paulo poſt, quòd ſe oblitum neſcio quid diceret, *Cic.* 1. Off.
Woe is me that, i. e. becauſe that love is to be cured with no herbs.	Hei mihi, quod nullis amor eſt medicabilis herbis, *Ovid.*

Quas literas intellexi breviores fuiſſe, quòd eum perlaturum putâſſet,

putâſſes, Cic. *Fam.* 4. 2. *Pœniteat quòd non fovi Carthaginis arces*, Ovid. *Faſt. Var.* 45. *Beroen digreſſa reliqui Ægram, indignantem tali quod ſola careret Munere*, Virg. *Æn.* 5.

(2.) *When* that *refers to ſomething* done, *or* doing, *or to* cauſe, *it is made by* quòd; *as*,

It is well done of you, that you are helpful to me	Benè facis, quòd me adjuvas, *Buchler.* Eleg. 1. 158.
I am glad that it fell out according to your deſire.	Quòd res tibi ex animi ſententiâ evenerit, lætor, *Ib.*
Thence it is that they ride in triumph in a chariot of gold with four horſes.	Inde eſt quòd aureo curru quatuor equis triumphatur, *Flor.* 1. 5.

Id quoque quòd vivam munus habere Dei, Ovid. *Triſt.* 1. 1. *Hæc una conſolatio occurrebat, quod neque tibi amicior quàm ego ſum, quiſquam poſſet ſuccedere, neque*, Cic. *Fam.* 3. 2. *Pergratum eſt mihi, quòd tam diligenter libros avunculi mei lecti-tas*, Plin. *l.* 7. *Ep.* 5. *Accedit illa quoque cauſa quòd à cæteris forſitan ita petitum ſit, ut*—Cic. *pro* Roſc. Am. *Tamen hæc, quòd ſedent, quaſi debilitantur*, Plin. Jun.

3. That *after words importing opinion, obſervation, knowledge, certainty, relation, or complaint, is made by* quòd; *as*,

To Opinion, *refer thinking, having thought, imagining, ſuppoſing, ſuſpecting, conceiving, believing, being of opinion*, &c.

I do believe that not all like you ſhould have lived ſafely in this city.	Credo, quòd non omnes tui ſimiles incolumes in hac urbe vixiſſent, *Sal.* in *Cic.*
I know now, that my Son is in love.	Scio jam, quòd filius amet meus, *Plaut.*

To Obſervation *refer noting, marking, conſidering, taking notice*, &c.

To Knowledge *ſeeing, perceiving, apprehending, diſcerning, underſtanding*, &c.

To Certainty *refer being ſure, not doubting, being confident*, &c.

To Relation, *refer telling, talking, affirming, declaring, saying, reporting, making relation or report, confessing, shewing, concluding, proving, demonstrating, making out, swearing,* &c.

To Complaint *refer accusing, informing.*

You complained that I forbad them to gather tribute.	Querebare, quòd eos tributa exigere vetarem, *Cic.* Fam. 3. 7.

1. Note, *For this Construction some Grammarians have no kindness.* Buchlerus *notes, that the Ancients never joined* quòd *to* opinor, puto, arbitror, credo, fateor, *and many others of this kind; adding, that this is* incultus & puerilis sermo, Fateor, quòd nullas ad te dedi literas, *Eleg. Regul.* 158. *not.* 4. *Yet though it be not so ordinary, even of this construction, besides the examples already produced, there are examples in Latin Authors.* Nec credit, quòd bruma rigas innoxia servet, *Claud.* 3. Rap. *Pros.* Sit sanè, quoniam ita tu vis, sed tamen cum eo credo, quòd sine peccato meo fiat, *Cic. Att.* 6. 1. Hoc scio quòd scribit nulla puella tibi, *Mart.* 11. 61. Quòd duo fulmina domum meam per hos dies perculerint, non ignorare vos, Quirites, arbitror, *Liv.* Illud etiam animadverto, quòd qui propinquo nomine perduellis esset, is hostis vocaretur, *Cic.* 1. Of. Affirmabat cum scripsisset, quòd me ad urbem cupere venire; *or as* Lambine *reads it,* Affirmabátque quòd scripsisset Cæsarem cupere me ad urbem venire.—*Cic. Att.* 10. 4. Quòd quanto plura parâsti, Tanto plura cupis, nullíne faterier audes? *Hor.* l. 2. Ep. 2. Te levitatis accusans in eo quòd de me citò credideris, *Cic.* Fam. Itaque accusabar ab eo, quòd parum constantiæ suæ confiderem, *Cic. Attic.* Explanandum est enim, quòd ab aliis iidem pedes aliis nominantur vocabulis, *Cic.* Or. Perf. Jubebat ad summum, quòd nullo negotio faceret amicissimum mihi Cæsarem, *Cic. Att.* 10. 4. Cùm verò commendare paupertatem cœperat & ostendere, quòd quicquid usum excederet pondus esset supervacaneum, *Sen.* Audiebam cùm diceret te secum esse questum, quòd tibi obviàm non prodiissem, *Cic.* Fam. 3. 7. *See* Voss. *de Constr.* c. 20. 62. *where, from* Ulpian, *he cites,* Notum facere, quòd—renunciare quòd——Notandum quòd——pronunciaverit quòd——*Hither refer* that *in the Titles of Chapters made by* quòd; *as,* Quòd solus sapiens dives, *Parad.* 6. *which the Greek*

seeks expreſs by ὅτι. *See* Cicero's *Paradoxes &* Devar. *de Or. Part. c.* 19. Ego illi jam tres cardueles occidi, & dixi quod muſtela comedit, *Petron.* Epiſtolæ tuæ ſeries indicavit, quòd triſtium rerum index eſſe vitaveris, *Sym. Ep.* 4. 74.

2. Note, *To avoid miſtake in the uſing of* quòd *or* ut, *till the learners judgment be ripened by experience, let him after any of theſe Verbs, when* quòd *ſhould be made for* that, *omit the making of any thing for it, only turning the Nominative into the Accuſative, and the Finite Verb into the Infinitive Mood; as,*

I confeſs that I ſent no letter to you.	Fateor me nullas ad te dediſſe literas [*for* quòd ego nullas ad te dedi literas.]
I am very glad that you have bought a Farm,	Emiſſe te [*for* quòd tu emeris] prædium vehementer gaudeo, *Cic.* Fam. 16. 21.

This conſtruction is the more uſual. *Suum ſe negotium agere dicunt*, Cic. 1. *Off. Ab officio diſcedit, ſi ſe deſtitutum* [*for quòd ſit deſtitutus*] *queratur*, ib. *Scripſit ſe audiviſſe* [*for quòd audiverit*] *eum miſſum factum eſſe à conſule*, ib. *Illa literas velim exiſtimes fœderis habituras eſſe vim, non Epiſtolæ*, Id. Fam. 5. 8. *Ex quo intelligi poteſt nullum bellum eſſe juſtum, niſi quod*—Id. 1. Off. *Credo pudicitiam Saturno rege moratam In terris*, Juven. 6. *Satyr. Fingi à me totum hoc temporis causâ putatote*, Cic. 3. Ver.

9. That) *coming after* before *or* after, *and having a Nominative caſe and a Verb following it, is made by* quam, *joined to* ante, priùs, poſt, poſtea; *as,* IX.

Before that I begin to ſpeak for Muræna.	Antequam pro Muræna dicere inſtituo, *Cic.* pro *Mur.*
After that I had read your letters.	Poſtquam literas tuas legi, *Cic.* Fam. 4. 1.

Grates tibi ago, ſumme ſol, quòd antequam ex hac vitâ migro conſpicio—Cic. *Som. Scip. Priuſquam hinc abiit*, Plaut. Amph

Amph. *Prol.* *Sed poſtquam egreſſa eſt*, Ter. *And.* *Poſtea quam vidit illum excepiſſe laudem ex eo, quòd*——— Cic. Att. 1. 11.

Note, Quàm *is uſually and elegantly divided from* ante &c. *by a Comma, or ſome other intervening words*; *as*, Da bo operam, ut iſtuc veniam ante, quàm planè ex anim tuo effluam, *Cic.* Fam. 7. 14. Seculis multis ante gymnaſi inventa ſunt, quàm in his Philoſophi garrire cœperan *Id.* 2. de Orat. Peracutè querebare, quòd eos tributa exi gere vetarem priùs, quàm ego re cognitâ permiſiſſem, *I* Fam. 3. 7. Priùs (inquit) quàm hoc circulo excedas, *Va Max.* 6. 4. Cùm multis annis poſt petiiſſem, quàm præ tores fuiſſent, *Cic.* Cont. *Rull.* Poſtea verò quàm ita acce pi, & geſſi maxima imperia, ut—— *Id.* Fam. 3. 7. *Hithe refer* Pridie quàm exceſſit è vitâ, *Cic.* de Am. Poſtridi intellexi, quàm à vobis diſceſſi, *Ib.* Octavo menſe quàn cœptum eſt oppugnari, Saguntum captum eſt, *Liv.* l. 2 In paucis diebus, quàm Capreas attigit, *Suet. Tib.* c. 6 *See* Voſſ. *Synt. Lat.* p. 79.

X. 10. That) *betwixt a Comparative Degree and Verb, is an expletive, and hath nothing made for i in Latin*; *as*,

The more that I love thee-- [Quo te magis amo———

Quanto [the longer that—] *diutiùs abeſt, magis cupio ta to*, Ter. *He.*

P H R A S E S.

We are now of that age, that———	Id ætatis jam ſumus, ut—— *Cic.* Fam. 6. 21.
The ſelf-ſame day [time] that ———	Eo ipſo die, quo—[tempor quum——] *Cic. Att.*
It's almoſt time, that———	Prope adeſt, quum—*Ter.*
He brought them to [that paſs] that———	Eo redegit, ut—*Flor.* 1. 2.
5. The matter was at that paſs.	Res eo recidit; eo loci erat *Quint. Cic.*
I thought it would come to that———	Nempe putavi fore——

H

He came not, that I know of.	Non venerat, quod ſciam, *Cic.*
It was long of them that—	Per eos factum eſt, quo minùs —— *Cic.*
Now that I know your price.	Nunc quando tuum pretium novi, *Cic.* Fam. 7. 2.
She it is that troubles us.	Ea nos perturbat, *Ter.* Hec. 4. 4. 10.
What ſhould the matter be—that——	Quid ſit qua propter—*Ter.* Hec. 5. 1.
What is the matter that—	Quidnam eſt, quòd—*Ter.*
But that— See But, r. 1.	Ni; niſi; niſi quòd; quòd niſi.
Not but that——See But. r. 3.	Non quin; non quòd non.
Being that——See Being, r. 2	Cum; quoniam; quando; quandoquidem.
For all that——See For, r. 3.	Etſi; quanquam; nihilominus; tamen, *&c.*
And yet he would not for all that keep his axe from her.	Nec tamèn idcirco ferrum illâ abſtinuit, *Ovid.* Met. 8.
In that place.	Eo loci; ibi loci; *Plin.* 11. 37.
That is to ſay,	Id eſt; videlicet; nimirum; ſcilicet, *Cic.*
At that time.	Tunc temporis, *Juſtin.* l. 1.
From that time.	Ex illo tempore, *Cic.* Ex eo, *Tac.* Ex tunc, *Apul.*
Had it not been for that.	Quod niſi ita fuiſſet, *Cic.*
Not that they diſpleaſe me.	Non quòd mihi diſpliceant, *Cic.* 4. Ac. 44.

Non quo ignorare vos arbitrer, Cic. *Fin.* 1. 9.

The greateſt ſorrows that can befal any man.	Dolores, quanti in hominem maximi cadere poſſunt, *Cic.* Fin. 1. 12.

CHAP. LXXVI.

Of the Particles Then and Than.

1. THEN) *referring unto* time, *as ſignifying* at that time, *is made by* tunc, tum, *and* ibi *put for* tum; *as*, I.

Where

Where were you then?	Ubi tunc eras? *Cic.* pro *Ro*
They do not ceaſe even then to envy, when they ought to pity me.	Etiam tum, cùm miſere mei debent, non deſinun invidere, *Cic.*
Then the fellow began to pray me———	Ibi homo cœpit mè obſecra re, ut—*Ter.* Eun. 2. 2.

Non tam id ſentiebam, cùm fruebar, quàm tunc, cùm ca bam, Cic. Cat. 4. *Id autem tum valet, cùm is qui au ab Oratore jam obſeſſus eſt*, Cic. *Or. Perf. Ubi te non inve nio, ibi aſcendi in quendam excelſum locum*, Ter. *And. U me fugiet memoria, ibi tum facito, ut ſubveniat*, Plaut. Bacc 1. 1. *Quid tu ibi tum, quid facis*, Cic. *Ver.* 5.

II. 2. Then) *referring unto order, as ſignifying* nex *or* after that, *is made by* tum *or* deinde; *as*,

We are firſt to entreat of honeſty, and then of pro fit.	Primùm eſt de honeſto, t de utili diſſerendum, C 1. Off.
Firſt therefore ſhall the beginning be declared, and then the cauſe.	Primùm ergo origo, deinc cauſa explicabitur, *Cic.*

Tum ſi quis eſt qui dictum in ſe inclementiùs exiſtima eſſe, Ter. *Eun. Prol. Deinde eorum generum quaſi quad membra diſpertiat, tum propriam cujuſque vim definitione d claret*, Cic. 1. *de Orat. Quid fit deinde, porrò loquer* Plaut. Amph. *An tibi obviàm non prodirem? primum A pio Claudio, deinde Imperatori*, &c. *Cic.* Fam. 3. 7. Hith may be referred ſome other words which are ſaid to b uſed alſo in this ſenſe. *Dein*; as, *Accepit conditionem, id quæſtum occipit*, Ter. *And.* 11. 52. *Vitia modò purgat pr mò, dein pinguefacit*, Plin. *l.* 16. *c.* 44. *Exin*: as, *Exin bel viro memorat*, Virg. *Æn.* 6. *Exin*; *Gorgoneis Alecto infec venenis*, Ib. l. 7. *Exin—validam vi corripit haſtam*, Vir *Æn.* 12. But this is Poetical. *Inde*; as, *Inde ego omnes b lares faciam*, Plaut. *Perſ.* 5. 1. So *Durrer* reads it, but the *Plantin* and *Baſil* Edit. it is *unde*: as, *Inde toro pat Æneas*, Virg. *See* Durrer, *p.* 211. *Poſtea*; as, *Cadum mo hinc à me huc cum vino transferam, poſtea accumbam*, Plau Stich. *Subinde*; as, *Si dicet rectè: primum gaudere ſu inde Præceptum auriculis hoc inſtillare momento*, Hor. E

1.

8. *Exinde*; as, *Exinde ad perſpicienda mundi opera procedant*, A. Gell. *l.* 1. *c.* 9. *Tunc*; as, *At tunc denique, nominabantur φυσικοί*. Id. ib.

3. Then) *is often uſed in Interrogative and* III.
lative ſpeeches for therefore, *without any relation*
time or order, and then is made by ergo, *or*
itur; *as*,

What need then was there of a letter?	Quid ergo opus erat Epiſtolâ? *Cic. Att.* 12. 1.
He then ſhall be an eloquent man, that——	Is erit igitur eloquens, qui— *Cic.*

Ergo hiſtrio hoc videbit in ſcenâ? Non videbit ſapiens in ſcenâ? Cic. 1. *Off. Ergo is qui ſcriptum defendet, his locis reliquiſque omnibus utetur*, Cic. 2. *de Inven. Quid igitur faciam miſer!* Ter. *Habes igitur, Tubero, confitentem reum*, Cic. *pro* Lig.

4. Then *or* than) *after* other, *or* otherwiſe, IV.
is made by ac, atque, &, *and* quàm; *as*,

Nor could ſhe complain in other language then [or than] the thing it ſelf prompted her to.	Neque voce aliâ, ac res monebat, ipſa poterat conqueri, *Ter.* Hec. 3. 3.
There is nothing whereof you think otherwiſe, then (or than) I do.	Nihil eſt, de quo aliter tu ſentias, atque ego, *Cic.* 4. de Fin.
The light of the Sun is far otherwiſe then (or than) that of candles.	Lux denique longè alia eſt ſolis & lychnorum, *Cic.* pro *Cæl.*
Let him not praiſe my wit otherwiſe then [or than] I would have him.	Ne aliter, quàm ego velim, meum laudet ingenium, *Cic.* 1. *Ver.*

Ingenioſi enim eſt vim verbi in aliud ac *cæteri accipient poſſe dicere*, Cic. 2. *de Orat.* Aliter *de illis*, ac *de nobis judicamus*, Cic. 1. *Off. Non dixi* ſecus, ac *ſentiebam*, Cic. 2. *de Orat. Præſertim cùm* contra ac *Deiotarus ſentit victoria belli judicaverit*, Cic. *Phil.* 2. Contrarium *decernis* ac *paulo ante decreveras*, Cic. *Longè* alia *in fortuna eſt*

atque

atque *ejus pietas ac dignitas poſtulat*, Cic. *Fam. l.* 14. *ſunt alio ingenio atque tu*, Pl. *Pſeud.* 4. 7. *Suos caſus ali ferunt*, atque *ut aliis auctores ipſi fuerunt*, Cic. 3. *Tuſc.* P lo ſecus *à me* atque *ab illo partita atque diſtributa ſunt*, C 3. *de Orat. Jam enim faciam* contra atque *in cæteris ca fieri ſolet, ut*——Cic. *pro* Syl. *Si* aliter *eſt & oportet*, C Att. *l.* 11. *Quòd de puero aliter ad te ſcripſit, & ad matr de filio, non reprehendo*, Cic. Att. *l.* 10. So the Gree uſe χὴ. Ἔστι δὲ ἑτέρα ἡ χρηματιστικὴ, χὴ ὁ πλοῦτος ὁ κ τὴν φύσιν, i. e.——*alia eſt atque naturales divitiæ*, Ar Οὐ τὸ εἶναι ἕτερον χὴ (——*alia atque*——) τῆς καπηλ Id. See *Devar.* de Partic. Græc. *p.* 109. *Nec* aliâ *re* qui *velocitate tutantur ſe*, Liv. *dec.* 4. *l.* 3. *Quid ſi ſors* ali quàm *voles evenerit?* Plaut. Caſin. *Haud* ſecus quàm *ſi inſidias veniſſet*, Liv. *dec.* 1. *l.* 12. *Contra quàm in nav certamine ſolet*, Liv. *dec.* 3. *l.* 10. *Ut ſenatus contra qu ipſe cenſuiſſet, ad veſtitum rediret*, Cic. *in* Piſ.

V. 5. Then *or* than) *after the comparative D gree before a caſual word, not having a Verb aft it, is made by* quàm, *or the Ablative caſe of t following word; as,*

There is nothing to be wiſhed for more then [or than] proſperity.	Nihil eſt magis optandu quàm proſpera fortun *Cic.* poſt redit.
They are dearer to me then [or than] my own life.	Mihi vitâ meâ ſunt charior *Cic.* poſt redit.

Quòd ſi manus iſta plus valuerit, quàm veſtra dignit Cic. Cat. 4. *Nihil cuiquam fuit unquam jucundius quàm mi meus frater*, Cic. *poſt red. Nullum enim officium referen gratiâ magis neceſſarium eſt*, Cic. 1. *Off.*

1. Note, *If either a Verb, or Verbal in* ing *come immediately after* then: *Or if a Verb com after the caſual word following* then, *in ſuch ca* then *is made by* quàm; *as,*

Nothing is harder, than to ſee, what may be be-coming.	Nihil eſt difficilius, quà quid deceat videre, *Cic.*

Th

The book it ſelf will not pleaſe me more than your admiring of it hath pleaſed me.

Me non magis liber ipſe delectabit quàm tua admiratio delectavit, *Cic. Att.* 12. 6.

I found it more by wanting, than by enjoying.

Carendo magis intellexi, quàm fruendo, *Cic.* poſt redit.

Itaque minus aliquanto dico quàm ſentio, Cic. Att. 12. 5. *Experiendo magis, quàm diſcendo cognovi*, Id. *Ea nunc renovata illuſtriora videntur, quàm ſi obſcurata non eſſent*, Id. *Poſt redit.* † *Horace* elegantly in this ſenſe uſeth *atque* for *quàm*; *Arctiùs, atque ederâ procerâ aſtringitur ilex, Lentis adhærens brachiis*, Epod. 1. *Qui minus peccas, atque ego?* Satyr. 7. So *Plaut. Amicior mihi nullus vivit, atque is eſt*, Lucat. So Cic. *Vitam alterius magis ac ſuam diligit.* So Perſius, *Qui tu impunitior exis, atque hic* —— Sat. 5.

2. Note, *If* then *be made by* quàm, *the following caſual word muſt be of the ſame caſe with the foregoing.* Velim magis liberalitate uti meâ, quàm ſuâ libertate, *Cic. Att.* 12. 8. Adhibrior ſtudiis, quàm dulcior, *Quint.* 5. 14. Etiámne tu has ineptias valere apud me plus, quàm ornamenta virtutis iſtiſſimas? *Cic.* Fam. 3. 7.

3. Note, *Where neither* quàm *is expreſſed for* then, *nor the following word put in the Ablative caſe, in ſuch expreſſions either* menſura *or* numero *is to be ſupplied, if the following word be of the Genitive caſe; or elſe* quàm *is underſtood, if it be of any other caſe beſide the Genitive*, Naves onerarias, quarum minor nulla erat duum millium amphorarum, *ſub.* numero, aut menſurâ, *Cic.* ad *Lent.* Intervalla locorum mediocria eſſe oportet, ferè paulo plus aut minus pedum tricenûm, *Cic.* ad *Heren.* l. 3. Romani paulo plus ſexcenti ceciderunt, *ſub.* quàm, *Liv. l.* 29. Ne plus tertia pars eximatur melli, *Varro* r. r. l. 3. Plus quingentos colaphos impegit mihi, *Ter.* Ad. Dicebat agrum minùs dena millia reddere, illam plus tricena, *Varr.* r. r. l. 3.

Note, Then and than *are diſtinct Particles, but uſe hath made the uſing of* then *for* than *after a Comparative Degree at leaſt paſſable. See* Butler's *Eng. Gram. Index.*

PHRA-

PHRASES.

We have pampered our ſelves more than was fit. | Ultrà nobis quàm oportebat indulſimus, *Quint.*

You would ſay ſo then indeed, if you knew as much as I. | Magis dicas, ſi ſcias quæ ego ſcio; *Plau.* Mil. M. gis id diceres, ſi—*Cic.*

Now and then he let tears fall as they did. | Nonnunquam conlachrymabat, *Ter.* And. 101. Sæ inde, *Plin.* Ep. 2. 7.

See Now, Phr. till then, See Till.

CHAP. LXXVII.

Of the Particle Thence.

I. 1. Thence) *ſignifying from that place, is ma by* illinc, inde, *or* iſthinc; *as,*

He will get away from thence as ſoon as he can. | Ubi primùm poterit, ſe linc ſubducet, *Ter.* E 4. 1.

If any body ask for me, call me from thence. | Si quis me quæret, inde v catore, *Plaut. Stich.* 1.

Of our troubles you hear before me; for they are ſpread abroad from thence. | De malis noſtris tu pri audis quàm ego, iſthi enim emanant, *Cic. Att.*

Illinc huc transfertur virgo, Ter. *Ad.* 4. 7. *Etiam puer inde abiens conveni Chremis*, Ter. *And.* 1. 1. *Nôſti jam hâc materiâ ſonitus noſtros; tanti fuerunt, ut ego eo brev ſim, quòd eos uſque iſthinc exauditos putem*, Cic. Att. 1. So *Steph.* reads it; others *hinc*, others *iſthinc*. Perhaps *inde* may be referred hither, *Ubi oſtium conſpexi, exinde illico protimus dedi*——out thence, or from thence—— Plaut. Curc. 2. 3. *Exinde in ſuperas brumali tempore flu Se recipit ſedes*, Cic. *in* Arat.

2. Thence

2. Thence) *signifying thereupon, or therefrom, noting the original cauſe or occaſion of any thing, made by* ex eo, inde, *or* exinde; *as,* II.

Thence it comes to paſs, that——	Ex eo fit ut,——*Cic.* de Am.
Thence it is that thou calleſt almoſt every one by his name.	Inde eſt, quod prope omnes nomine appellas, *Plin.* Paneg.
Thence we all ſpeak him wiſe.	Exinde ſapère eum omnes dicimus, *Plaut.* Pſeud.

Ex eo fieri, ut mulierculæ magis, amicitiarum præſidia quærant, quàm viri. Cic. *de Am. Inde eſt, quòd magnam partem noctium in imagine tuâ vigil exigo, inde quòd interdiu*—— Plin. l. 7. *Ep.* 5. *Duplex inde fama eſt; alii prælio victum Latinum, &c.* Liv. l. 1. *ab urbe.*

Note, Eo *is in this ſenſe ſometimes uſed without* ex. Eo factum eſt, ut ad te Lupus ſine meis literis rediret——*Cic.* Fam. 11. 5. *And* inde *without* quòd: *as,* inde civibus facta preces in avi mores regem abiturum, *Liv.* dec. 1. l. 1.

PHRASES.

From thenceforth.	Ex eo, *Tacit.* l. 29. Ex illo tempore, *Cic. Ver.* 4. Exinde, *App.*

Ex illo, Virg. *Æn.* 2. *Exinde ſui juris videtur eſſe, ex eo*——*Papinian. Cùm profugiſſet, nec exinde uſquam commearet,* Apul. 7. *Met. Quem morem veſtis exinde gens univerſa tenet,* Juſtin. *l.* 1.

Thence-forward.	Deinceps.

Res quas Cæſar anno poſt, & deinceps reliquis annis adminiſtraviſſet in Galliâ——Cic. *de Cl. Orat. Prima officia diis immortalibus, ſecunda patriæ, tertia parentibus, deinceps gradatim reliquis debentur,* Cic. 1. *Off.*

CHAP.

CHAP. LXXVIII.

Of the Particle There.

I. 1. There) *relating unto* place, *in which a thing is, or is done, is made by* ibi, isti illic; *as,*

What is he doing there?	Quid ibi facit? *Ter.* Ad.
Write what I shall bid you there.	Quod jubebo, scribito isti *Plaut. Bacch.*
There my mother departed this life but a while since.	Mater mea illic, mortua e nuper, *Ter.* Eun. 1. 2.

Ibi malis esse, ubi aliquo in numero sis, quàm istic, ubi sol sapere videare, Cic. *Fam. l.* 1. *Nunc ubi me illic non videbi jam huc recurret, sat scio*, Ter. *Ad.* 4. 1. After a Verb si nifying *to* begin *there* may be made by *inde. Incipimus i de* [we begin there] *desinimus ibi, à quo incipi, in quo desi sub alio principe non posset*, Plin. *Paneg. Rem breviter narra poterimus, si inde incipiemus narrare, unde necesse erit*, C *ad* Heren. *l.* 1.

II. 2. There) *relating unto* place, *unto which a one cometh, is made by* illo, *or* illoc; *as,*

As soon as I came there.	Ubi illo adveni, *Plaut.* Cap 5. 3.
When I came there.	Quum illoc adveni, *Ter.* A 2. 2.

Postquam illo ventum est, Plaut. Curc. 2. 3.

III. 3. There) *not relating unto* place, *is only sign of the English Nominative case set after i Verb, having nothing in Latin made for it; as,*

There is neither sowing nor mowing for me there.	Mihi istic nec seritur, ne metitur, *Plaut.* Epid. 2.
There is on this hand a Chappel	Est ad hanc manum face lum, *Ter.* Ad. 4. 2.

Nimium inter vos, pernimium interest, Ter. *Ad.* 3. *Prætermittendæ defensionis plures solent esse causæ.* Man times the Latin for the Verb following *there*, is such a usuall

ually hath no Nominative case expressed together with it, hich is then called a Verb Impersonal.

4. There) *is often compounded with several* IV.
rticles, *viz.* about, after, as, by, from, in, in-
, of, on, out, upon, to, unto, with, withal, &c.
and is made by is, iste, &c.

In such case as the Particle † There *signifies* that, it, &c. [thereof, *being* of that; thereby, by it; thereat, at it, *or* that, &c.]
mpounded therewith signi-
s or governs; and sometimes
Adverbial Particles; as,

they were much per-plexed thereabout.
ther at Dyrrachium, or somewhere thereabouts
ny there be which go in thereat, Matt. 7 13.
ey washed their hands nd feet thereat.
ereupon it comes to pass that——
ereupon it is that——
ereupon he discovers s concealed affection.
rdingly as the wind stands thereafter is the sail set.
See Thence, r. 2.

Dum consternati in eâ re hæsitarent, *Bez.* Luk, 24. 4.
Aut Dyrrachii, aut in istis locis uspiam, *Cic. Att.* 1. 14.
Multi sunt qui introeunt per eam, [scil. portam] *Bez.*
Laverunt ex eo manus & pedes suos, *Jun.* Exod. 40. 31.
Eo [ex eo; ita] fit, ut —— *Cic.* Fam. 11. 5. & de Am.
Inde est quod — *Plin.* Pan.
Ibi tum amorem celatum indicat, *Ter.* And. 1. 1.
Utcunque est ventus, exin velum vertitur, *Plaut.* Pœn. 3. 5. & Epid. 1. 1.

Hither refer therefore, *compounded of* there *and* fore *put* for; *and signifying* for it, because of this *or* that, &c. *and ade by* propterea; ob eam rem; eâ re; eo; *also by* ergo, ur, ita, itaque, idcirco, proin, proinde, &c.
Amare mulieres sunt, non facilè hæc ferunt, propterea, hæc est, Ter. *Hec. Nunc ob eam rem inter participes divi-am prædam, & participabo*, Plaut. *Perf.* 5. 1. *O rem tur-em, & eâ re miseram*——Cic. Att. *l.* 1. *Nunc eo tibi detur fœdus, quia illam non habet*, Ter. *Eun.* 4. 4. *Durre-cites Plaut.* using *eâ* thus, *Eâ vobis grates habeo atque o, quia probe sum ultus meum inimicum*, Perf. 5. 1. The ntil Edit. reads it, *Eas vobis habeo grates atque ago, quia*—

Ergo *hæc duo tempora carent crimine.* Cic. *pro Leg. Virtus autem actuosa est, & deus vester nihil agens, expers virtutis igitur; ita ne beatus quidem est,* Cic. l. 1. *de N. deor. Accepisti navem contra legem, remisisti contra fœdera,* ita *in ea civitate bis improbus fuisti,* Cic. Ver. 7. Itaque *multa ab eo prudenter disputata memoriæ mandabam,* Cic. *de Am.* Ne *hæc* idcirco *omitto quòd*———Id: *de Prov. Cons.* See *pro* & *proinde,* in And. r. 3.

PHRASES.

Though the captains were not there then.	Quamvis duces non esse tum præsentes, *Flor.* 4.
I think nothing better for you then to stay there till———	Nihil puto tibi esse utili quàm ibidem opperi quoad—*Cic.* Fam. 6, 12
There doth pride seem to have been bred.	Superbia nata inibi esse vid tur, *Cic.* 1. Agr.

N. *Inibi significat quiddam majus quàm ibi,* Par.

CHAP. LXXIX.

Of the Particle The.

I. 1. The (*like* a * *or* an) *is a sign of a Noun Substantive common, See ch.* 1. *r.* 1. *See* Dr. Wallis's *Gram. Ling. Ang.* c. 3.

* Note A *or* an, *and* the, *though they be in this alike, yet in sundry respects do differ.*

(1.) A *and* an, *are of general import,* the *hath a restraining power, so that they may not be always used one for the other. Art thou a* King? *and, Art thou* the King? *it is clearly there is a great deal of difference between* The Church *and* A Church. *&c.* A. B. Laud, *Confer.* 20. *n.* 1. 2.

(2.) A *and* an *are proper notes of the singular number, the is common to both numbers.* The stone: the stones.

(3.) T

(3.) *The Adjective that hath* a *or* an *before it, muſt have its Subſtantive expreſſed after it; after* the *it may only be underſtood,* A godly man, the godly, i. e. men.

(4.) A *and* an *are not uſed before Adverbs of the Comparative Degree, but only before Adjectives;* The *is uſed before both; as,*

The brighter, the better.	Quanto ſplendidior, tanto præſtantior, *Ovid.*
He did the eaſilier perſwade them to it.	Id hoc facilius eis perſuaſit, *Cæſar.*

(5.) *Where the Superlative Degree is uſed in the height of exceſs, there* the, *not* a *is uſed before it; but where it is uſed in a moderate ſenſe, there* a *not* the *is uſed before it; as,*

Of all the fingers the middle is the longeſt.	Digitorum medius eſt longiſſimus.
He is a man of moſt great wit.	Vir eſt ſummo ingenio, *Cic.* Phil. 3.

2. The) (*like the Greek Article* ὁ) *ſometimes is uſed to denote* diſtinction, reſtriction, *and* emiII. nency; *as,*

The one of them is alive, the other is dead.	Alter eorum vivit, alter eſt emortuus, *Plaut.*
Without doubt we have undone the man.	Sine dubio perdidimus hominem, *Cic.*
Alexander the Great.	Alexander ille magnus.

Denique à Philoſophiâ profectus princeps Xenophon Socraticus ille——*Cic. de Orat.*

3. The) *before a comparative Degree, whether* III. *Adjective or Adverb, is uſually put for theſe Particles,* by how much, by ſo much, *and made by* quo, *or* quanto, *in the firſt place, and (if redoubled)* eo, hoc, *or* tanto, *in the ſecond place; as,*

The higher we are, the lowlier let us behave our ſelves.	Quanto ſuperiores ſumus, tanto nos ſubmiſſius geramus, *Cic.* 1. Off.

The greater the eſtate is, the more is required to maintain it.	Poſſeſſio quo eſt major, eò plus requirit ad ſe tuendam, *Cic.* Paradox. 6.

Voluptas quo eſt major, eò magis mentem è ſua ſede & ſtat dimovet, Cic. 1. *Parad. Hoc magis inceptos genitori inſtau rat honores*, Virg. 5. *Æneid.* See Much r. 5. and Mor r. 10.

The *after* At *before words ending in* ing, *ſee* At; *afte* Never, *ſee* Never.

CHAP. LXXX.

Of the Particle Though.

I. 1. THough) *without* as *is a note of conceſſion, an made by* ut, licet, ſi, etſi, tametſi, tamen etſi, etiamſi, quanquam, quamvis, *and* cum; *a*

Nor did the horſemen, tho' few, want courage.	Neque equitibus, ut pauci virtus deerat, *Cæſ.*
Though he threaten me with war and death.	Licèt arma mihi mortémq minetur—*Virg.* Æn. 11.

Ut omnia contingant, quæ volo, levari non poſſum, Cic. At *l.* 12. *See* Pareus, p. 571. *Ipſe* licet *venias Muſis comitatu Homere, Nil tamen attuleris*—Ovid. Si *ego digna hâc cont meliâ ſum maximè, at tu indignus qui faceres tamen*, Te *Eun.* 5. 2. *Redeam? non ſi me obſecret*, Ter. *Haud tibi h concedo*, etſi *illi pater es*, Ter. *Hec.* 2. 2. Etſi *non optima at aliquam remp. haberemus*, Cic. 1. *Off. Quod* tametſi *gra eſt, tamen aliquo modo poſſe ferri videtur*, Cic. *pro* Roſc. A *Sed* tametſi *antea ſcripſi, quæ exiſtimavi ſcribi oportere, t men hoc tempore breviter commonendum putavi, ne*—Cic. *Fa* 4. 15. *See* Pareus, p. 558. *Ut bos armenta, ſic, ego bonos vir ſequar*, etiamſi *ruent*, Cic. Att. *l.* 7. Quanquam *te quidem qu hoc doceam?* Cic. 2. *de Orat.* Quanquam *ipſum non videra ſed ex familiariſſimo ejus audiebam*, Cic. Att. *l.* 10. *See* Par us, p. 532, &c. Quamvis *ille felix ſit, ſicut eſt tamen*—Ci *pro* Roſc. *Res bello geſſerat* quamvis *reip. calamitoſas, att men magnas*, Cic. *Phil.* 2. Quamvis *non fueris ſuaſor, & i pulſor profectionis meæ, approbator certè fuiſti*, Cic. *Fam. l.* 1

Pr

Prædones, cùm *communes hostes sint omnium, tamen aliquos sibi instituunt amicos*, Cic. Ver. 6. *Quem ipsi cùm cuperent, non potuerunt, occidere*, Cic. Ver. 6. See For, r. 13. and Yet, r. 1. *Cicero* seems to use *vel* in this sense; *Nullane igitur res seniles sunt, quæ* vel *infirmis corporibus, animo tamen administrentur?* Cic. *de Sen. Quicquid sine detrimento posset commodari, id tribuatur cuique* vel *ignoto*, Cic. 1. *Off.* c. 20. Sometime the Adversative Particle is not expressed in the former clause, yet understood, as in that of *Cic.* Acad. 4. 15. *Quæ perdifficiliter internoscantur tamen.*

2. **Though**) *with* as *is sometimes used as a note of description referring to* manner, *and made by* quasi, perinde quasi, tanquamsi, utsi, &c. *as,* II.

Even as though their own estate or honour lay at the stake, so carefully do they observe him.

Quasi sua res, aut honos agatur, ita diligenter ei morem gerunt, *Cic.* pro *Quint.*

As though we had neither arms nor hands.

Tanquam nec manus, nec arma habeamus, *Liv.* dec. 3.

That they should salute him, as though he had been Consul.

Ut istum, tanquam si esset Consul, salutarent, *Cic. Att.* l. 10.

Ille mecum, quasi *tibi non liceret in Siciliâ diutiùs commorari, ita locutus erat*, Cic. *Educavit magnâ industriâ*, quasi *is esset ex se nata*, Plaut. Casin. *Prol. Postulas, ut id*, perinde quasi *factum sit, nostro judicio confirmemus*, Cic. *pro* Quint. *Cum* perinde ac si *Alpes jam transîssent*, Liv. *dec.* 3. *l.* 1. *De Dolabellâ quid scripsi, suadeo videas*, tanquam si *tua res agatur*, Cic. *Fam. l.* 2. Tanquam si *offusa reip. sempiterna nox esset, ita ruebat in tenebris*, Id. *pro* Rosc. Am. *Eam cœpit studiosè omnia docere, educere*, ita ut si *esset filia*, Ter. *Eun.* Ut si *murum perrumperet*, Tac. *An.* 3. 9. *Hunc tibi ita commendo, ut si meus libertus esset*, Cic. *Fam. l.* 13. † *Jam ut in limine, jam ut intra limen auditur*, Plin. *in Ep. Non ut* (not as though—) *mandatum novum scribens*, 2 Ep. Joh. v. 5. *Quid ut* (as though——) *viventes in mundo?* Colos. 2. 20. *Jam ut præsens judicavi*, 1 Cor. 5. 3. *Velut* (as though) *Deo vos precante per nos*, 2 Cor. 5. 20. *Veluti*

luti (as though) *exquisitius percognituros de iis, quæ ad eum spectant*, Acts 23. 15.) Bez. See As, Phr. 4. & 5.

III. 3. Though) *with* as *is sometimes used as a note of an Ironical expression, and made by* quasi quasi verò, perinde quasi; *for example.*

As though you had any need of this father.	Quasi tu hujus indigeas patris, *Ter.* And.
As though I ought to have come to them to know, and not they to me.	Quasi verò ad cognoscendum ego ad illos, non illi ad me venire debuerint, *Cic.*
As though it were the events of things, and not the advices of men that the laws did punish.	Perinde quasi exitus rerum non hominum consilia legibus vindicentur, *Cic.* pro *Mil.*

Quasi nunc id agatur, quis ex tantâ multitudine occiderit, Cic, *pro* Rosc, Com. *Quasi verò levius sit facere aliquid quod scias non licere, quàm omnino nescire quid liceat*, Cic. *pro* Balb. *Perinde quasi Appius ille cæcus viam munierit, non quâ populus uteretur, sed ubi impunè sui posteri latrocinarentur*, Cic. *pro* Mil. *See* Par. p. 376. *See* As, Phr. 4.

PHRASES.

Though it be so.	Fac ita esse, *Cic.* 2. *Ver.*
He makes as though he had not been willing.	Dissimulat se voluisse, *Cic.* Off. 16.

CHAP. LXXXI.

Of the Particle Through.

I. 1. Through) *applied to* place, *is made by* per; *as,*

The thing is commonly known through all Lesbos.	Per totam res est notissima Lesbon, *Ovid.* Met.

Fam

Fama volat parvam ſubito vulgata per urbem, Virg. *Æn.* 8. *Vini ſingulos ſextarios per cornu faucibus infundito*, Colum. 6. 2. Per argentum æs videt, *Petron.* p. 209.

2. Through) *applied unto* occaſion, cauſe, *or* mean, *is made by* ex, per, *and* propter; *as,* II.

If an offender ſin unawares through heedleſneſs, or through careleſneſs, it is a failing.	Si peccator peccat imprudens ex incogitantiâ, aut per incuriam, delictum eſt, *Comen.*
Through ſuch kind of men live I in miſery.	Ego propter ejuſmodi viros vivo miſer, *Plaut.* Rud. 1. 2.

Ex tuis literis plenus ſum expectatione, de Pompeio quidnam —— Cic. Att. *l.* 3. *Nemini plura acerba eſſe credo ex amore unquam oblata, quàm mihi*, Ter. *Hec. Per flagitium ad inopiam rediget patrem*, Ter. *Hec.* 5. 1. *Nullum jam tot annos facinus extitit niſi per te*— Cic. *in* Cat. *Suſceptum onus aut propter perfidiam abjicere, aut propter imbecillitatem animi deponere*, Cic. *pro* Roſc. Am. *See* Turſ. c. 156. *&* Durrer. *p.* 353.

Note, Through *is often made by the Ablative caſe without a Prepoſition expreſſed.* Inhumanus videtur inſcitiâ (through the ignorance) temporis, *Cic.* 1. Off. Meo beneficio patriam ſe viſurum eſſe dixit, *Cic.* 2. Phil.

PHRASES.

He runs the Prince through the breaſt with a ſword.	Principem gladio per pectus transfigit, *Liv.* l. 2. ab urbe.

So *trans* ſignifies *in transfodio, transforo, tranſverbero, tranſluceo*, &c.

There is nothing more mighty through which he may be brought to die.	Nihil valentius eſt, à quo intereat, *Cic.* 1. Acad. See *Pareus*, p. 583, 584.
Almoſt all the year through.	Anno prope toto, *Plin.* Hiſt. 11. 40.

CHAP. LXXXII.

Of the Particles Till, or Until.

I. 1. TILL) *before a Noun is made by* ad, in, *and* usque ad; *as,*

He staid till nine a clock.	Ad horam nonam expectavit? *Cæs. l.* 4.
He always drinks till daylight.	In lucem semper bibit, *Mart.* l. 29.
Should I tarry till the evening?	Manéámne usque ad vesperam? *Ter.* Hec. 3. 4.

Ab horâ octavâ ad vesperam secretò collocuti sumus, Cic. Att. *l.* 7. So, *ad lucem*; *ad multum diei*; *ad multam diem*; *ad multam noctem*, are *Livian* and *Ciceronian* Phrases, *Par.* de Part. p. 591. *Sermonem in multam noctem produximus*, Cic. *Som.* Scip. *Hunc vitæ statum usque ad senectutem obtinere debet*, Cic. *pro* Balb.

II. 2. Till) *before a Verb, is made by* dum, donec, *and* quoad; *as,*

Do not stay till I give you thanks.	Noli expectare dum tibi gratias agam, *Cic.* ad *Brut.*
I will not leave till I have made an end.	Haud desinam donec perfecero, *Ter. Phor.* 2. 3.
Till the rest of the company shall be come up.	Quoad reliqua multitudo advenerit, *Sal.*

Retine, dum huc ego servos evoco, Ter. Phor. *Ad properationem meam interest, non te expectare, donec venias*, Cic. *Fam. l.* 3. *Erit ad sustentandum, quoad Pompeius veniat*, Cic. Att. 6. 1. *Neque finem insequendi fecerunt, quoad subsidio confisi equites præcipites hostes egerunt*, Cæs. 5. *Bell. Gall. Usque* is elegantly used together with all these Particles. *Jacet res in controversiis isto calumniante biennium*, usque dum *inveniretur*———Cic. *pro* Quint. *Sed* usque *mihi temperavi* dum *perducerem eò rem, ut efficerem*, Cic. *Fam. l.* 10. *Certum est obsidere* usque, donec *redierit*, Ter. *Ad.* *Et* usque *Sessuri*, donec *cantor vos plaudite dicat*, Hor. *de Arte Poet.*—

Usque

Quave *illum*, quoad *ei nunciatum esset consules, descendisse, omnibus exclusis commentatum fuisse*, Cic. *in* Brut. So *usque eò, dum*; *usque eò, quoad*; *usque eò, donec*; and *usque adeò, donec. Nunquam destitit orare usque adeò donec perpulit*, Ter. *And. See* Pareus, *p.* 471, &c.

3. Till) *referred to some Time or Action before* III.
which a thing is not done, or is not to be done, signifies before, *and hath several elegant ways of rendring.*

(1.) *If a Noun of Time immediately follows it, then it is made by* ante; *as,*

A new crime, and never heard of till this day.	Novum crimen, & ante hunc diem inauditum, *Cic.*

Ante Jovem [till Jupiter's time] *nulli subigebant arva colni*; Virg. 1. *Georg.*

(2.) *If a Verb with his Nominative case follow it, then it is made by* ante *with* quàm, *or by* antea *with* quàm *or* nisi; *as,*

He ordered them not to stir from thence, till he should come to them.	Præcepit eis, ne se ex eo loco ante moverent, quàm ipse ad eos venisset, *Liv.* d. 4. l. 4.
They did not dare to begin the War, till the Embassadors were come back from Rome.	Non antea ausi capessere bellum quàm ab Româ revertissent Legati, *Liv.* d. 4. l. 5.
He said he would not make any report to the Senate till he had first answered him.	Dixit se non antea renunciaturum senatui, nisi prius sibi respondisset, *Cic.* Phil. 8.

Nunquam eris dives antequam tibi reficiatur ut——Cic. Parad. *Nec ante ingrediar, quàm te ab istis, quos dicis, invictum videro*, Cic. *l.* 2. *de Fin. Rapinis nullus ante modus fuit, quàm omnia diuturnâ felicitate cumulata bona egessere*, Liv. *dec.* 3. *l.* 5.

(3.) *If*

III. (3.) *If any Particle of time, ſuch as* now, then *&c. follow it, it is made by* nunc *with* primùm *alſo by* ante *with* priùs, *and ſuch other forms of ſpeaking; as,*

I never after heard what became of him till now.	Poſt illa nunc primùm a dio, quid illo factum ſi *Ter.* And.
I had never ſeen him anywhere till then.	Neq; enim ante uſquam co ſpexi prius, *Plaut.* Trin.
Till a while ago, [or till within this little while] that Philoſophy was not found out.	Ea philoſophia nuper inve ta eſt, *Cic.*
I was ſo earneſt in the conteſt, as till then I had never been in any caſe.	Tantâ contentione decerta quantâ nunquam antea ullâ causâ, *Cic.* Fam. l. 5

IV. 4. Till) *ſignifying to* allure *or* draw *on; or* plow *and* order land, *is made reſpectively by words or phraſes of ſuch import; as,*

But that you did till me on.	Niſi me lactâſſes, *Ter.* And. 4.
Not all the lands you till will be fruitful.	Agri non omnes frugiferi ſu qui coluntur, *Cic.* 2. Tuſc

Nulli ſubigebant arva coloni, Virg 1. *Georg. Delectati aliquâ allicere lectorem,* Cic. 1. *Tuſc. Ut omnes citra f men eliceret,* Cæſ. b. 9. 6.

PHRASES.

You took no reſt till all was done.	Tu niſi perfectâ re non co quiêſti, *Cic.* Fam. l. 1.
He hath born gently with me until now.	Me leni paſſus eſt anim uſq; adhuc, *Ter.* And.
They had not been uſed to receive any till they were eleven years old.	Non niſi ab undecimo æta anno accipere conſuev rant, *Suet. Aug.* c. 41.
We never underſtand our own good, till we have loſt what we had.	Tum denique noſtra intel gimus bona, cùm quæ h buimus, ea amiſimus, *Pla*

Never

ever till then. | Nunquam antea, *Cic.*

Tantâ contentione decertavi quantâ nunquam antea ullâ in ullâ, Cic. *Fam.* l. 5.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHAP. LXXXIII.

Of the Particle To.

I. To) *before a caſual word is a ſign of a Da-* I.
tive caſe, eſpecially if any acquiſition be imated *thereby*; *as*,

To give way to the time, hath been held a wiſe man's part.	Tempori cedere, ſapientis eſt habitum, *Cic.* Fam. 3. 9.
They neither do good to themſelves, nor any other.	Nec ſibi nec alteri proſunt, *Cic.* 2. Off.

Nec enim turpis mors forti viro accidere poteſt, nec—— Cic. *Sumque ei præſidium pollicetur*, Cic. 10. Phil. Quicquid *mihi pater tuus debuit, acceptum tibi ferre debeo*, Plin. l. 2. *Ep.* 4. *Hither refer* To *after* ſpondeo, ſolvo, appendo, numero, do, reddo.

2. To) *before a caſual word after a word of mo-* II.
tion, is made by ad; *as*,

He lifteth up his hands to heaven.	Manus ad ſidera tollit, *Ovid.*
He came to Geneva.	Ad Genevam pervenit, *Cæſ.*

S. Villium cum his ad te literis miſi, Cic. *Fam.* 2. 6. *Ultro ad me venit*, Ter *And.* 1. 1. *Adoleſcens profectus ſum ad Capuam, quinto anno poſt ad Tarentum*, Cic. *de Sen. Ad vicum veſecare*, Colum. *Ad nihilum recidunt omnia*, Cic. † *Dixit* Plautus, *Hinc in Epheſum abii*, Bacc. 2. 1. item, *Eum hinc in Epheſum miſeram*, ib. 2. 3.

Note, *Before proper names of places* ad *is uſually omitted*; *as*, Romam proficiſcitur, *Cic.* pro *Quint.* Capuam flectit,

flectit iter, *Liv.* l. 21. Cùm ad me Laodiceam veniſſet, C
Fam. 9. 25. Cumas ſe contuliſſe dicitur, *Id.* 3. Tuſc. A
ſometimes before Appellatives; *as*, Quaſcunque abducite te
ras, *Virg.* Æn. 3. Speluncam Dido, Dux & Trojanus ea
dem Deveniunt, *Virg.* Æn. 4. Veſtras quiſque redite d
mos, *Ovid.* Ep. ad *Laod.* *This is uſed moſt by Poets, w*
ſometimes put a Dative for ad *with his Accuſative caſe.*
clamor cœlo, *Æn.* 5. *for* ad Cœlum. Tibi triſti ſomn
portans, *ib.* Auxilioque vocare Deos, *ib.*

III. 3. To) *before a caſual word after Verbs ſignif*
ing to apply, add, appertain, *or* belong, call, ex
hort, invite, *or* provoke, *is made by* ad; *as*,

He applied his mind to writing.	Animum ad ſcribendum a pulit, *Ter.*
What can be added to this meekneſs?	Quid ad hanc manſuetud nem addi poteſt? *Cic.*
It pertaineth nothing at all to me.	Nihil ad me attinet, *Te* And. 1 2.
I called the Prætors to me.	Prætores ad me vocavi, *C*
To exhort to peace.	Ad pacem hortari, *Cic.*
He bad him to ſupper.	Ad cœnam invitavit, *Cic.*
To dare one to fight.	Ad pugnam laceſſere, *Liv.*

Ipſum animum ægrotum ad deteriorem partem plerunq
applicat, Ter. *And.* 1. 2. *Animum ad aliquod ſtudium a*
jungunt, Id. *ib.* 11. *Pertinuiſſe hoc ad cauſam, intelligeti*
Cic. *pro* Clu. *Nihil ad nos attinet*, Id. *ad* Heren. *l.* 3. *A*
honeſtatem & gloriam tuam ſpectat, Id. *Fam.* 5. 8. *Sedu*
eum, & ad pacem ſum cohortatus, Id. Att. 15. 1. *Gabiniu*
ſtatim ad me nihildum ſuſpicantem vocavi, Id. *Cat.* 3. *Ip*
me reſp. ad gravitatem animi revocaret, Id. *pro* Sull. *A*
belli ſocietatem pellicere jus eſt, Liv. *l.* 42. *c.* 37.

IV. 4. To) *before a caſual word after Adjective*
noting forwardneſs, readineſs, fitneſs, *or* inclina
bleneſs, *is made by* ad; *as*,

A ready way to honours.	Pronum ad honores iter, *Pli*

Ad pœnam exiliumq; præceps, Cic. *Ingenium eſt omnium pro*
clive ad libidinem, Ter. *And.* 1. *Si quis eſt paulò ad voluptates*
pro-

ensior, Cic. 1. Off. *Neque enim solùm corporis qui ad naam apti sunt, sed multò etiam magis animi motus probanqui item ad naturam accommodati sunt*, ib. *Pronus* is also nstrued with *in*. *Pronum in omnia mala, & in luxuriam ens seculum*, Flor. 4. 12.

5. To) *before a casual word, and signifying* in V.
omparison of, *is made by* ad, *and* præ; *as*,

Nothing to [i. e. in comparison of] Persius.	Nihil ad Persium, *Cic.* 2. de Orat.
He thinks them clowns to him.	Illos præ se agrestes putat, *Cic.* de Cl. Or.

Ad sapientiam hujus ille nimius nugator est, Plaut. *Capt.* *Nihil ad tuum equitatum*, Cic. *pro* Deiot. In this Construction, *Si comparetur, comparatus, comparandus*, or some such like seems to be understood. And so *Ter.* in Eun. 5. 9. *Ne comparandus hic quidem ad illum est. Atqui me nimiùm facio præ illo, qui*—Plaut. *Epid.* 3. 4. *Parvam albam præ eâ, quæ conderetur fore*, Liv. This Particle the Greeks express by πρὸς with an Accusative case. Τὰ δ' ἄλλα σμικρὰ ἂν εἴη πρὸς ταῦτα; i. e. *Reliqua verò exigua sint si cum his conferantur.* [Word for word, *ad hæc*; or *præ his*) Plato. *See* Devar. *p.* 194. Hither refer *præut, Nihil hercle hic quidem præut alia dicam*, Plaut. *Mil.* 1. 1. *Ludum jocúmque dices fuisse illum alterum præut hujus rabies quæ dabit*, Ter. *Eun.* 2. 3. See *Linacr.* de emend. Str. *l.* 1. de præpos. *Tursel.* de Partic. *c.* 149. 3. *Stewich.* p. 296, &c. *Pareus*, p. 628, &c.

6. To) *before a casual word, and signifying* about, VI.
of, *or* concerning, *is made by* ad, *or* de; *as*,

After that you had spoke to virtue.	Postquam vos ad virtutem verba fecistis, *Sym.* l. 4. Ep. 56.
It follows that I speak to that one part of honesty, that is behind.	Sequitur, ut de unâ reliquâ parte honestatis dicendum sit, *Cic.* 1. Off.

Nimis

Nimis lepide fecit verba ad parſimoniam, Plaut. *Aul.* 3. *Sed poteſt eſſe eadem prudentiæ definitio de quâ principio dix mus*, Cic. 1. *Off.* So Hebr. 4. 13. Αὐτῷ πρὸς ὃν ἡμῖν λόγος ——— That of which, or him of whom we ſpeak (word for word) to which, or whom; ——— *Ejus ad quem* [i. e. *de quo*] *nobis ſermo*, Hieron.

VII. 7. To) *before a caſual word, and following* according, *is made by* ad, de, ex, ſecundùm, and pro; *as*,

He ſpeaks all according to his will.	Omnia ad voluntatem loqu tur, *Cic.* de Am.
I judge according to my own ſenſe.	Ego de meo ſenſu judic *Cic. Cat.* 4.

Deſcripſit pecuniam ad Pompeii rationem, Cic. *pro* Flac. *meo conſilio feciſſetis*, Cic. *Miſſi ex more legati*, Flor. 1. 1 *Teſtes dabo ſecundùm arbitrium tuum*, Cic. 7. Verr. *Uter & pro ſuâ dignitate, & pro rerum magnitudine, in ſummâ veritate verſatur*, Cic. Cat. 4. See more examples, &c. **According**, r. 1. and Phraſes.

VIII. 8. To) *before the perſon to whom, or before who any perſon or thing is* complained, accuſed, co demned, *or* ſpoken of, *is made by* apud; *as*,

He complains to me by letter	Quæritur apud me per li ras, *Cic.*
He made an oration to the people.	Verba fecit apud popul *Cic.*

Iſthoc apud novercam querere, Plaut. *Pſeud.* 1. 3. *A quem evomat virus acerbitatis ſuæ*, Cic. *de Am. Eam coll davi apud amicos audientibus tribus filiis ejus*, Cic. Att. 1 1. *Ditiſſimus quiſque humilitatem inopiámque ejus apud ami Alexandri criminabatur*, Curt. *l.* 4. *Accuſantur apud Amp Scionas*, Cic. *de Juven. Dulcia atque amara apud te ſ elocutus omnia*, Plaut. *Pſeud.* 3. 4. *Cum vero apud prudent ſimos loquar*, Cic. *Parad.* 5. *Cur ego apud te mentiar?* Pla Pœn. *Neque apud vos ante feci mentionem*, Cic. 2. *de L Agr. In Catonis oratione, quam dixit, Numantiæ apud equit* A. Gell. 16. 1.

9. T

9. To) *before a caſual word, and being put for* towards, *in expreſſions of* kindneſs, Courteſie, &c. *is made by* in, erga, *or* adversùm ; *as,* IX.

Your kindneſſes to me have been very manifeſt, and very great.	Tua in me clariſſima, & maxima beneficia extiterunt, *Cic.* in Ep.
I ſee your good-will towards me.	Benevolentiam tuam erga me perſpicio, *Cic.*
You muſt make an excuſe to them.	Utendum eſt excuſatione adversùs eos——*Cic.* 2. Off.

Mirifico eum eſſe ſtudio in nos, & officio, & ego perſpicio, & omnes prædicant, Cic. *Fam.* 14. 3. *Si memorare hic velim quàm fideli animo & benigno in illum & clementi fui*, Ter. *Hec.* 3. 5. *Ut facultas ſit, quâ in noſtros ſimus, liberales*, Cic. 2. *Off. Fuiſſe erga me miro ingenio expertus ſum*, Ter. *Hec.* 3. 5. *Id gratum fuiſſe adversùm te gratiam habeo*, Ter. *And.* See Towards, r. 1.

10. To) *before a word of* time, *noting a delay, or putting off until that time, is made by* in ; *as,* X.

The Soldier's hope is put off to another day.	Spes prorogatur militi in alium diem, *Plaut.* Aul. 3. 5.

In poſterum, inquit, diem diſtulit, Cic. *pro* Deiot. † It is ſometimes in this ſenſe made by *ad* ; *Tum ſcelus illud eſt, te id quod promulgâſſes miſericordiæ nomine ad crudelitatis tempus diſtuliſſe*, Cic. *in* Vat. But *in* is more uſual.

11. To) *before a Verb is a ſign of an Infinitive mood, and the Verb that follows it is ſo made, if it either go before, or follow another Verb* ; *as,* XI.

To look to both, is in a manner to ask him again, whom you have given.	Ambos curare, propemodum repoſcere illum eſt, quem dediſti, *Ter.* And. 1. 2.

Ingenuas didicisſe fideliter artes Emollit mores, Ovid. *Velle ac poſſe in æquo poſitum erat*, Val. Max. *l.* 6. *Quod juſſi ei dari bibere, date*, Ter. *And.* 3. 2. *Qui mentiri ſolet, pejerare conſuevit*, Cic. *pro* Roſc. Amer. *See* Saturn. l. 8. c. 10. Voſſ. Syntax. Lat. p. 71.

1. Note,

1. Note, *When the Infinitive Mood goes before another Ver it is the Nominative case to it* (i. e. *if it be the Finite Ver and when it follows it, it is as if it were a casual word g verned of it, e. g.* Ambos curare est alterum reposcere, *He as* curare *is the Nominative to* est, *so* reposcere *is the Nom native case governed of* est; *according to the Rule*, Verb Substantiva utrinque Nominativum expetunt. *So* matura fugere; *Here* fugere *is as it were the Accusative governed* maturate, *even as* fugam *is the Accusative case governed the same Verb in that of* Virgil. Æn. 1. Maturate fuga *See* Voss. *de Construct.* c. 50. 51.

2. Note, *when the Infinitive Mood followeth Noun Substantive or Adjective, it is made by a G rund in* di; *or in* dum, *with a Preposition*; *as*,

There is not room to breath in at Rome.	Romæ respirandi non est l cus, *Cic. Qu.* Fr. 3. 1.
He takes time to consider.	Diem ad deliberandum s mit, *Cæs.*
You seemed over desirous to go away.	Nimium cupidus decedend videbare, *Cic.* Fam. 7. 1
Very ready to put off these things.	Paratissimus ad hæc propu sandum, *Cic. Att.* l. 5.

Auditori spatium cogitandi relinquunt, Cic. *ad* Heren. *Commodè tempus ad te cepit adeundi*, Cic. *Fam.* 11. 16. *Q igitur relictus est objurgandi locus*, Ter. *And.* 1. 1. *Ve objurgandi causa sit, si deneget*, ib. *Non hercle otium est nu mihi auscultandi*, Id. *Ad.* 3. 3. *Cùm occasio bibendi datur*— Solin. c. 52. *Quòd si quantum voluntatem habent ad hunc o primendum, tantum haberent aut* ad *ementiendum animi, a* ad *fingendum ingenii*—Cic pro Font. *Quæ justissima mihi ca sa* ad *hunc defendendum esse visa est, eadem vobis* ad *absolve dum videri debet*, Cic pro Rab. *Qui* ob *judicandum pecuni accepissent*—Cic. Att. 1. 14. *Isti maxima pretia* ob *tacendu accipiunt*, A. Gell. 11. 10. *Petito tempore* ad *deliberandu* Flor. 8. 10. *Certus eundi*, Virg. *Æn.* 4. *Ita sum cupidus audiendi*, Cic. 2. de Orat. *Aulandi gens prudentissima*, Ju 3. *Sat. Insuetus navigandi*, Cæs. 5. Bell. Gall. *Ad mentie dum paratus*, Cic. *de Am.* Sometimes an Infinitive moo is set after a Substantive, especially *tempus*, and the like

Se

jam tempus eſt ad id quod inſtituimus accedere, Cic. in p. Nunc adeſt occaſio benefacta cumulare, Plaut. Cap. 2. Conſilium cepit, omnem ab ſe equitatum noctu dimittere, l. 7. Bell. Gall. Studium quibus arva tueri, Virg. 1. Georg. ſi tantus amor caſus cognoſcere noſtros. Id. Æn. 2. This is Græciſm, Ἀκηκοέναι καὶ βεβουλεῦσθαι καιρὸς —— Demoſth. ἀπιέναι, Lucian. Ἔστω καὶ λογίζεσθαι σχολή, Soph. in

So alſo an Infinitive Mood is ſet after Adjectives, noting re, skill, faculty, &c. inſtead of a Gerund in di. Avidi mittere bellum, Stat. 3. Theb. Auditáſque memor peni- demittere voces, Id. 2. Sylv. Imperiique hanc flectere lem Neſcius, Id. 3. Theb. For promittendi. demittendi, endi, which is a Græciſm, Ἀδίδακτος ἀκούειν, Phocyl. ως ἐπιστάμενος ἱππεύειν, Iſocr. As alſo inſtead of a und in dum. Boni calamos inflare, Virg. Ecl. 5. For ad ndum. So, At rubus & ſentes tantummodo lædere nata, d. in Nuce. Id quod parati ſunt facere, Cic. pro Quint. dax omnia perpeti Gens humana, Hor. 1. Od. 3. Non lenis ibus fata recludere, Ib. Od. 24. Amata relinquere per- Id. de Arte Poet. Venter negatas artifex ſequi voces, Prol. which is alſo a Græciſm. So Λαλεῖν ἄριστος, ατώτατος λέγειν, i. e. Loqui optimus ſed dicere idem mus, Eupolis Comicus, Ὀξεῖς ἐκχέαι αἷμα. Rom. 3. 15. Voſſ. de Conſtr. c. 51. and Dr. Busby's Gr. Gram. p.

3. Note, *When the Engliſh Infinitive Mood, ing after a Subſtantive, may be varied by* who which, &c. *with* may, can, might, *&c. it elegantly be rendred by the Potential Mood the Latin Verb with* qui, *as,*

ave no friend here, to [or who may] comfort me.	Non, qui ſoletur, amicus adeſt, *Ovid.* 3. 3.
e third cough had nothing to [or which it ould] do there.	Nil iſtic, quod agat, tertia tuſſis habet, *Martial.*

uære, qui reſpondeat, Ter. *Eun.* 4. 7. *Depoſitum nec me, ſeat, ullus erit,* Ovid. *Triſt.* 3. 3. *Cùm nemo inveniretur tam crudelem tyrannum occideret,* Mal. Vax. 3. 1. *Nihil o, quod defendam,* Cic.

In this Case the infinitive mood after a Substant or Adjective, will sometimes be best made by a Par ciple in rus; *as,*

See how all things are glad of the age to come, i. e. which will, shall or may come.	Aspice venturo lætentur omnia seclo, *Virg.*
A mind foreknowing, or that hath foreknowledge of things to come.	Mens futuri præscia, *Virg*

4. Note, *The Infinitive after Adjectives no* worthiness, *or* fitness, *or their contraries, may be gantly rendred by a Subjunctive Mood with* qui; *a*

You do not seem worthy to be free.	Non videre dignus, qu ber fias, *Plaut.* Pseud.

¶ *Est mihi, quæ lanas molliat, apta manus,* Ovid. *Ep.* 3 *tu indignus, qui faceres tamen,* Ter. *Eun.* 5. *Non est ido qui impetret,* Cic. *pro Leg. Man.*

5. Note, *When the English Infinitive may be ried by a Finite Mood with* that, when, *or* if *will then be respectively rendred by* ut, cum, o *with such Mood as those Particles require; as,*

I am so weary that I have need to [or that I should] wash.	Mihi præ lassitudine opu ut lavem, *Plaut.* Tru 3.
I weep to [or when I] think what a life I am to have hereafter.	Lacrymo, quæ posthac tura est vita, cùm in m tem venit, *Ter.* Hec.
He had been the maddest man in the world to have stood against them.	Quos, amentissimus fuiss oppugnâsset, *Cic.*

Nihil est tam vitiosum, quàm si semper idem est, Cic. Or.

6. Note, *When the Infinitive Active cometh a the sign of a Verb Passive, then if* necessity, *or* ty *be noted, the Verb is made by a Gerund in* du *if* purpose, *or* probability, *it is made by a Pa ciple in* rus; *as,*

We are to [i. e. we must or ought to] treat first of honesty.	Primùm est de honesto disserendum, *Cic.* 1. Off.
We are now to act Menander's Eunuch.	Nunc acturi sumus Menandri Eunuchum, *Ter.* Eun. Prol.

Statuendum vobis ante noctem est, Cic. Cat. 4. *Ultimum ralium initurus.* Val. Max. *Lacrumo, quæ posthac futura est ita, cùm in mentem venit*, Ter. *Hec.* 3. 3. See **About**, 1. 6. If the Active Verb be to have an Accusative after it, it may be conveniently made by a Participle in *dus*, in stead of a Gerund in *dum*; as, *Æquo animo audienda sunt* [for *ad audiendum*] *imperitorum convitia*, [**We are to hear**] ——Sen. *Ep.* 76. See **Must** note.

7. Note, *The Infinitive Mood Active especially where is intimation of any* motion, purpose, *or* intent. *may be elegantly render'd several ways:*

1. *By the first Supine*; *as*, In Asiam ad regem militatum iit, *Ter.* Hec. Mittunt rogatum auxilium, *Cæs.* 1. Bel. Gal.

2. *By a Participle in* rus, *as* Cùm surges abitura domum, *Ovid.* Am. 1. 4. Si constitueris te cuipiam advocatum esse venturum, *Cic.* 1. Off.

3. *By a Gerund in* dum *with a Preposition*; *as*, Ad puniendum non iracundiâ ducuntur, *Cic.* 1. Off. Ob absolvendum munus ne acceperis, *Cic.*

4. *By a Gerund in* di *with* ergo, gratiâ, *or* causâ; *as* Cùm salutandi gratiâ ad Syllam venisset, *Val. Max.* 3. 1. Non visas, nec mittas quidem visendi causâ quenquam, *Ter.* Hec. 3. 1.

5. *By a Gerundive, if it have an Accusative case after it*; as, Non feci inflammandi tui causâ *Cic.* Id. Egit, ut ratiocinibus exigendis non vacaret, *Val. Max.* 3. 1. Vivis, non ad deponendam, sed ad confirmandam audaciam, *Cic. Cat.* 2.

6. *By a Subjunctive Mood sometimes with* ut; *as* Eo proposito in Asiam veni, non ut acciperem, quod dedisses, sed, ut—— *Sen.* Ep. 53. *Sometimes by* qui; *as* Nunciavit se missum esse qui hæc nunciaret, *Cic.* Fam. 4. 12.

8. Note, *The Infinitive Mood Active is after some Adjectives to be made by the latter Supine as if it were a Passive, as being to be varied by a Passive*; *as*,

Wonderful to say, i. e. to be said.	Mirabile dictu, *Virg. Æn.*
Filthy to see, i.e. to be seen.	Visu fœdum, *Juv.* 14. Sa

XII. 12. To) *Sometimes belongs as a part to the Ver that it comes together withal, and is included in th Latin of it; as,*

See carefully to your health.	Valetudinem tuam cura di ligenter, *Cic.* Fam. 14. 1
It usually comes to pass.	Ferè fit, *Cic.* Som. Scip.

XIII. 13. To) *Is sometimes put for,* for to be, tha it may be, *or* might be, *and then is made by* in; a

All between Hellespont and Euphrates he offers to his daughter's portion.	Quicquid inter Hellespontu & Euphratem est, in dote filiæ offert, *Cur.* l. 4.

Note, *Sometime the Preposition is omitted; as* Quid muli ris uxorem (*for* in uxorem) habes? *What a Woman ha you to* (i. e. *to be*) *your Wife?* Ter. *Hec.* 4. 4.

Habet patrem (*for* in patrem) quendam avidum, *Ter.* He 3. 2.

XIV. 14. To) *with his Infinitive Mood is often p for* because, *and may be varied by* for *with a Ver bal in* ing, *and then is made by* qui *with a Subju tive Mood; as,*

You are a fool to believe him: because you believe him; for believing him.	Stultus es, qui huic credas.

Nam tu es lapide, silice stultior, qui hanc ames, Plau *Pœn.* 1. 2.

PHRASES.

Like to die.	Ferme moriens, *Ter.* And. 1.
It was death to them to—	Mortis erat instar, —*Cic.*
Not to my knowledge,	Non, quòd sciam—*Cic. At*
To this, the same purpose,	Ad hanc; in eandem senten tiam, *Gell. Cic.*
5. They were paid to a penny,	Iis ad denarium solutum es

Ad nummum convenit, Cic. *Att*, l. 5.

Next door to the School. | In proximo Scholæ, *Viv.*
For time to come. | In posterum, *Cic. Cat.* 4.
To day; morrow, | Hodie; hodierno die, Cras; crastino die.
To night; year. | Hac nocte; hoc anno.
To the best of my Power, skill, ability, strength. | Pro virili parte; pro nostrâ facultate; pro modo virium; pro viribus, *Cic. Quint.*
It is nothing to me. | Id meâ minime refert.

Quid meâ autem? Ter. *Eun.* 5. 2. *Quid id nostrâ?* Id. *ad.* 4. 5.

I am glad to hear it. | Perlibenter, lætus audio.
* Ὅτι φέρτατε πάντων ἀχαιῶν. Hom. *Il.*
I think I have satisfied him to the full. | Puto me illi affatim satisfeciſſe, *Cic. Att.* l. 22.

De palmis ac cytiſo affatim diximus, Plin. 1. 17. c. 24.

To and fro; to and again. | Surſum prorſum; ultrò citróque, *Ter. Cic.*

Beneficia ultrò citróque data acceptáque, Cic. 1. *Off.* 21.

To commend one to his face. | Coràm in os laudare, *Ter. Ad.* 2. 4.
Had I wherewithal to do, or to do withal. | Si eſſet unde id fieret, *Ter.*
The matter is brought to that paſs, that—— | Adeo res rediit, ut—*Ter.*
I have brought the matter to this paſs, that—— | Rem huc deduxi, ut—*Cic.* 2. Cat.
They bring me to that paſs that—— | Eò me redigunt, ut—*Ter.*
He hath a kind of covetous fellow to his father. | Habet patrem quendam avidum, *Ter.* Hec. 3. 2.
What a woman have you to your wife? | Quid mulieris uxorem habes? *Ter.* Hec. 1. 4.
He is to blame. | In vitio eſt, *Cic.* 1. Off.
Never take it to heart. | Noli te propterea macerare, *Ter.*
He deſires to have her to his very great reproach. | Hanc habere cupit cum ſummo probro, *Ter.* And. 5. 3.
It is not unknown to me. | Non me clam eſt, *Ter.*—— fugit, *Cic.*
I am not ſo ſawcy as to— | Non tam inſolens ſum, qui, *Cic.*

If any grow to that pride that——— | Si quis eò insolentiæ proces- ſerit, ut, *Plin.* Paneg.
To the end I might not speak of——— | Eò ut ne dicerem de, *Cic.* pro *Rab.*
I will do it to this end that——— | Id eâ faciam gratiâ, quo—— *Plaut. Men.* 3. 1.
30. According to my deserving. | Pro eo ac mereor, *Cic. Cat.* 4.
Have you any thing to do? | Ecquid habes negotii? *Ter.* Eu.

† See my Idiomatolog. Angl. Lat. in the head, Do.

What have you to do with me? | Quid tibi rei mecum est? *Ter.*
They have nothing to do.† | Quibus negotii nihil est, *Plaut.*
It makes me I know not what to do, † | Me consilii incertum facit, *Ter. Phor.* 4. 1.
35. The King was easily perswaded to it. | Facilè persuasum id regi est *Liv.* l. 42. c. 3.
He was going to run away. | Ornabat fugam, *Ter.* Eun. 4.
To the best of my remembrance. | Ut nunc maximè memini *Plaut. Menach.* 5, ult.
Contrary to what he had thought. | Contra, ac ratus erat, *Sall. Cat.*

Versantur retrò contrario motu atque cœlum, C. S. Scip. 4.

Contrary to what ought to be. | Contra atque oporteret, *Cic.* pro *Balb.*
40. Being they have done contrary to what they promised. | Cùm contra fecerint, quàm polliciti sint—*Cic.* 2. Leg.

* Πρόσωπον πρὸς πρόσωπον, 1 Cor. 13. 12. Στόμα πρὸς στόμα, 2 John 12.

I cannot do it face * to face. | Mihi coram id non licet, *Cic. Att.* 7. 15.
When he delayed from day to day. | Cùm is diem de die differret, *Liv.* Dec. 3. l. 5.
I do nothing to his disparagement. | Nihil à me fit cum ullâ illius contumeliâ, *Cic. Att.* 6. 1.
To come to blows or fight hand to hand. | Pugnare cominus, manum conferre cum—*Cic. Plin.*
45. To deliver down from hand to hand. | Per manus tradere, *Cæs. Liv.*
The Report went from man to man. | Rumor viritim percrebuit, *Curt.* l. 6.

The water was up to the navel.
Umbilico tenus aqua erat, *Liv.* l. 6. Bel. Pun.

It is not to say how glad they are.
Dici non potest quantopere gaudeant, *Cic. Att.* l. 4.

More to see to than they were.
Turba majorem quàm pro numero speciem gerens, *Curt.*

I have Navy to see to, but——
Præclara classis in speciem, sed——*Cic.* 7. *Ver.*

To wit; or, that is to say.
Videlicet; scilicet; nimirum; nempe; putà.

As to; See As r. 2.
De; quod ad; quantùm ad; quatenus, *Cic.*

I was sent to another place.
Missus sum aliò; *Plaut.* Mil. 3. 2.

The next man to the King.
Secundus à rege. *Hirt.*

Our affairs are to our mind.
Negotia nostra sic se habent, ut volumus, *Cic.*

He bought it to a day.
Emit ad diem, *C. Nep.*

The nearer it was to the beginning.
Quo propiùs aberat ab ortu, *Cic.* Tusc.

They have no reason to read so many Greek Authors.
Ne ipsos quidem Græcos est cur tam multos legant, *Cic.* Fin. 1. 2.

CHAP. LXXXIV.

Of the Particle To be.

1. TO be) *having a Noun Substantive, or a Pronoun Demonstrative, or Relative before it, and a Verbal in* d, t, *or* n, *after it, is a sign of a participle in* dus; *and sometimes of a passive Verbal in* lis: *especially if it have the sign of a Verb Passive in the same clause before it*; *as,* 1.

In this Panætius is to be defended.
Panætius in hoc defendendus est, *Cic.* 3. Off.

They praise those things which are not to be praised.
Laudant ea, quæ laudanda non sunt, *Cic.* 3. Off.

Love is to be cured with no herbs.	Nullis amor est medicabilis herbis. *Ovid.*
It is openly to be sold.	Palam est venale, *Plaut. Cur.*
He was lost after he began to be feared.	Periit, postquam esse timendus Cœperat, *Juv.* 4. Sat.
If Empire be to be sought for glories sake.	Si gloriæ causâ Imperium expetendum est, *Cic.* 3. Off.

Res est arbitrio non dirimenda meo. Ovid. *Fast.* 6. *Censeo eos qui hæc delere conati sunt, morte esse mulctandos,* Cic. Cat. 4. *Ne tamen ignores ubi sim venalis,* Mart. l. 1. *Ep.* 1. *Nulli penetrabilis astro Lutus erat.* Stat. *Isto modo vel consulatus vituperabilis est,* Cic. 3. *de Leg.*

II. 2. To be) *having a Verb, or a Noun Substantive, or a Pronoun Demonstrative, or a Relative expressed, or understood, without any sign of a Verb Passive before it in the same clause with it, and a Verbal in* d, t, *or* n, *after it, is a sign of an Infinitive Mood Passive; which may also be expressed by a Subjunctive Mood with* ut; *as,*

At my beginning to speak I use to be troubled.	Initio dicendi commoveri soleo, *Cic.* pro *Deiot.*
They will have themselves to be accounted good men.	Bonos se viros haberi volunt, *Cic.* 5. Off.
Nor will they have them to be over-weighed by honesty.	Neque ea volunt præponderari honestate, *Cic.* 3. Off.
He desired to be taken up into his father's chariot.	Optavit ut in currum patris tolleretur, *Cic.* 3. Off.
I think it worse than to be crucified.	Miserius esse duco, quàm in crucem tolli, *Cic. Att.* 7. 11.

Si nihil existimat contra naturam fieri hominibus violandis Cic. 3. *Off. Contrà atque fieri solet,* Varro, *R. R.* 1. 7. *Liberatum se esse jurejurando interpretabatur,* Cic. 3. *Off.* 11. *Sed in jurejurando non qui metus, sed quæ vis sit, debet intelligi,* Ib.

¶ Note, *Where* ought *is the Verb that comes before* to be *with his Verbal, there the infinitive Mood may be varied by a*

Parti-

rticiple in dus; *as*, **That ought to be obſerved**, *may be ndred*, Id debet teneri; *or* id teneri oportet; *or* id tenendum eſt; *as* Cicero *ſpeaks*, 3. *Off.* 11. *Becauſe* ought *may be rned into* is, *or* it is.

3. **To be**) *having an Adjective before it, and a* III.
erbal in d, t, *or* n, *after it, is alſo a ſign of an finitive Mood Paſſive; which may often elegantly be ndred by a latter Supine, or a Subjunctive Mood ith* qui; *as*,

t that time he was wor-thy to be loved.	Erat tum dignus amari, *Virg.*
ey may ſeem filthy even to be ſpoken.	Dictu quoque videantur turpia, *Cic.* 1. Off.
e will not be fit to be ſent.	Non erit idoneus, qui mittatur, *Cic.* pro Leg. *Man.*

Aſpici cognoſcique digniſſimus, Mela. *Lyricorum Horatius ſolus legi dignus.* Quint. *Forma papillarum quam fuit ma premi.* Ovid. *Am.* 1. 5. This Infinitive after an Adjective ſeems to be a Græciſm, So *Plutarch.* Μισεῖσθαι ἄξιον, *Padag.* So *Homer.* Ἀχαλέος γὰρ ὀλύμπιος ἀντιφέρεσθαι, *ficilis enim eſt Olympius cui reſiſtatur*, word for word, *difficilis eſt reſiſti*, Iliad. v. 189. *Optimum factu ducebat*, Cæſ. 4. *Bel. Gall. Nil dictu fœdum viſúve hac limina tangat Intra ea puer eſt*, Juven. 14. *Sat. Non eſt facile expurgatu*, Ter. *Eun.* 2. 3. *Nihil eſt Thaide hac tuâ dignius quod ametur*, Ter. *Eun.* 5. 8. *Cognoſces dignum, qui à te ametur*, Cic.

Note, *Where the Adjective* meet *or* fit *comes before* **to be** *with his Verbal, the Phraſe may be rendred without expreſſing any thing for* meet *or* fit, *by a Verbal in* dus; *as*, **It ſeemeth meet to be conſidered.** Conſiderandum videtur, *Cic.* 3. *Off.* Fugiendum id quidem cenſet, *Ib.* Sed juſ-jurandum conſervandum putabat, *Ib.* Poſt nullos Juli memorande ſoles, *Mart.*

4. **To be**) *having no ſign of a Verb in the ſame* IV.
clauſe before, and having either nothing at all, or the reduplication of it ſelf, or a Subſtantive, or an Adjective, or a Preposition in the ſame clauſe after it, is the Engliſh of the Infinitive of ſum: *which*

may

may ſometimes be elegantly varied by a Subjunctiv Mood with ut, *or* qui; *as,*

He brought in that repugnancy which did ſeem to be, and was not.	Induxit eam, quæ videret eſſe, non quæ eſſet, repu nantiam, *Cic.* 3. Off. 3
He was loſt after he began to be feared.	Periit poſtquam eſſe time dus Cœperat, *Juv.* 4. Sat
All theſe things I took to be the parts of good nature.	Hæc ego putabam eſſe o nia, humani ingenii o cia, *Ter.* And. 1. 1.
It is no commendation there to be upright, where none goes about to corrupt.	Nulla laus eſt ibi eſſe in grum, ubi nemo eſt, conetur corrumpere, 2. *Ver.*
To think it to be againſt nature.	Arbitrari eſſe contra natura *Cic.* 3. Off.
They ſent four hundred to be a guard to the Macedonians.	Quadringentos ut præſi eſſent Macedonibus m runt, *Liv.* l. 42. c. 38.
You do not look as if you were worthy to be free.	Non videre dignus, qui li fias, *Plaut.* Pſeud. 2. 2

Fatetur honeſtum non eſſe in eâ civitate, quæ libera ſ queque eſſe debeat, regnare, Cic. 3. *Off.* 9. *Eſſe domi cum uxore, liberis,* Cic. 3. *Off.* c. 11. *Rex populi Rom dominúſque omnium gentium eſſe concupivit,* Cic. 3. *Off.* 9. *ita inuſitatum regem capitis reum eſſe, ut ante hoc tempus ſit auditum,* Cic. *pro* Deiot. *Id cumulatè videtur eſſe pe ctum,* Cic. 3. *Off. Tempore fit, ut inveniatur non eſſe tu* Id. *Id utile ut ſit effici non poteſt,* Ib.

Hither refer thoſe expreſſions, wherein to be, *with his ca word do follow* it is *going before*; *as,* It is always honeſt be a good man; Semper eſt honeſtum virum bonum e Cic. 3. Off. *For here* eſſe virum bonum, *ſeems to be the minative caſe to* eſt. *For ask,* quid eſt honeſtum? *And anſwer will be,* eſſe virum bonum. *So that the natural der of the words ſeems to be,* eſſe virum bonum ſemper honeſtum. *So the Engliſh.* To be a good man is alw honeſt *or* an honeſt thing; *and it is here but a note of the minative caſe ſet after the Verb. So* deprendi miſerum Hor. L. 1. *Sat.* 2. *For* deprehenſio miſera eſt, *ſaith* Vo Conſtr. c. 18.

PHR

PHRASES.

o be short.	Ad summum; ad summam; ne multa, *Cic.*
ey deny it to be possible.	Negant posse, *Cic.* 3. Off.
ill any refuse to be wil-ling?——	An erit qui velle recuset—? *Pers.*
w came your name to e Menæchmus.	Quomodo Menæchmo nomen est factum tibi? *Plaut.*
at narrow Lane is not to be passed through.	Id angiportum non est per- 5. vium, *Ter.* Ad. 4. 2.
ings too great to be re-uired of a woman.	Majora quàm quæ erant à muliere postulanda, *Cic.*
is too great to be belie-ed.	Ista res major est quàm ut credi possit, *Sen.* Ep. 41.
is is too high for us to e able to discern.	Hoc altius est quàm ut nos perspicere possimus, *Cic.*
ought to be perswaded f it.	Nobis persuasum esse debet, *Cic.* 3. Off.
is the property of these rtues to be afraid of othing.	Harum virtutum proprium 10. est nil extimescere, *Cic.* 3. Off.
thought it honest to be f that mind.	Honestum sibi illa sentire credidit, *Cic.* 3. Off.
cometh to be consulted d.	In deliberationem cadit, *Cic.* 1. Off.
e noblest Persons are to e chosen to be Priests.	Deligendi ad Sacerdotia viri amplissimi, *Cic.* pro *Dom.*
be sure he had the En-igns.	Fasces certè habebat, *Cic.* pro *Lig.*

CHAP. LXXXV.

Of the Particle Together.

TOgether) *after words importing a continued duration of the being or doing of any* 1.
ng, *is made by* per; *as,*

y were many years to-gether.	Per multas ætates fuerunt, *Cic.*
y fought fifteen days together.	Per quindecim dies pugnatum est, *Liv.* l. 44.

Que

Quæ per viginti annos erudiendis juvenibus impender Quintil. *Tenuisti provinciam per decem annos*, Cic. *venationes per dies quinque magnificæ*, Cic. The Prepositi is sometimes omitted, as in that of *Cicero*, Fam. 1. 2. *cùm Athenis decem ipsos dies fuissem, proficiscebar in* where note the Elegancy of *ipse*, as in that of *Cic.* ad *Att* 21. *Triginta dies erant ipsi, cùm has dabam literas, per q nullas à vobis acceperam.* See *Pareus* p. 94. Sometimes i compounded with an Adjective noting number or durati as in that of *Cicero*, 4. Acad. 1. *Ibi permultos annos provin præfuit.*

II. 2. Together) *after a word importing a gath ing, getting, or bringing things into one, is usua implied in the signification of the Latin word, being compounded with* con ; *as,*

He prayed me to get ſome Phyſicians together.	Rogavit, uti cogerem me cos, *Cic.* Fam. 4. 12.
Poſſidonius hath gathered many of them together.	Ea Poſſidonius collegit p multa, *Cic.* 1. Off. 9.

Omnia naturali colligatione conſertè, contextéque fiunt, C

III. 3. Together) *denoting ſomething done by ſev ral perſons, or the being of ſeveral perſons* in at *the ſame time or place, is made by* unà; simu *and* inter ; *as,*

That he might be more together with his mother.	Ut cum matre unà plus eſſ *Ter.* Hec. 2. 1.
Theſe three were then all in love together.	Hi tres tum ſimul Amaba *Ter.* And. 1. 1.
What they did together I do not yet know.	Quid egerint inter ſe, no dum ſcio, *Ter.* Hec. 1.

Filium perduxêre illuc ſecum, ut unâ eſſet, meum, Ter. *A* 1. 1. *Hæc nuper diſſerere cœperunt cum corporibus ſimul anim interire, atque omnia morte deleri,* Cic. *de Am.*

PHRASES.

They conſult together.	In commune conſultant, *Pl*
When we are together.	Coràm cùm ſumus, *Cic.*
When they had fought after this manner five hours together———	Cum hoc eſſet modo pugn tum continenter horis qui que—*Cæſ.* 1. Bel. Civ.

where the Sun is not seen for six months together.	Ubi sol etiam sex continuis mensibus non videtur, *Varro*, R. R. 1. 2.
would he might not be able to rise out of his bed for these three days together.	Utinam triduo hoc perpetuo, è lecto prorsus nequeat surgere, *Ter.* Adelph. 4. 1.

CHAP. LXXXVI.

Of the Particle Too.

TOo) *signifying* over, *if it comes before an Adjective or Adverb, is made by* nimis, *or* nimium; *as,* I.

You are too eager on both sides.	Vehemens in utramque partem es nimis, *Ter.* Heaut.
Seeing that you never praise either too much, or too often.	Tu verò quum, nec nimis valde unquam, nec nimis sæpe laudaveris, *Cic.* 3. de Leg.
We are too large in the most trifle things.	In apertissimis nimiùm longi sumus, *Cic.* 2. de Fin.
You are come too soon.	Nimiùm adveniisti citò, *Plaut.*

Magnam nimis ne in nos habeat dominationem, Cic. *Nimis amorosè scripta*, Cic. *Nimis penè manè est*, Plaut. *In excogitandis argumentis muta nimiùm est, in judicandis nimiùm audax*, Cic. 2. *de Orat. De quo jam nimiùm diu disputo*, Cic. 4. *Acad. Nimiùm patienter*, Hor. *de Arte. Poet.*

But if a Verb of the Infinitive Mood either immediately, or else having for *with a Substantive before it, follow the Adjective or Adverb, then* too *is made by putting the Adjective or Adverb into the Comparative Degree, and the Verb respectively into the Indicative or Subjunctive Mood with* quam *and* qui, *or* ut; *as,*

Affecti-

Affections too great to require [or to be required] of a woman.	Majora ſtudia quàm quæ rant à muliere poſtulan *Cic.*
These things are ſpoken too ſubtilly for every one to apprehend [or to be apprehended of every one.]	Hæc dicta ſunt ſubtili quàm ut quivis ea po agnoſcere, *Cic.* de N.D

Ideo ne ſuſpicienda quidem plures ſunt cauſæ, quàm qui ſuffecturum deſunt. Quintil. *Sed hoc majus quiddam quàm ut ab iis poſtulandum ſit,* Cic. 2. *de Orat. Hoc alt eſt, quàm ut nos humi ſtrati perſpicere poſſimus,* Id. 3. de rat. *Verùm id frequentius eſt, quàm ut exemplis confirma dum ſit,* Quint. 4. 1. *Signa rigidiora quàm ut imitentur ritatem,* Cic. *de Clar. Orat.* *See* Saturn. l. 6. c. 8. *Plu quidem feci, quàm quæ comprendere dictis, in promptu mihi* [——too many things to be readily comprehended *or*——for me readily to comprehend in words] Ov *Met.* l. 13. v. 160. Vid. Linacrum de Emend. Struct. l. p. 132. *Cum republicâ conjunctior, quàm ab illâ ætate poſ laudum fuit,* Cic. *in* Vat. Or elſe by the Ablative caſe o Subſtantive after the Comparative Degree.

II. 2. **Too)** *ſignifying* alſo *after a Noun, Pronou Verb,* &c. *is made by* etiam *and* quoque; *as,*

We have need of your authority and counſel, and favour too.	Authoritate tuâ nobis op eſt, & conſilio, & etia gratiâ, *Cic.* Fam. 9. 25.
He too ſhall be prayed to.	Vocabitur hic quoque vot *Virg.*
A Sum too big for the Prætor to take cognizance of.	Major Prætoriâ cognitio ſumma, *i. e.* quam ut Pr tor cognoſcat.

† *cauſa minor dignitate noſtrâ,* pro, *quàm ut de at,* vel, *quàm quæ deceat dignitatem noſtram,* Linac. *de mend. Struct.* l. 3. p. 131.

Adoptat annos viginti natus, jam minor, Senatorem, Ci *pro* Dom. *Quicquid dicunt laudo; id rurſum ſi negant, laud id quoque,* Ter. *Eun.* 2. 2. † *Et etiam* is rarely read, *atq; etia*

mor

more usually. *Heus foràs educito, quam introduxisti fidicinam, atque etiam fides*, Plaut. *Epid.* 3. 4. *Cupidè accipiat suos, atque etiam benè dicat secum esse actum*, Ter. *Ad.* 2. 2. So in Comick Writers, *quoque* and *etiam*, are Pleonastically put together, *Atque ego quoque etiam*, Plaut. Amph. *Prol. Etiam tu quoque assentaris huic?* Id. Amph. *At pol jam adero, & te quoque etiam cum oderit*, Ter. *Hec.* 4. 1.

Note, **Too** *before an Adverb may sometime be elegantly made by an Adverb of the Comparative Degree standing alone; as, in this of* Cicero's, *Nolo exprimi literas putidiùs* [too curiously or affectedly] *nolo obscurari negligentiùs, nolo verba exiliter examinata exire, nolo inflata, & quasi anhelata graviùs*——3 de Orat.

PHRASES.

He is too wise.	Plus justo sapit, *Mart.*

Plus justo vehit, Plaut. Bacch. 2. 3. *Pleniùs æquo*, Hor. *Æquo concretius*, Luc. *In obsequium plus æquo pronus*, Hor.

I love thee too well.	Te nimio plus diligo, *Cic.*

Plus nimio memor immitis Glyceræ, Hor. l. 4. *Od.* 3. 3.

Enough and too much.	Satis supérque, *Cic.*

Vita acta perficiat, ut satis supérque vixisse videamur, Cic. 1. *Tusc.*

In all things too much is more offensive than too little.	In omnibus rebus magis offendit nimium, quàm parum, *Cic.*

Duas dabo, una si parum est, Plaut. *Aliis quamvis multis satis, tibi uni parum*, Cic. *pro* Marc.

It comes from nothing but through too much ease.	Nullâ adeo ex re fit, nisi ex nimio otio, *Ter.*
He being naught himself, spoils his own son too.	Is etiam corruptus, porrò suum corrumpit filium, *Pl.*
And I too.	Et quidem ego, *Ter.* And.

CHAP.

CHAP. LXXXVII.

Of the Particle Towards.

I. 1. Towards) *when it is put for* to *in expressions of* favour, reverence, duty, &c. *towards any one, is made by* in, erga, adversùs, or adversùm; *as,*

They bear an especial good will towards you.	Sunt singulari in te benevolentiâ, *Cic.* Fam. 10. 29.
Such is the greatness of your merits towards me.	Tanta magnitudo est tuorum erga me meritorum, *Cic.*
There is a kind of reverence to be used towards men.	Adhibenda est quædam reverentia adversus homines, *Cic.*

Patris tui beneficia in me sunt amplissima, Cic. *Ep.* 10. 15. *Amorem erga me humanitatem suavitatemque desidero,* Cic. *Ad.* 11. 1. *Est enim pietas justitia adversùm deos,* Cic. 1. *de Nat. Deor. Etiam adversus deos immortales impii judicandi sunt,* Cic. 3. *Off.*

II. 2. Towards) *when it denoteth* prospect, or motion *towards any place, is made by* ad, in, and versus; *as,*

They come towards me.	Ad me affectant viam, *Ter.*
Turning their front towards the East.	Acie conversâ in Orientem, *Flor.* 3. 3.
I will go towards the haven and inquire.	Ego portum versus pergam & perquiram, *Plaut.*

In adversum nitens, Virg. *Æn.* 8. *In meridiem spectat,* Cato, *r. r. c.* 1. *Orámque maris in occidentem versi ante hyemem circumirent,* Liv. *l.* 42. *c.* 37. *Respice ad me,* Ter. *Phorm.* 5. 1. *Pronus ad meridiem locus,* Var. *Quum* Arterium *versùs castra movisset,* Cic. 1. *de Divin. Eâ parte in quâ plurimum erat agri Romani ad mare versùs,* Festus. *Spectat potissimùm ad hybernos ortus,* Varro, *R. R.* 3. 16.

To-

3. Towards) *when it importeth a* vicinity, *or* III.
earneſs, *unto any term of time, it is made by* ſub;

t,

owards night he weigh-	Sub noctem naves ſolvit, *Caſ.*
d Anchor.	l. 1. de Bell. Civ.
owards his ending he	Sub exitu vitæ ſigna quæ-
gave ſome ſigns of re-	dam pœnitentiæ dedit,
pentance.	*Suet. Claud.* c. 43.

Sub noctem cura recurſat, Virg. *Magna hoſtium manus ex* rrviſo *ſub veſperâ velut nimbus erupit,* Flor. 4. 10. *Sub* s *quidem vitæ palam voverat ſi* ——— Sueton. Ner. land. c. 54.

4. Towards) *where it importeth* reſpect *or* IV.
cinity *of ſituation unto any place, or term of any* ng, *without any intimation of motion, is made by*

; *as,*

was troubled for Cappa-	Me Cappadocia movebat, quæ
docia, which lies open	patet à Syriâ, *Cic.* Fam.
towards Syria.	15. 4.
t is a little bending to-	Leviter à ſummo inflexum
wards the top.	eſt, *Cic.* 1. de Divin.

PHRASES.

t is not diſcerned towards	Non intelligitur utrò ierit,
which part it will go.	*Plin.* l. 18. c. 19.
towards the end of the	In extremo libro, *Cic.* 3. Off.
Book.	
They are ſaid to have been	Ferunt hoc eos animo inter ſe
ſo affectioned one to-	fuiſſe, ut, *Cic.* 3. Off.
wards another, that——	
it came towards me.	Mihi quidam obviàm venit,
	Ter.
grows towards Even-	Adveſperaſcit, *Ter.* And. 3. 4. 5.
ing.	

CHAP. LXXXVIII.

Of Verbals in ing.

1. R. A Verbal *in* ing) *either admitting of Plural number, ending in* s; *or having or* the *before it, and* of *following it; or immediately following an Adjective agreeing with it, a Noun Substantive; as,*

He perceiveth the beginnings, and causes of things, and is not ignorant of their proceedings.	Principia & causas rerum det, earumque progre non ignorat, *Cic.* 1. Of
Those precepts do belong to the framing of the common kind of life.	Ea præcepta ad institution vitæ communis spectare dentur, *Cic.* 1. Off.
I have surveyed all your building.	Omnem ædificationem tu perspexi, *Cic.*

Haccine erant itiones crebræ, & mansiones diutinæ Lem Ter. Phor. 5, 8. *Ut ad officii inventionem aditus esset,* 1. *Off. Primâque ab origine mundi* —— Ovid. *Met.* 1. *a* Verbal *in* ing, I mean largely a word in ing derive a Verb; other words in ing are not here considered.

1. Note, *when a* Verbal *in* ing *coming a Verb of motion hath* a *before it, it is made the first Supine; as,*

I go a fishing, Joh. 21. 3. | Abeo piscatum, *Bez.* *Abi deambulatum,* Ter. *He.* 3. 3. *Venatum Æneas, un miserrima Dido, In nemus ire parant,* Virg. *Æn.* 4. this English is put for *to,* saith Mr. *Butler* Eng. Gram. p And in this Latin *ad* is understood before the Supine, *Vossius:* So that, *Abi deambulatum, integrè est, Abi ad dea latum, id est, Ad deambulandum,* Voss. *de Construct.* c. How this Supine may be varied, see To, r. 11. n. 7.

2. N

2. Note, *When* the, *or an Adjective with, or without* the, *comes after the Particle* At, *before a Verbal in* ing, then see At 1. 19.

3. Note, *When the* Verbal *in* ing *hath* it, *or there is, or* there can be, *with* no, neither, nor, ch, good, bad, ill, *before it, it is elegantly rendred by a Passive Impersonal; as,*

is no good trusting to the bank.	Non benè ripæ Creditur, *Virg.* Ecl. 2.
reis neither sowing nor mowing for me there.	Mihi istic nec seritur nec metitur, *Plaut.*
here can be no pleasant living, without living honestly.	Non potest jucundè vivi, nisi honestè vivatur, *Cic.* Fin. 1. 18.

Ut ei obsisti non possit, Cic. *Fam.* 3. *Perveniri ad summum potest nisi ex principiis*, Quint. *Cùm verò de imperio uriatur*, Cic. 1. *Off. Usque adeò turbatur agris*, Virg. 1. *Absque pecuniâ miserè vivitur*, Ter. *Itaque in oceano ā parte ne navigari quidem posse dicunt propter mare conitum*, Varro. R. R. 1. 2. *Nec aliter ad videndum, quàm ad audiendum eum; concurritur.* Flor. 4. 5. Perhaps negative speeches the Verb Impersonal may be varied by Gerund in *dum*, with *est* set impersonally; as, *Ei obsistendum non est*, there is no withstanding of him. *Ad summum est, nisi ex principiis, perveniendum.* And so Plin. *Alius alio judicat dies, & tamen supremus de omnibus: ideóque his credendum est*, ——It is no believing or trusting ——l. 7. c. 40.

2. A Verbal *in* ing) *coming after a Noun governing a Genitive case, is made by a Gerund in* di, *especially if it may be varied by a Verb of the Infinitive Mood Active, as.* II.

re is no necessity of iting [or to write.]	Scribendi necessitas nulla est; *Cic. Att.* 12. 38.
is not to be said how desirous I was of returning [or to return] hither.	Non dici potest quàm cupidus eram huc redeundi, *Ter.* Hec. 1. 2.

Commune omnium animantium eſt, ut habeant libidine procreandi, Cic. 1. *Off. Hæc relata Scipioni ſpem fecer caſtra hoſtium per occaſionem incendendi,* Liv. *l.* 30. *Ebo, u accedundi via eſt,* Ter. *Hec.* 3. 5. *Forenſe dicendi genus,* C 1. *Off.* 1. *Jus diſputandi,* ib. *Diſcendi ſtudio impediti,* C 1. *Off.* 12. *Homines bellandi cupidi,* Cæſ. 1. *Bell. Gal.* S To *r.* 11. *n.* 2.

III. 3. A Verbal *in* ing) *having* for *before it, a coming after an Adjective importing* fitneſs, *or u* fulneſs, *or their contraries, is made by a Gerund* do, *eſpecially if it may be varied by the Infinitive Pa ſive ; as,*

Preſently after it gives legs fit for ſwimming, Blotting Paper is not good for writing [or to be written] on.	Mox apta natando Crura d *Ovid.* Met. 15. v. 376. Emporetica inutilis eſt ſc bendo, *Plin.* l. 13. c. 2.

Nullum ſemen ultra quadrimatum utile eſt ſerendo, Pl *l.* 12. *c.* 11. *Nitroſa utilis eſt bibendo,* Id. *l.* 31. *c.* 6. *Rub ferrum non eſt habile tundendo,* Id. *l.* 35. *c.* 15. *Dat opera ne ſit reliquum poſcendo ; atque auferendo,* Plaut. *Truc. P Scolymi radix veſcendo eſt decocta,* Plin. *l.* 29. *c.* 16. *Urit videndo,* i. e. *dum videtur,* Virg. *Sybarin Cur properes am do perdere,* i. e. *dum ab eo amaris,* Hor. *l.* 1. *od.* 8. Vid. N nell. *in loc.* In theſe the Gerund ſignifies Paſſively. Bu ſignifies alſo Actively as in the firſt Example of this Ru and alſo in this of *Pliny. Telum* (*culici*) *natura ita recip câ generavit arte, ut fodiendo acuminatum pariter, ſorbendo fiſtuloſum eſſet,* l. 11. c. 2.

Note, *If the* Verbal *in* ing *have a caſual wo depending on it, then the Gerund is put into the G rundive of the Dative Caſe, as agreeing with the c ſual word which is of the ſame caſe ; as,*

Whatſoever was fit for feeding the fire.	Quicquid alendo igni aptu erat, *Curt.* l. 4.

Me

Mediaſtinus qualiſcunque ſtatus eſſe poteſt, dummodo perpetiendo labori ſit idoneus, Colum. *l.* 1. *c.* 9. *Oneri ferendo non inhabiles, & cæteri miniſterii patientes*, Apul. 7. *Met. Ea non poteſt in ſtructurâ oneri ferendo eſſe firma*, Vitruv. *l.* 2. *c.* 8. *Quodlibet puri movendo accommodatum*, Celſ. *l.* 5. *c.* 28. *Puri movendo aliud non eſt melius*, Id. *ib. c.* 19. *Agger oleto conſerundo, alius bonus nullius erit*, Cato, *R. R. c.* 6. So, *Cupidus ſylvarum aptúſque bibendis Fontibus Aonidum*, Juven. 7. *Sat. v.* 57. In theſe the Adjective governing the Dative caſe is expreſſed. But ſometimes it is only underſtood, as in theſe: *Ut divites conferrent, qui oneri ferendo eſſent*, Liv. *l.* 2. *ab Urb. Cùm dedit huic ætas vires, onerique ferendo eſt*, Ovid. Met. 15. *v.* 403. *Ea modò, quæ reſtinguendo igni forent, portantes*, Ib. *l.* 30. *Et tranſeundum ad medicamenta, quæ puri medendo ſunt*, Celſ. *l.* 7. *c.* 13. As alſo in theſe wherein the Gerund is put alone, neither having caſual word after it, nor Adjective before it; as, *Cùm ſolvendo civitates non eſſent*, Cic. *Fam.* 3. 8. *Alexandrinæ [ficus] vix ſunt veſcendo*, Plin. *l.* 45. *c.* 18. And ſo we ſay in Engliſh; **He is not for going yet**; i. e. **not ready or fit for going**; and ſo 'tis in Latin; *aptus, habilis, idoneus*, or ſome ſuch like word is underſtood in this kind of conſtruction, as appears from thoſe Examples wherein thoſe words are expreſſed. *See* Voſſ. de Analog. *l.* 3. *c.* 10. & de Conſtruct. c. 2.

4. **A Verbal** *in* **ing**) *after theſe Prepoſitions,* **of, from, by, in,** *and* **with,** *is made by a Gerund in* **do**; *as,* IV.

I would know what you think of going out.	Scire velim, quid cogites de exeundo, *Cic. Att.* 7. 14.
Idle perſons are ſoon diſcouraged from learning.	Ignavi à diſcendo citò deterrentur, *Cic.*
He got his glory by giving.	Dando gloriam adeptus eſt, *Sall. Ca.*
I may ſeem to have been negligent in writing.	Negligens in ſcribendo fuiſſe videar, *Cic.* Fam. 3. 9.
I am weary with walking.	Defeſſus ſum ambulando, *Ter.*

1. Note, Of *in this Rule ſignifies* about *or* concerning See **About**, r. 5.

2. Note, *If* from *have a Verb of* hindring *or* with-hold ing, *before it, then ſee other ways of rendring the Verbal, i* **From**, *Note to Rule.* 3.

3. Note, Of *and* from *before the Verbal have a Prepoſitio made for them:* by *hath none, nor* with, *unleſs where* wit *notes* comitans quid; *as in that;* Rectè ſcribendi ratio cu loquendo conjuncta eſt, *Quint.* In *ſometimes hath ſom thing, ſometimes nothing; as,* Prohibenda autem maxim eſt ira in puniendo, *Cic.* 2. Off. Fit ut diſtrahatur delib rando animus——*in deliberating,* Id. ib. *Where time action is referred to,* in *may be made by* inter *with a Gerun in* dum. *See* **In** *Rule* 2.

V. 5. **A Verbal** *in* **ing**) *coming after an Adje tive, Verb, or Participle, and having* for *referrin to* end, *or* intent *before it, is made by a Gerund i* dum, *with* ad, *or* ob; *as,*

Vain mortality and witty for the deceiving of it ſelf——	Vana mortalitas, & ad ci cumſcribendum ſeipſa ingenioſa—*Plin.* l. 7. c. 4
They receive great gifts for holding their peace.	Iſti pretia maxima ob tace dum accipiunt, *Gell.* 11. 1

Locus ad agendum ampliſſimus, Cic. *Ob abſolvendum, munu ne acceperis,* Id. See **To**, r. 11. n. 2.

Note, *When a Gerund made for a* **Verbal** *in* **ing** *is to hav an Accuſative caſe after it* (*which Gerunds of all ſorts ma have*;) *as,* Efferor ſtudio videndi parentes, *Cic.* In ſuppo nendo ova obſervant, ut ſint imparia, *Varro,* R. R. 3. 9. *S Cic.* Quod verbum (invidia) dictum eſt ab nimis intuendo fortunam alterius, 3. *Tuſc.* Mortalitas ad circumſcribendum ſeipſam ingenioſa. *Plin.* ſupra. *It is more uſual, and ſo mor elegant to vary the Phraſe, by putting the Subſtantive into th caſe of the Gerund, and turning the Gerund into a Gerundiv agreeing in gender and number with the Subſtantive;* *as,* Sunt quædam ita flagitioſa, ut ea ne conſervandæ quidem patriæ,

[for

[for patriam conſervandi] causâ ſapiens facturus ſit, *Cic.* 1. Off. Adeo ſumma erat obſervatio in movendo bello, [*for* bellum] *Id. Ib.* Neceſſitates propoſitæ ſunt ad eas res parandas tuendáſque, (*for* ad parandum tuendumque res eas) *Id. Ib.*

Submon. **A Verbal** *in* **ing** *after* without, *is not to be made by a Gerund in* do; *but according to ſome of thoſe forms of ſpeaking to be read in the Particle* **without**, *R.* 3. *and Phraſes.*

6. **A Verbal** *in* **ing**) *after the ſign of a Verb* IV.
Paſſive, (*viz.* am, be, is, are, art, was, were, &c.) *is made by a Verb of the Tenſe whereof that is a ſign*; *Active or deponent, when action is ſignified, Paſſive, when Paſſion*; *as*

I am even looking for you.	Teipſum quæro, *Ter.* Hec. 4. 1.
You are plotting miſchief.	Peſtem machinaris, *Cic. Cat.* 2.
That very thing is now doing.	Ea res nunc agitur ipſa, *Ter.* He. 4. 7.

Obtemperare cogito præceptis tuis, Cic. *Fam.* 9. 25. *Ad te iham.* Ter. *And.* 3. 4. *Quicum loquitur filius*, Ter. *He.* 1. 2. *Hujuſmodi res ſemper comminiſcere*, Ter. *He.* 4. 5. *Velle debebis*, Cic. 1. *Off. Inimicitias ſuſcipere nolunt*, Ib.

7. **A Verbal** *in* **ing**) *after a Verb importing to* VII.
ceaſe, leave off, *or* give over, *is made by the Preſent Tenſe of the Infinitive Mood*; *as*,

Let us in ſome time leave off [or give over] ſpeaking.	Aliquando dicere deſiſtamus, *Cic.*

Parce tamen lacerare genas, Ovid. *Triſt. l.* 3. *El.* 3. *Nunquam ceſſavit hodie dicere contumelias*, Ter. *Nunquam deſtiti prædicare*, Cic. *Fam.* 5. 11. *His & hujuſmodi exhortationibus tacitis alloqui me non deſii*, Sen. *Ep.* 54. The Greeks and the Engliſh love a Participle after a Verb of ceaſing. So ἐπαύσατο λαλῶν **He left ſpeaking**, Luk. 5. 4. See Dr. *Busbie* Gr. *p.* 179. &c. *Poſſelius* Syntax. Particip. *Reg.* 13. *p.* 100. Edit. *Cantab.*

V. 8. A Verbal *in* ing) *after* for *importing the cauſe or reaſon of ſome action, is made by a Verb of the Subjunctive Mood with* quòd *or* qui. *Examples ſee in* For, r. 11. *To the ſupernumeraries add,* Velim mihi ignoſcas, quòd ad te ſcribo tam multa toties, *Cic. Att.* 7. 12. Magna Pelopis culpa qui non erudierit filium, *Cic.* 1. Tuſc. Mihi deos ſatis ſcio fuiſſe iratos, qui auſcultaverim, *Ter.* Ad. 4. 1. *See* Durrer. p. 370, 371. *Perhaps it may not be ill rendred by a Subſtantive with* de, *or* ob, *or* propter; *as* De tuis ad me ſcriptis literis ob, *or* propter tuas ad me ſcriptas literas tibi gratias ago. I thank you for writing——

VI.

IX. 9. A Verbal *in* ing) *after* far from, *is made by a Verb with* ita, *or* adeò non, longè, *or* tantùm abeſt, ut —— *as,*

In good truth he will befar from believing the reaſons of the Philoſophers.	Næ ille longè aberit ut argumentis credat Philoſophorum, *Cic.* 4. Acad.

See Examples of the reſt in Far, r. 3. To the ſupernumeraries thereof may be added, *Quâ in vitâ tantùm abeſt, ut voluptates ſectentur, etiam curas perferunt,* Cic. 5. *de Fin. Tantùm porrò aberat ut binos ſcriberent, vix ſingulos confeceruni,* Cic. Att. *Adeò* is ſometimes uſed without *ut*; as, *Cneum pralio profugum Ceſennius apud Lauronem oppidum conſecutus pugnantem (adeò nondum deſperaverat) interfecit,* Flor. 4. 21. *Adeóne ego non perſpexeram prudentiam literarum tuarum,* Cic. Att. 6. 9.

X. 10. A Verbal *in* ing) *when it may be varied by an Engliſh Participle of the Preter Tenſe with* having; *or by a Verb Active with* when, *or* after that, *is either made by a Paſſive Participle of the Preter Tenſe, agreeing with the following Subſtantive in the Ablative caſe; as,*

And as ſoon as I, staying my weeping, began to be able to ſpeak, i.e. having ſtayed; or after that I had ſtayed.	Atque ego, ut primùm, fletu repreſſo, loqui poſſe cœpi, *Cic. Som. Scip.*

Queſtus

Queſtus eram, pharetrâ cum protinus ille ſolutâ——opening having opened——Ovid. *Am.* 2. 1. *Tum ſilentio ad audendum petito loqui cœptabat*, Gell. 15. 2. *Comperto quam rem hoſtes petiiſſent*——Liv. 1. *Bell. Maced.*

Or by a *Participle of the Preter Tenſe of a Verb ponent governing the following caſual word, in ſuch e as the Verb whereof it cometh requires*; *as*,

he old man embracing me, fell a weeping, i. e. when he had embraced—	Complexus me ſenex collacrymavit, *Cic. Som. Scip.*

Atque obliti ſalutis meæ, de vobis, at de liberis veſtris cogitat, Cic. Cat. 4. *Hoſtem rati, emicant, ſine diſcrimine incurrant*, Flor. 1. 8. Ἐπάρας τὰς ὀφθαλμὰς, Luke 16. 23. ἐξελθὼν ἀπὸ τῆς συναγωγῆς, Joh. 8. 9. This Participle may be rendred by a Verb with *cum, quando, poſtquam.*——

11. A Verbal *in* ing) *If it cannot be varied* XI.
a Participle of the Preter Tenſe (*as in Rule* 10) *ing in the beginning or body of a ſentence after a nal word wherewith it agrees, is made by a Particie of the Preſent Tenſe, as it is alſo, when it comes mediately before a Subſtantive in the end of a ſence*; *and generally when it may be reſolved into a rb of the Preſent or Preterimperfect Tenſe, with ho, or* whilſt; *as*,

cipio leading an Army laden with the plunder of many Cities, ſeizes upon Tunis.	Scipio gravem jam ſpoliis multarum urbium exercitum trahens occupat Tuneta, *Liv.*
d it been ſo that he coming to Rome had found the Senate at Rome.	Si ita factum eſſet, ut ille Romam veniens Senatum Romæ offenderit. *Cic. Att.* 7. 12.

There

There was seen a Navy of the Enemies going from Carthage to Utica, *i. e.* which did go, or as it did go.
Conspecta classis hostium Uticam Carthagine pete *Liv.* l. 30.

Not to forbid one the running water.
Non prohibere aquam pre entem, *Cic.* 1. Off. 20

Quam similitudinem, natura ratioque ab oculis ad anim transferens——ordinem in consiliis factisque conservand putat, Cic. 1. *Off. Hac ego admirans referebam tamen oc ad terram identidem*, Cic. *Som.* Scip. *Tu patulæ recubans tegmine fagi——meditaris——*Virg. *Ecl.* 1. *Texentem te studiosé ipsam offendimus.* Ter. *He.* 23. *Ibi in curuli sedem rum senatus invasit*, Flor. 4. 2.

PHRASES.

We sat up talking till it was late of the night.
Sermonem in multam n tem produximus, *Cic.* S *Scip.*

He gave his mind to writing.
Animum ad scribendum pulit, *Ter.* And. Prol.

He was an hour in telling.
Dum hæc dicit, abiit h *Ter.* Eun. 2. 3.

They are a year in combing themselves.
Dum comuntur annus *Ter.* He. 2. 2.

Glad of the saving of his Ship.
Servatam ob navem læ *Virg.* Æn. 5.

I shall be twenty years in coming.
Vicesimo anno perven *Sen.* Ep. 53.

I commended her in the hearing of three of her sons.
Eam collaudavi audient tribus filiis ejus, *Cic.* 15. 1.

You use to brag of your doing of it.
At te id fecisse etiam glo soles, *Cic.* Par. 4.

Is there no difference betwixt killing a father and a servant?
Nihilne igitur interest, trem quis necet, an vum? *Cic.* Parad. 4.

Nothing is more beseeming the nature of man.
Nihil est naturæ homini commodatius, *Cic.* 1.

It is the most unbeseeming a man.
Ab homine alieniſſimum *Cic.* 1. Off.

f any thing be unbecoming in others, let us avoid it in ourselves.
o man living is happy.

rusting in, or relying on them; you.
dare not for angering him, i. e. lest I should anger——
would but for hurting him, i. e. but that I should hurt——
o fall a laughing, complaining.
n my hearing.
or will I refuse any mans reading of my things.

Si quid in aliis dedeceat, vitemus & ipsi, *Cic.* 1. Off.

Mortalium nemo est fœlix, *Plin.*

His fretus, *Virg.* Æn. 8. Vobis fretus, *Ter.* Eun. 5. 8.

Non ausim ne illum commotum reddam. 15.

Vellem ni [nisi quòd] illi nocerem.

Risum tollere; querelam effundere.

Me audiente, *Cic.* de Sen.

Nec recusabo, quo minùs omnes mea legant, *Cic.* Fin. 1. 3.

CHAP. LXXXIX.

Of the Particle Very.

VEry) *before a Substantive sometimes signifies* mere, *and is made by* merus, *or a word of that import*; *as*, I.

ll of them are belly-gods, and very [i. e. mere] slaves to the paunch.
his is a very Sycophant.

Omnes ventricolæ, ac meræ abdominis mancipia, *Comen.* Jan. 5. 820.

Purus putus hic Sycophanta est; *Plaut.* Pseud. 4. 6.

Benè monstrantem pugnis cædis, hanc amas, meras nugas, aut. Curc. 1. 3. *Quid est igitur, quòd laborem? amicos habet meras nugas, M. Scaptium: qui*, Cic. *Att.* 6. 3. *Comitiales sunt meri*, Pl. *Pœn.* 2. So when it signifies *true*, or *true*; as, *Verum Deum ex vero Deo*; **Very God** in Symb. Ni—*Hunc esse verum Christum*—**the very Christ**, Joh. 6. 26. z. *Repræsentare faciem veri maris.* **To make all look like e very Sea**, Colum. *l.* 8. *c.* 17.

2. Very)

II. 2. Very) *before a Subſtantive ſometimes ſign (and is put for)* even, *and then is made by* vel, etiam; *as,*

That way the very Conſulſhip may be diſpraiſed. i. e. even the Conſulſhip,	Iſto modo, vel Conſul vituperabilis eſt, *Cic.* 3 Leg.
The very hairs of your head are all numbred, Matth. 10. 30.	Veſtri verò etiam capilli c tis omnes numerati ſ *Beza.*

Quæ fuerit callidarum gentium feritas vel mulieres oſtend Flor. 4. 12, *In foro etiam caſtra poſuiſtis,* Cic. *Parad.* Καὶ αἱ τρίχες, Matth. 10. 30. Καὶ τὲς ἑκλεκτὲς, ib. 24. Καὶ τὸ χοντορτὸν —— Luk. 9. 6. See Even, r. Turſel. c. 213. n. 4.

III. 3. Very) *before a Subſtantive ſometimes is for, and may be varied by* himſelf, it ſelf *or* the ſelves *after a Snbſtantive, and then is made by* ſe; *as,*

The very God of peace ſanctifie you throughout, i. e. the God of peace himſelf.	Ipſe autem Deus pacis tor] ſanctificet vos to 1. *Theſſ.* 5. 23. *Bez.*
Believe me, for the very works ſake, i. e. for the ſake of the works themſelves.	Propter ipſa facta credite hi, *Joh.* 11. 14. *Bez.*

In ipſo articulo temporis, Cic. *pro* Quint. *Et in ipſis culis ubi habitatur,* Cic. *Som.* Scip. *Ipſa te, Tityre, pinus, te fontes, ipſa hac arbuſta vocabant,* Virg. *Ecl.* 1.

So it is alſo made, when it is put with, or ſame, ſelf-ſame, *or* ſelf and ſame; *as,*

The very ſame day that—	Eo ipſo die quo— *Cic.*
And for that very ſelf-ſame thing have I heard, that he was great and famous.	Ob eámque rem ipſam m num clarúmque fuiſſe audivi, *Cic.* 1. Off. 4

That very thing, which we call decorum— i. e. that ſame, or ſelf and ſame thing———	Illud ipſum quod *decorum* dicimus——— *Cic.* 2. Off.

Non inficiari potes te illo ipſo die meis præſidiis circumclu- ? Cic. Cat. 2. *Illa enim ipſa præcepta ſunt,* Cic. 1. Off. 6. *Ad eam ipſam rem remiſſus eſt,* Liv. *l.* 42. *c.* 36. *Iſtam ſam ſententiam in Catonis oratione poſitam legimus,* A. Gell. . 1. In this ſenſe it may be ſometimes made by *idem*; *Quod idem ſit in numeris,* which very thing——i. e. hich ſame thing——Cic. *in Orat. Perf.* Alſo by *unus & dem,* if it may be varied by one and the ſame, as, *Limus ut ic duresçit, & hæc ut cera liqueſcit Uno eodemque igne*—by e very ſame, i. e. one and the ſame fire—Virg. Ecl. 8. *In ubus criminibus una atque eadem perſona verſatur,* Cic. *pro* el. *Exitus quidem unus ac idem fuit*———the very ſelf nd ſame, i. e. one and the ſame, Cic. 1. 2. *de Div.* † *Pu- putus eſt ipſus.* It is his own very ſelf, Pl. *Pſeud.* 2.

Note, Very *ſometimes is a mere expletive ſerving for Em-haſis, but having nothing in Latin for it; as* From that ve- hour, Ex illâ horâ, *or* ab eo momento, *Matth.* 15. 28. Proving that this is very Chriſt;——Quoniam hic eſt Chriſtus, *or* eum eſſe Chriſtum, *Act.* 9. 22.

4. Very) *before an Adjective, or an Adverb is* IV. *ade by* multùm, valde, ad modum; adprime, *&c.*

A ſervant very faithful to his Maſter.	Hero ſervus multùm ſuo fidelis, *Plaut.* Moſt. 3. 2.
They took it very grievouſly.	Illud valde graviter tulerunt, *Cic.*
We are now very weary.	Admodum ſumus jam defatigati, *Cic.* Fam. 1. 25.
What do I take to be very profitable in the life of man.	Id arbitror, adprimè in vitâ eſſe utile, *Ter.* And. 1. 1.

Nam multùm loquaces meritò omnes habemur, Plaut. *Aul.* 1. 3. *Turpe eſt enim valdeque vitioſum*——Cic. 1. *Off. Erat admodum amplum & excelſum ſignum cum ſtolâ*——Cic. 6. Ve- *kin' eam hinc civem eſſe, & ejus fratrem adprimè nobilem?* Ter.

Ter, *Eun.* 5. 5. This Particle sometimes is written *adprim* sometimes *apprimè*. I should not advise to use it in *sen* *malo*, without an example. † Hither may be referred o *pidò*, *egregiè*, *impensè*, *insignitè*, *insigniter*; which all expre the sense of this Particle, as, *Eorum definitiones oppidò int se differunt*, Cic. 3. *de Fin.* *Sin ad nos pertinerent*, *se virent*, *præterquam oppidò pauci.*, Cic. *Fam.* 14. 4. *Qui tilian* was afraid this Particle would not be endured i his time, though in use, as he acknowledgeth, a little be fore his time, *l.* 8. *c.* 3. I know not why, since *Cicero* use it, and *Terence*, *He.* 4. 2. 2. & 4. 4. 12. & *Hec.* 2. 1. 41. *Plautus* Epid. 3. 2. 3. &c. but that, *sic voluit usus.* *Egreg eordatus homo*, Cic. 1. *de Orat.* *Est impensè improbus*, Plau *Epid.* 5. 5. 39. *Neque tamen quisquam inventus est tam in signitè improbus, qui*—Cic. *pro* Quint. This use not *in sen bono*, without an example, *Quis autem rex unquam fuit ta insigniter impudens ut* —— Cic. 3. *Phil.*

Note, *There are sundry other elegant ways of rendring th Particle; First in* Affirmations *by an Adjective, or Adverb the Positive degree, compounded with* per; *as, Quoad mecu rex fuit perbono loco res erat.* Cic. *Att.* 6. 1. *Perlonga est*, Te *Eun.* 3. 5. *Peropportunè venis*, Cic. 1. *de Nat. Deor.* Or con sociated with *quàm*, or *perquam*; as. *Quàm magnum num rum jumentorum intercipiunt*, Cæs. 1. *Bel. Civ.* *Sacerdote repulit perquam indignis modis*, Plaut. *Rud.* 3. 3. *Perquam flebiliter lamentatur.* Cic. *Tusc.* 2. Or of the Comparativ degree alone; as, *Eoque jam seniore*, [when he was not grown very old] *Aristoteles præcipere artem oratoriam co pit*, Quint. *l.* 3. *c.* 1. *Seniore, id est, valde sene*, saith *Satur nius*, *l.* 9. *c.* 18. This way use warily. Or of the Superlativ degree either alone; as, *Vir est summo ingenio*, Cic. *Phil.* 2 *Optimè factum*, Ter. *And.* 3. 4. Or compounded with *per* as, *Perpaucissimis agricolis contigerit*, Colum. *l.* 3. *c.* 20. Se Saturn. *l.* 9. *c.* 28. *Voss. de Constr. c.* 17. *p.* 68. Or consocia ted with *vel*, *etiam*, or *quàm*; as, *Sophista temporibus illis vel maximus*, Cic. 1. *de Nat. Deor.* See *Fr. Sylvii* Progymn cent. 2. *c.* 65. *Avaritiæ pellatur etiam minima suspicio*, Cic 1. *Off.* *Commodissimum est quàm laxissimas habere habena amicitiæ*, Cic. *de Am.* *Peto à te quàm celerrimè mihi li brarius mittatur*, Cic. Att. *l.* 16. So the Greeks use ὡς; as, Ἐγὼ δ' ἐβυλόμην σε ὡς λαμπρότατον φανῆναι, Zenoph and ὅπη for ὡς; as, ὅπη πλεῖστα δρᾶσαι κακὰ, Gregor. Se

Devar

evar. *de Partic. Gr. p.* 260. In Curt. *l.* 4. is read *perquam* with a Superlative degree; *Perquam maximo exercitu coacto.*

Secondly, in Negations by *perinde*, or *ita*, with some negative Particles; as, *Adventus ejus non perinde* [not very] *gratus fuit*, Suet. *Galb. c.* 13. *Simulacbra præclara sed non tam antiqua*, Cic. Verr. 6. *Quo mortuo, nec ita multò post in Italiam proficiscitur*, Cic. *pro* Quint. *Haud ita multò antè mortuus est*, Liv. *l.* 3. *c.* 10.

PHRASES.

They are as very fools. — Pari stultitiâ sunt, *Cic.*

Terentia was not very well. — Terentia minùs bellè habuit, *Cic.* Fam. 7.

He is lain very ill. — Eum morbus invasit gravis. / Gravi morbo affectus est, *Plaut. Cic.*

In one thing he was not very well advised. — In unâ re paulò minùs consideratus fuit, *Cic.* pro *Quint.*

A man very diligent about his household affairs. — Homo in re familiari non parum diligens, *Cic.* Fam. 6. 19.

You look upon him as one not very learned. — Qui tibi parum videtur eruditus, *Cic.* 1. de Fin.

A good man and very honest. — Vir bonus & cum primis honestus, *Cic.* pro *Quint.*

That is very false. — Illud procul vero est, *Col.*

I beg of [intreat, desire] you very earnestly. — A te maximopere quæso; majorem in modum peto, *Cic.*

I am very glad you liked it so well. — Tantopere à te probari vehementer gaudeo, *Cic.* Fam.

A very great cause to chide. — Vehemens causa ad objurgandum, *Ter.* And. 1. 1.

Our acquaintance is but of very late. — Hæc inter nos † nuper notitia admodum est, *Ter.* He. 1. 1. † *some read* nupera.

A very youth; old man. — Admodum adolescens, Senex, *Cic.* pro *Cæl.* & de Sen.

I would very fain you had a fling. — Fundam tibi nunc nimis vellem dari, *Ter.* Eun. *c.* 4.

I was very much afraid you had been gone. — Nimis metuebam malè ne abiisses, *Plaut.* Pseud. 4. 1.

In very deed. — Revera, *Cic.* pro *Quint.*

From

	From the very beginning of this Empire. See Even, r. 5.	Jam inde à principio hujus imperii, *Cic.* de prov. Co. Jam inde ab initio——
	A very knave.	Homo totus ex fraude & me dacio factus, *Cic.* pro C.
	Being a very fine Gentleman of Rome.	Cùm in primis lautus eſſ eques Romanus, *C. Nep. Att.*
20.	He was very ſick.	Graviter ægrotavit, *Cic.* Tu
	He came very late in the evening.	Pervelperi venit, *Cic.* Fa 9. 2. p. 59.

CHAP. XC.

Of the Particle Under.

1. 1. UNder) *referring unto* place, *and ſignifying* beneath, *or* below, *is made by* ſub *and* ſubter; *as,*

Whatſoever is under the earth time will bring to light.	Quicquid ſub terrâ eſt in pricum proferet ætas, *Ho* 1. 1. Ep. 6.
A little under the middle Region is the place of the Sun.	Subter mediam fere regi nem Sol obtinet, *Cic.* Som *Scip.*

Homines ſub terrâ habitantes, Cic. 1. *N. Deor. Niſi te ſu ſcalas taberna librariæ conjeciſſes,* Cic. 2. *Phil. Plato ram in pectore, cupiditatem ſubter præcordia locavit,* Cic. *Tuſc. Omnes Ferre libet ſubter denſâ teſtudine caſus.* See Be neath, r. 1.

Note, Sub *after* reſt *is moſtly uſed with an Ablative caſe, afte* motion *with an Accuſative caſe.* Dictáque ſub arbore ſedi *Ovid.* Met. 4. Sub mœnia duxi Anchiſen, *Virg.* Æn. *Yet* Cicero *uſeth it in the ſenſe of* reſt *with an Accuſative.* V porarium, ex quo ignis erumpit, eſt ſub tectum cubicul *Ep.* ad Qu. Fr. Et natos geminos inviſes ſub caput, *Arch Cic. Phœn.* Subter *with an Ablative is Poetical.*

2. Unde

2. **Vnder** *) referring unto* government, *or* time of government, *is made by* sub *with an Ablative case*; *as*, II.

The world, was under Jove, i. e. his government.	Sub Jove mundus erat, *Ovid.* Met. 1.

Sub te tolerare magistro Militiam assueſcat, Virg. *Æn.* 8. *Aureáque, ut perhibent, illo sub rege fuere Sæcula*, Virg. *Æn.* 8. Ἐπὶ Κρόνου Lucian.

3. **Vnder**) *referring unto* dignity, *as denoting one to be in* honour, *or* order; *beneath, or below another, is made by* infra; *as*, III.

Atticus sate above me, Verrius under me.	Supra me Atticus, infra me Verrius accubuerunt, *Cic.*

Nomentanus, erat supra ipsum, Portius infra, Hor. *Serm.* 2. *Sat.* 8. *Non his solùm locus est, sed horum vel secundis, vel etiam infra secundos*, Cic. *in Orat. Gravissimum autem est, cùm superior factus sit ordine, inferiorem esse fortunâ*, Cic. *Fam.* 13. 5.

4. **Vnder**) *is sometimes used Adjectively, for* lower, *and made by* inferior; *as*, IV.

Let not the upper bough be in the same line with the under bough.	Ne superior ramus in eâdem lineâ sit quâ inferior, *Colum.* 5. 5.

Nam demissum ex eo palmitem germinantem inferior atteret. Colum. 5. 5.

5. **Vnder**) *referring to* colour, shew, *or* pretence, *is made by* per *with an Accusative, or* sub *with an Ablative case*; *as*, V.

He took it from him under colour of his office.	Id ei per potestatem abstulit, *Cic.*
They villainously betrayed me under a shew of friendship.	Per simulationem amicitiæ me nefariè prodiderunt, *Cic.* ad Quir.
Under pretence of the War renewed by the Æquians.	Per causam renovati ab Æquis belli, *Liv.*

Under colour of a peace, ſlaviſh conditions were impoſed.	Sub ſpecie pacis, leges ſervitutis impoſitæ ſunt, *Liv.* be Maced.

Per ſpeciem prædandi ex hoſtium agro, permiſſu magiſtr tuum ab Capuâ profecti, Liv. *l.* 24. *περὶ χειρὸς μὲν ἐς*, Vi *c.* 3. *Sect.* 10. *v.* 13. *p.* 65. *Per ſimulationem Ædilitatis ſt tuas auferre.* Cic. Verr. 6. *Tuta frequenſque via eſt per ami fallere nemen*, Ovid. *de Arte. Quare diducto matrimonio ſep ſitus eſt per cauſam legationis in Luſitaniam*, Suet. Otho. *c. Sub umbrâ fœderis æqui ſervitutem patimur*, Liv. *l.* 8. *ab urb ſub auxilii ſpecie*, Flor. 4. 9.

VI. 6. Under) *referring unto* number *ſignifyi* ſhort of, not ſo many as, *or* fewer than, *is made b* infra, minor, *and* minus, *&c. as*,

In winter ſet fewer eggs, yet not under nine.	Ova ſubjicito hyeme pauc ora, non tamen infra n vena, *Plin.*
They that were under ſeventeen years old.	Qui minores eſſent annis ſe temdecim, *A. Gell.* 28.
Of the Macedonians under three hundred were miſſing.	Macedonum minus quà trecenti deſiderati ſun *Curt.* l. 4.

Non infra duodenos [*pedes*] *habent*, Plin. l. 11. *c.* 48. *Va cas minores bimis iniri non oportet*, Colum. *R. R. l.* 6. *Min annis triginta*, Cic. *ad* Heren. *l.* 1. *Obſides ne minores octonû denûm annorum, neu majores quinûm quadragenûm*, Liv. *l.* 3 *Tabulata inter ſe ne minùs ternis pedibus abſint*, Colum. *R.* 5. 5. *Nunquam nix minùs quatuor pedes alta jacuit*, Liv. *Bell. Pun.* Hither may be referred *intra*, as it is uſed b *Florus* with reference to *age. Cùm intra decem & octo ann tenerum, & obnoxium, & opportunum injuriæ juvenem vide* ——under eighteen years of age, *l.* 4. *c.* 4.

VII. 7. Under) *referring unto* price, *as ſignifyi* leſs than, *is made by* minoris, *or* minore pretio *as*,

So you ſell her not under what ſhe coſt me.	Dum ne minoris venda quàm ego emi, *Plau* Mer.

I co

I sold it under what it cost me. | Minore pretio vendidi, quàm emi, *Gram. Reg.*

Multo minoris vendidit non modò quàm tu, sed etiam quàm qui ante te vendiderunt, Cic. 5. Ver—— a great deal under what——*Me nemo potest minoris quisquam nummo, ut furgam subigere*, Plaut. *Pseud.* 3. 2. Where what *nummus* imports, see *Dousa*, Plautin. Explic. *l.* 3. *c.* 23. viz. *Nummum aureum pluris duobus aureis contra æstimatum antiquitus*; as he there saith: And the *argenteus nummus*, or *sestertius*, which was (as *Lipsius* de Pecun. Roman. *c.* 3. saith) *denarii quarta pars*, and from the commonness of it called τὸ ἑξοχὴν *nummus* (in value three halfpence farthing q. as *Godwin* saith, *Rom. Antiq. l.* 3. c. 8. 4. c. 3.) was too small a rate for him to be hired at; who when others *drachmis essent* (as he saith) had gone to work for 7*d.* ob. a piece, sate unhired, because his rate was too great for any body to hire him at. Of the *Aureus nummus*, See *Lips.* de pecun. veteris P. Rom. c. 4. & *Casaubon* in Sueton. Otho. c. 4. who by comparing *Suetonius* and *Tacitus* together, gathers that *aureus unus* and *centum nummi*, (I suppose he means *nummi argentei*) are *idem*: and so near the same are they, that *centum nummi argentei* or *sestertii*, come but to 1 *d. q.* more than *unus aureus*; so that speaking according to the round sum they are the same, *i. e.* 15 *s. Libros tres reliquos mercatur nihilo minore pretio, quàm quod erat petitum pro omnibus*, A. Gell. 1. 19. Hither may be referred *minore* as it is used by *Cicero*, *A Cæcilio propinqui minore centesimis nummum movere non possunt*, Att. 1. 9.

8. Under) *is often compounded with other words* VIII. *in whose Latin it is included*; *as*,

I undertook the whole business. | Ego suscepi totum negotium, *Cic.* Fam. 11. 16.

Ut sempiternam pœnam sustinerem, Cic. *pro* Redit.

Underneath, See Beneath, 1. 2.

PHRASES.

It falleth under the consideration of profit. | In rationem utilitatis cadit' *Cic.* 1. Off. 3.

Thirty days over or under.	Dies plus minus triginta, *See* Steph. *Plus.*
All under one, See All Phr.	Eâdem operâ, *Plaut.* Capt. 2. 3. 90.
The wound is under the skin.	Subeſt intra cutem vulnus, *Plaut. Cic.*
5. To work under-hand to bring a man to be condemned.	Coire quo quis condemnetur, *Cic. Clu.* See *Godwin.* Antiq. *l.* 3. Sect. 4. c. 4.
Under your [their] favour.	Pace tuâ [horum] dixerim, *Cic.* 4. Tuſc. de Orat.
He is under water all but the head.	Extat capite ſolo ex aquâ, *Caſ.*
To bring under his power.	Redigere in poteſtatem, *Cic.*

CHAP. XCI.

Of the Particle Up.

I. 1. Up) *ſometimes ſignifies* as far as to, *and is made by* tenus, *or* uſque ad; *as,*

In ſome places the water was up to the navel, in ſome ſcarce above the knees.	Alibi umbilico tenus aqua erat, alibi vix genua ſuperabat, *Liv.* l. 6. Bell. Pun.
From the ground up to the windows.	A ſolo uſque ad feneſtras, *Ezek.* 41. 16.

Huic abundè eſt, loco tepido demittere ſe inguinibus tenus in aquam calidam, Celſ. l. 1. c. 3. *Capulo tenus abdidit enſem,* Virg. *Æn.* 10. *Crurum tenus,* Virg. 3. *Georg. Aurium tenus,* Quint. l. 12. *Caluerunt illi rumores de comitiis Cumarum tenus,* Cic. *Impleverunt igitur eas uſque ad ſummum,* Joh. 2. 7. Beza.

II. 2. Up) *coming together with a Verb, or Verbal, is moſtly included in the Latin of it; as,*

I roſe up to make reply.	Ego ad reſpondendum ſurrexi, *Cic.* pro *Clu.*

Qui ſaxa jacerent, quæ de terrâ ipſi tollerent, Cic. *pro* Cecin——two up——*Totus timeo, ita me increpuit*——He ſo two

ws me up,—i. e. rebuked, chid me—Plaut. Amph. *Cùm se rursus extulissent*, Flor. 4. 10. So *Ebibo*, to drink up: *Equum conscendere* To get up on Horseback: *Reponere*, to lay up: *excitare* and *suscitare*, to raise up: *incitare*, to stir up, &c. Sometimes up is put for the Verb, or Verbal that should come before it; as, Up, up, i. e. rise, or get up, *Surgite, Surgite*, Lud. Viv. *Dialog.* 1. Up and let us be going; *Surge; ut abeamus*, Jud. 18. 28. Before the Sun was up; *Ante ascensum solis*, Jud. 8. 13. when the Sun was up they were scorched, *Exorto sole torrefacta sunt*, Matt. 13 6.

PHRASES.

How many shall we make up? three?	Quoto ludo constabit victoria? tertióne? *Erasm.* Coll.
We will make four up.	Quaternio ludum absolvet, *ib.*
I am up.	Vici, *Id.* Victor Sum. *Plaut.* Ps. 4. 3.
That you may not run up and down. *See* down.	Ne sursum deorsum cursites, *Ter.* Eun. 2. 2.
It creeps up.	Sursum versum serpit, *Varro.* 5.
Looking up.	Sursum versum spectans, *Col.*
That part of the way is very much up the hill.	Ea viæ pars valde acclivis est, *Cic.* ad *Qu.* Fr.
I have delighted in them from my youth up.	Me jam à primâ adolescentiâ delectârunt, *Cic.* Fam. Ab ineunte adolescentiâ, *Cic.* in *Cæcil.*
His blood's up.	Sanguis illi fervet, *Petron.*
All up to Romulus's time.	Omnes usque à Romulo, *Cic.* in *Vatin.*

CHAP. XCII.

Of the Particle What.

1. What; *either standing alone, or having no Substantive whereto it refers expressed betwixt it and the following Verb, is made by* quid; *as,* 1.

What, how many parts be there of a speech?	Quid? orationis quot sunt partes? *Cic.* Partic.

What say you, Gnatho?	Quid tu ais, Gnatho? *Ter.*
Take heed what you do.	Vide, quid agas, *Ter.* Eun. 2.

Quid? tu Rosci, ubi tum eras? Cic. *pro* Rosc. Am. *Quid sibi hic vestitus quærit?* ——— Ter. *Eun.* 3. 5. *Nec quid agam certum est,* Ter. *And.* 1. 2.

II. 2. What) *having a Substantive with it, is made by* qui, quis, *or* qualis, *(especially if it have any respect to* condition, *or have a coming betwixt it and its Substantive) and by* quid *with the Genitive case of the following Substantive; as,*

What so great labour was that?	Qui tantus fuit labor? *Cic.*
What madness is it?	Quis furor est? *Mart.* 1. 21.
Try what a friend I am.	Qualis sim amicus periculum facias, *Ter.* Hec. 5. 1.
What man is this?	Quid hoc hominis est? *Ter.*

Qui hic ornatus est? Ter. *Eun.* 3. 4. *Quæ hæc amentia est?* Ter. *Hec.* 4. 5. *Ostendamus qui simus,* Cic. Att. 4. 31. *Quod dedit principium adveniens? Quid ego nunc commemorem qualis ego in istum fuerim,* Ter. Phor. 5. 8. *Non intelligis quos homines, & quales viros mortuos summi sceleris arguas?* Cic. *pro* Rab. *Nunc autem explicabo, voluptas ipsa, quæ qualisque sit,* Cic. *Fin.* 1. 11. *Quæso quid tu hominis es:* Ter. *He. Quid mulieris uxorem habes?* Id. *Hec.* 4. 4. So *Nunquid est causæ quin*——— Cic. 2. *de Leg. Agr.* † *Ut* sometimes hath a signification near that of these Particles; as, *Ego vos noviſſe credo jam, ut sit pater meus;* ——— What a one ——— Plaut. Amph. *Prol. Tute audisti dudum de hac re animus meus ut sit* ——— What my mind is ——— Ter. *He.* 5. 2.

III. 3. What) *is oft put elliptically for* that which, *and is made by* quod; *as,*

I will do what I can.	Quod potero faciam, *Ter.*

Dicam tamen quod sentio, Cic. 1. *Parad. Sordidi putandi qui mercantur à mercatoribus, quod statim vendant,* Cic. 1. *Off.* † Sometimes what thus used hath a Substantive joined with it, and then the Substantive is elegantly made by the Genitive case after *quod*; as *Quod floris, quod roboris* [what beauty,

beauty, i. e. that beauty which—] *in juventute erat amiserant*, Liv. *l.* 7. *bel. Maced. Ad prætores miſi, ut ſe vobis conjungerent, & militum quod haberent ad vos deducerent*, Cic. Att. 8. 17. † Hither may be referred *quantum* made ſometimes for what, *viz.* when it is put for *ſo much as*, *e. g.* What ſhall be in me, *i. e.* that which, or ſo much as —— *Quantum in me erit*, Cic. *Quantum in ipſo fuit*, Cic. Att. 16. 14. And *quod* put for *quantum*; as, *Quod potes* [what thou canſt;] as alſo *quàm* put for the ſame, as in that of *Ter.* Adel. 3. 5. *Iſtam quàm potes, fac conſolere.* † Sometimes what ſo put, is elegantly made by *id quod*; *Socrates mihi videtur, id quod* [what] *conſtat inter omnes, primus à rebus occultis avocaviſſe Philoſophiam*, Cic. 1. *Acad.* 4.

Note, What *put for* that which *after* contrary *or* contrarily to, *or* unto, *is elegantly made by* ac, atque, *or* quàm *anſwering to* contra; *as*,

Were all theſe things contrary to what I ſay, yet—	Si hæc contrà ac dico eſſent omnia, tamen—*Cic.* in *Ver.*
I will do now contrarily to what uſes to be done in other caſes.	Jam enim faciam contrà atque in cæteris cauſis fieri ſolet, *Cic.* pro *Syl.*
They do contrary or contrarily to what they promiſe.	Contrà faciunt quàm pollicentur, *Cic.* ad *Heren.*

Præſertim cùm contrà ac Deiotarus ſentit, victoria belli judicaverit, Cic. *Phil.* 2. *Omnia ferè contrà ac dicta ſunt, evenere*, Cic. *de Div. Si aliquid quod non contrà ac liceret factum diceretur, ſed contrà atque oportet*, Cic. *pro* Balb. *Negant ſe ſibi judicium ſumpturos, contrà atque omnis Italia judicaviſſet*, Cæſ. *l.* 3. *b. c. Edicere auſus es, ut Senatus contrà quàm ipſe cenſuiſſet, ad veſtitum rediret*, Cic. *in* Piſon. *Socrus generi contrà quàm fas erat amore capta*, Cic. *pro* Clu. † Hither refer *quàm* put for what in the ſame ſenſe after *above*; as, *Rem ſæpe ſuprà ferat, quàm fieri poſſit*, Cic. *de Orat. Suprà quàm* above what, [i. e. higher than] So Sall. *in* Catil. *Corpus inediæ patiens ſuprà quàm* [above what] *cuique credibile eſt.*

4. What) *is ſometimes put for* partly, *(viz.* IV. *in diſtributive or disjunctive ſpeeches) and made by* quà; *as*,

What with greateſt Offices, and what with the friendſhip of Princes.	Quâ officiis maximis, Quâ amicitiâ Principum, *Plin.* Ep. *Marco.*

Intelligo te diſtentiſſimum eſſe quâ de Buthrotiis, quâ de Bruto, Cic. Att. l. 15.

V. 5. What) *referring to the* event, *or* iſſue *of ſome aim, intent, or action, is made by* quorſum; *as,*

I feared what it would come to.	Verebar quorſum evaderet. *Ter.* And. 1. 2.

Quàm timeo quorſum evadas? Ter. *And.* 1. 1. † Cic. *ad* Att. *l.* 15. *Ep.* 20. hath *quorſus*; *Genus illud interitus, quæ cauſa, ac quorſus eſt, fœdum duces.* So ad *Attic.* l. 15. *Ep.* 29. *Sed quorſus inquam,* ſome read *quorſum.*

VI. 6. What) *referring to* number *or* order, *is made by* quotus *alone, or with* quiſque; *as,*

What penny will that be, that will not be to be paid?	Quotus erit iſte denarius, qui non ſit deferendus, Cic. *Ver.* 5.
What Philoſopher can you find that is ſo manner'd.	Quotus enim quiſque Philoſophorum invenitur, qui ſit ita moratus? *Cic.* 1. N. D.

Sciebam enim te quoto anno, & quantum in ſolo, ſolere quærere, Cic. Att. *l.* 9. *Quis eſt enim aut quotuſquiſque cui mortem appropinquet, non refugiat timido ſanguis?* Cic. *l.* 6. *de Fin. Quota enim quaque res evenit prædicta ab iſtis,* Cic. 2. *Div.* 24.

VII 7. What) *is ſometimes put for* how, *and made by* quàm; *ſometimes for* how great, *and made by* quantus; *as,*

For what ſmall offences are children angry! i. e. how ſmall.	Pueri quàm pro levibus noxiis iras gerunt! *Ter.* Hec.
What great matter were it to ſpare a dying man.	Quantùm erat perituro parcere? *Ovid.* Triſt. 3. 3.

Quàm honeſta, ac quàm expedita tua conſilia? quam evigilata tua cogitationes? Cic. Att. *l.* 9. *Judex verò quantum habet dominatum?* Cic. *Parad.* 5. *Quanti hominis in dicendo putas eſſe?* Cic. 3. *de Orat.*

PHRA-

PHRASES.

Mind what you are about. | Hoc agite amabo, *Ter.* Eun.
What have you thrust me out of doors for now? | Nam me quâ nunc causâ extrusisti ex ædibus? *Plaut.*
What hurt can they do now to C. Marius? | Quid jam ista C. Mario nocere possunt? *Cic.*
He is now very modest to what he was ere while. | Modestior nunc quidem est, præut dudum fuit, *Plaut.*
What a great one he is! | Ut magnus est! *Plaut.* 5.
What was left he cast out of the cup. | Reliquum è poculo ejecit, *Cic.* Tusc.
Write what is done in the Country. | Res rusticas scribe, *Plin.* Jun.
You know what ones were the rest of the shews. | Nôsti reliquos ludos, *Cic.* Fam. 7. 1.
Beyond what is sufficient. | Ultrà quàm satis est, *Cic.*
As to what he spoke of religion. | Quatenus de religione dicebat——*Cic.* Fam. 1. 2. 10.
What is your name? | Quid est tibi nomen? *Plaut.*

Rogant cujatis sit, quid ei nomen siet, Plaut. *Men.* 2. 2. *Ambin* would have it *quod ei nomen siet. Dousa* is for *quid,* Plaut. *Pseud.* 2. 2. both have *quid est tibi nomen?* twice over; and *id est nomen mihi,* and *quicquid est nomen tibi!* which also *Gellius* useth *l.* 4. *c.* 1. *Bene, inquit, Magister, quicquid est nomen tibi, abundè, multa docuisti.*

What not yet neither? | An nondum etiam? *Ter.* And.
Every one of us should be willing to do what lies in him to cure this mischief. | Huic [malo] pro se quisque nostrûm mederi velle debemus, *Cic.* 1. Agr. Vide *Parei* Partic. p. 634.
But what a thing is this, that—— | Hoc verò cujusmodi est, quod—— *Cic.* 1. Ag.
What one, what another, they keep me doing. | Hinc & illinc, exhibent mihi negotium. *Plaut.* 15.

Whatsoever, *See* **So** with **ever.**

CHAP.

CHAP. XCIII.

Of the Particle When.

I. 1. When) *used* interrogatively *to signifie* what time? *is made by* quando; *as*,

When will that be? | Quando istuc erit? *Ter.*

Quando igitur turpe est? Cic. *pro* Dom. *Quando me curâsse arbitramini?* Cic. 1 *de Orat.*

II. 2. When) *used* redditively, *or* indefinitely *signifie* at what time, *or* at the time that, *is made by* quum, ubi, *and* quando, *or an Ablative case absolute*; *as*,

When first he gave his mind to writing. | Quum primùm animum scribendum appulit, *Ter.*

Send for them when you will. | Ubi voles, accersè, *Ter.* 5. 2.

Let him come when he will. | Veniat, quando volet, *Plaut.* Bacch.

When we were children. | Pueris nobis, *Cic.* pro *Rab.*

Propè adest quum alieno more vivendum est mihi, Ter. 1. 1. *Ubi vis accede*, Ter. *Eun.* 5. 9. *Quando autem futuri essemus, nihil sanè ex eisdem literis potui suspicari*, *Fam.* 9. 1. *Laudator temporis acti Se puero.* Hor. *de* Poet.

III. 3. When) *signifying* after that, *or* as soon *is made by* ubi, cum, ut, *and* postquam; *as*,

When I heard this. | Ubi hoc audivi, *Ter. Ph.*

When he had spoken much to that purpose. | In eam sententiam cùm ta dixisset, *Cic. Att.*

When they saw the tall ships. | Ut celsas videre rates, Æn. 8.

When she heard I stood at the door, she made haste. | Postquam ante ostium me divit stare, adproperat

Ubi te non invenio, ibi ascendo in quendam excelsum lo Ter. *And.* 2. 2. *Cùm se rursus extulissent*, Flor. 4. 10. U

rit, *ſic exarſit, ad id quod*—— Cic. 3. *Ver. Non advorti me, ſed poſtquam aſpexi, illico cognovi,* Ter. *He.* 4. 1.
Note, When *with his Verb and caſual word may be va-ry by an Ablative caſe abſolute; as,* Hoc audito; Multis in ſententiam dictis, &c.

When) *put for* while, *or* whilſt, *or* during IV.
time that, *is made by* in, inter, *and* cùm; *as,*

en rebellers are at their ine and dice, then they e for their whores.	In vino atque aleâ comeſſatores ſcorta quærunt, *Cic. Cat.* 2.
le things did I dictate nto Tiro when I was Supper.	Hæc inter cœnam Tironi dictavi, *Cic. Att.*
en you were reading ſe things, even then as I thinking it ould be decreed.	Cùm hæc legeres, jam tum decretum arbitrabar tore, *Cic.* Fam. 1. 10.

* *See* As, r. 1. and while, r. 3.

PHRASES.

ſking when the word ould be given.	Intenti quàm mox ſignum daretur, *Liv.* l. 5. ab urbe.
d me word when I all look for you,	Ad quæ tempora te exſpectem, facias me certiorem, *Cic. Att.*
was my Tutor of old hen I was a child.	Olim â puero parvo mihi pædagogus fuerat, *Plaut.*
en he was full nineteen ars of age.	Expleto anno ætatis undevigeſimo, *Quint.*
le to call to mind that ime, when you and I ere laſt together.	Solet in mentem venire illius 5. temporis, quo proximè fuimus unà *Cic.* Fam. 7. 3.
o was by when that as ſpoken.	Ei ſermoni interfuit Plato, *Cic.* de Sen.
y ſaid they had heard d men ſay ſo, when ey were boys.	Se pueros à ſenibus audiviſſe dicebant, *Cic.* de Sen.

CHAP.

CHAP. XCIV.

Of the Particle Whence.

I. 1. Whence) *signifying (either* interrogatively *or* indefinitely) from what place, *made by* unde; *as*,

Whence come you?	Unde advenis? *Plaut.* T
I asked whence that letter came.	Quæsivi unde esset epist *Cic. 6. Ver.*

Unde est? Ter. *Eun.* 2. 3. *Cùm in eum locum, unde e egressi, reverti cœperant*, Cæs. 5. *bel. Gal. Sed unde hæ gressa est, eodem redeat oratio*, Cic. *l.* 1. *de Div.*

II. 2. Whence) *referring to the* original, cau reason, *or* occasion *from which any thing* arise is drawn, *or* followeth, *is made by* ex quo; *as*,

Whence all things do grow.	Ex quo quæque gignunt *Cic.* 2. Off. 3.
Whence it ought to be conceived that——	Ex quo debet intelligi— *Cic.* 2. Off. 5.

Amor enim (ex quo amicitia nominata est) princeps est benevolentiam conjungendam, Cic. *de Am. Ex quo manifesti est, principum disciplinam capere etiam vulgus*, Plin. *Pan Ex quo palam est*——Quint. *l.* 2. *c.* 1. *Ex quo fit, ut*—— Cic. *de Am. Ex quo consecuta computatio est, ut*——Pli *l.* 4. *c.* 109. * Hither may be referred Whence, signifyi *from which*, with reference unto state; as in that, *Te scire v lo, amicum nostrum vehementer sui statûs pœnitere, restituiq in eum locum cupere, ex quo decidit*, Cic. Att. 2. 23.

Note, Whence *is sometime made by* unde, *where no ref rence is had to place, but to person*, &c. *as*; Tecta quibu frigorum vis pelleretur, unde initia generi humano dari po tuissent—— *Cic.* 2. Off. 3. Terentia mea lux, meumqu desiderium, unde opem petere omnes solebamus, *Cic.* Fam l. 14. *See* Pareus, p. 464.

CHAP

CHAP. XCV.

Of the Particle Where.

I. Where) *signifying* in what, *or* in which place, *is made by* ubi; *as,*

ere is thy brother.	Ubi eſt frater? *Ter.* Eun. 5. 9.
is very poor where we walk.	Porticus hæc ipſa ubi inambulamus, *Cic.* 2. de Orat.

rtum eſſe in cœlo locum, ubi beati avo ſempiterno fruantur, Som. Scip. *Ubi eſtis vos? ite actutum,* Plaut. *Capt.* more earneſt ſpeeches *ubi* hath *nam, loci, gentium, ter-* coming with it. *Phædria tibi adeſt. A. Ubinam?* Phor. *O dii immortales, Ubinam gentium ſumus?* Cic. 1. *Non adepol nunc ubi terrarum ſim ſcio, ſiquis roget,* Amph. 1. 1. So ὅπου ποτὲ γῆς, *ubicunque terrarum.* ὅπου δ' ἐν τῇ πολλῇ ὄντα τυγχάνει. *Sicubi ſunt in orbe rum,* Ariſtot.

II. Where) *importing* at what, *or* which place, term *any thing hath, or taketh* beginning, *is* by unde; *as,*

re will there begin to be our Narration, ereit ſhall be neceſſary.	Si inde incipiemus narrare, unde neceſſe erit, *Cic.* 3 ad *Heren.*

ldi igitur potiùs incipiam, quàm ab eâ civitate, quæ ti- amore atque deliciis fuit? Cic. Ver. 6. *Ut unde incipe- rexus, quove ſe conderet, percipi non poſſet,* Curt. l. 3.

III. Where) *ſignifying* by which place *or* way, *is made by* quà; *as,*

ſent armed men at all ſe paſſages, where re was any entrance to that farm.	Ad omnes introitus, quà adiri poterat ad eum fundum, armatos apponit, *Cic.* pro *Cecin.*

rvalla patentia fecerunt, quà equitatum, ubi tempus eſ- mitterent, Liv. *dec.* l. 3. 9. *Olli per dumos quà proxi- ta viarum Armati tendunt,* Virg. *Æn.*

4. Where

IV. 4. **Where**) *coming together with these Part* any, no, some, &c. *is respectively made by* quam, uspiam, nusquam, alicubi, &c. *as,*

For is there room any where for counsel.	Nec est usquam consili cus, *Cic.* 2. Off.
Whether there be any law written any where or no where.	Sive est ulla lex scripta am sive nusquam, — 1. de Leg.

Inde utrùm consistere uspiam velit, an mare transire, nes Cic. Att. l. 7. *Nihil usquam spei, nihil auxilii est,* Liv. 3. *l.* 6. *Ille autem vir bonus nusquam apparet,* Ter. *Eu ut si salvus sit Pompeius, & constiterit alicubi,* Cic. At *Nec tam præsentes alibi cognoscere divos,* Virg. *Eccl.* 1. *alibi nascens quàm ubi gignitur,* Plin. *l.* 8. *c.* 38. †*Ullibi nullibi* are (as *Turselin* admonisheth) *minimè usitata*; so *ubique,* as *Pareus* observeth, unless together with the *sum*; as in this of *Cicero* l. 2. de Fin. *Omnes mortal ubique sunt, nesciunt. Volunt omnes eodem tempore ortos ubique sint nati, eâdem conditione nasci,* Cic. 2. *Div.* 4 *ib. c.* 45, & 63. *Dicerent omnia quæ ubique essent, sap esset,* Cic. 4. *Ac.* 44. And this of Plaut. in Bach. *cunque ubique sunt* ——So that we are rather with to say, *Omnibus locis* [every where] *à Platone disse* than *ubique disseritur,* See Turselin. c. 131. Pareus, *&c.*

V. 5. **Where**) *compounded with any of these P cles* at, by, from, of, on, to, upon, with, & *the same with* what *or* which, *and generally ma that case of* quis, *or* qui, *which those Particle signifie, or govern*; *as,*

Houses whereby we are defended from the sharpness of the cold.	Tecta quibus frigorum pellitur, *Cic.* 2. Off.

Sapientia est rerum divinarum, & humanarum, causa que, quibus hæ res continentur, scientia, Cic. 2. *Off.* 1. *hæc ars est, aut nulla omnino per quam* [whereby] *eas ass mur,* Cic. 2. *Off.* 1. *Quarum* [whereof] *una est in pe endo quid in quaque re verum sincerumque sit,* Cic. 2.

autem de quo nunc agimus, id ipsum est quod utile apella-, Cic. 2. *Off.* 2. *Ex quo quaque gignantur*, Cic. 2. *Off.* 3. *quo efficitur, ut quicquid honestum sit, idem sit utile*, Cic. 2. 2. *Ex quo* [where from] *fit ut animosior etiam senectus quàm adolescentia fortior*, Cic. *de Sen. In quo* [wherein] *ri dixi, quid utile, quid inutile*, Cic. 2. *Off.* 1. *Atque am respublica stetisset, quo cœperat, statu*, Cic. *ib. Cùm m respublica in quâ* [whereon] *omnis cura, cogitatio, a mea poni solebat, nulla esset*, Ib. *ex quo* [whereupon] *nifestum est*——Plin. *Paneg. Ex quo evenit*, Cic. 1. 29. *Cui* [whereunto] *cùm multum adolescens discendi á temporis tribuissem*, Cic. *Off.* 1. *Nec me angoribus dedi, ibus* [wherewith] *essem confectus, ni his restitissem*, Ib. *m verò et earum rerum, quibus abundaremus, exportatio*, Cic. *Off.* 3. † Hither may be referred *wherefore*, i. e. *for at*, or *for which* thing, and made by *quam ob rem*; *quocirca*; *quare*; *quapropter* made of *propter qua* (for which anently they said *qua*, as in *siqua*, and *aliqua*;) as *quocirca* is *circa quod*; and *quare* of *qua* and *re*, *in* or *de* being unstood, as in that of *Plaut.* Pan. 1. 2. An. *Nimia nos so-lia hodie tenuit*, Ad. *Quâ de re obsecro?* See Voss. *de Ana-*, l. 4. c. 21. & 27.

Note, *Instead of the Relative*, unde *may be used for* where-, and wherewithal; *as*, Verbum unde [*whereby*] quisque ffit offendi, *Cic.* pro Syl. Est mihi unde [*wherewithal*] ri fiant, *Ter.* Ad. Non defuit illi Unde emeret multâ pa-ndum carne leonem, *Juv.* 7. Sat.

6. **Where**) *compounded with* as, *is made by* VI.
m, *or* quòd; *as*,

Whereas we affirm that there can nothing be prescribed, yet——	Cùm nihil præcipi posse dicamus, tamen——*Cic.*
Whereas I had appointed to meet her to day, say I cannot.	Quòd constitui me hodie conventurum eam, non posse dicas, *Ter.* Hec. 3. 4.

Cùm multos patronos hospitesque haberent omnes eos colere de-erunt, Cic. *pro* Rosc. Am. *Sanè quod tibi nunc vir videa-esse hic, nebulo magnus est*, Ter. *Eun.*

PHRA-

PHRASES.

But look where Parmeno is	Sed eccum Parmenon *Ter.* Eun. 2. 3.
Where-ever she be, she cannot be hid long.	Ubi ubi est, diu celari potest, *Ibid.*
It is believed every where.	Creditur passim, *Lactant.*
Whereto tends all this.	Quorsum hæc? *Cic.* de S

CHAP. XCVI.

Of the Particle Whether.

I. 1. Whether *) answering to it self in the beg ing of several clauses of a distribut speech is made by* five, *or* seu; *as,*

Whether you do use a Physician, or whether you do not, you will not recover.	Sive adhibueris medicum, ve non adhibueris, non c vale sces, *Cic.* l. de Fato c.
Whether through anger, or whether through hatred, or whether through pride.	Seu irâ, seu odio, seu sup biâ, *Liv.* Dec. 1. l. 1.

Illam sive inanem spem, sive inconsultam rationem, sive tu ritatem reprehendendam putat, Cic. *pro* Rab. Posth. *S ego taceo, seu loquor, Stio scire te,* Plaut. *Stich.*

1. Note, *In the latter clauses* whether *is usually underst and only* or *expressed*; *as,* whether you affirm it, or de it, i. e. or whether you deny it.

2. Note, Si *is sometimes used for* five; *as,* Si vivimus, ve morimur. *Enn.* Quod si tu Græcas, sive es imitata l tinas, *Propert.* Si media nox est, sive vespera, *Plaut.* Si p cet lex, reddo; si non placet, reddo, Gell. l. 9. c. 19. T *is to be observed only*; *I should not wish to follow it.*

II. 2. Whether *) sometimes is a prouominal Partic*

of partition; *ſignifying* which one of two, *and made by* uter, *and* quis; *as*,

Whether is the richer, he that wants, or he that abounds?	Uter eſt ditior, qui eget, an qui abundat? *Cic.* Parad. 6.
Conſider, whether may be ſaid to have defrauded whether.	Conſidera, quis quem fraudâſſe dicatur, *Cic.*

Uter tandem noſtrûm popularis eſt? Cic. *pro* Seſt. *Reperiam, qui dicat, aut ſcribat, utra valet lingua,* Cic. *in* Orat. *Uter eſt luxurioſior? egóne, an tu?* Val. Max. *l.* 9. *Inter duos fit contentio, quis prior pontem occuparet,* Hirt. *Bell. Hiſpan. Duo liberrimi duces, quis eorum prior viciſſet,* Liv. *l.* 27. *See* Voſſ. *de Analog. l.* 4. *c.* 1. So Matth. 21. 31. Τίς ἐκ τῶν δύο ἐποίησε τὸ θέλημα τοῦ πατρός; See Matth. 27. 17. 21. Yea and ſometimes *quiſquis*; as, *Quiſquis è nobis* [i. e. *Medea*, of *Jaſone*] *cadet, nocens peribit*, Sen. *in* Med. *v.* 535.

† *Sed non parva eſt differentia inter* quis, *&* uter. *Quando-quidem duobus exiſtentibus pro arbitrio licet interroges* quis? *vel* uter? *pluribus*, quis *tantum*, Saturn. *Merc. Maj. l.* 5. *c.* 3.

III. 3. Whether) *is ſometimes an Adverbial note, of* Interrogation †, *and made by* nè, num, utrùm, an; *as*,

Whether is not this the very man, whom I was ſpeaking of?	Eſtne hic, ipſus, de quo agebam? *Ter.*
Whether is he in his Country?	Num in patriâ eſt? *Cic.*
Whether is that your fault or ours?	Utrùm ea veſtra, an noſtra culpa eſt? *Cic.* 4. Acad.
Whether is any man living ſo wretched, as I?	An quiſquam hominum eſt æquè miſer, ut ego? *Ter.*

Or of Dubitation * *made, as by* nè *and* utrùm, *or by* num, an, *and* ſi; *as*,

I asked yet whether he was alive, or no?	Quæſivì tamen viverétne, *Cic.* Som. *Scip.*
I would know whether you read thoſe things with a mind full of, or free from care.	Velim ſcire utrùm iſta ſollicito animo, an ſoluto legas, *Cic.* Fam. 15. 19.

Conſider whether you ought to make any doubt.	Videte num dubitandum vobis ſit, *Cic.* pro Leg. *Man.*
I know not whether it might have been better for the people.	Neſcio an ſatius fuerit populo, *Flor.* 3. 12.
I will go ſee whether he be at home.	Viſam ſi domi eſt, *Ter.* Eun. 3. 4.

† *An ego toties de eâdem re audiam?* Ter. *Ad.* 1. 2. *Sic cinæ agis?* Ib. *An non credis? Repeton' quem dedi?* Ib. *At Medicina ars putanda non eſt, quàm tamen multa fallunt* Cic. *l.* 1. *de Div. Num poteſt magus carere his omnibus, quàm carere?* Cic. *pro Leg. Utrum inſcientem eum vultis contra fœdera fetiſſe? an ſcientem?* Cic. *pro* Balb. * *Honeſtumne factu ſit, an turpe dubitant,* Cic. 1. *Off. Vos etiam nunc dubitate ſi poteſtis, utrùm*—Cic. 5. Ver. *Illud forſitan quærendum ſit, nùm hæc communitas ſit modeſtia ſemper anteponenda* Cic. 1. *Off.* 59. *Ea ſunt quibus neſcio an gloriari debeam*

So is *ei* uſed, Acts 10. 2. Liv. *l.* 42. *c.* 41. *Et auſcultetur ſi pipiant,* Col. *l.* 8. *c.* 5. *Si vitemus ſcopulos, an probemus,* Colum. *l.* 8. *c.* 17. *Semper ut videtur ſpectans ſi iniquis locis Cæſar ſe ſubjiceret,* Cæſ. 3. *Bell. Civ.* † Hither refer *ecquid, nunquid, ſiquid,* which all ſeem to have like ſenſe and uſe; as, *Cœpi obſervare ecquid majorem filius mihi honorem haberet, quàm ejus habuiſſet pater,* Plaut. *Menæch.* 3. 1. *Rogavit nunquid in Sardinia vellem,* Cic. Q. *Fr. Delatus eſt ad me faſciculus; ſolvi ſi quid ad me literarum: nihil erat,* Cic. Att. *l.* 11. *Ecquid placeàm me rogas? imo verò perplacent,* Plaut. *Moſt.* 2. 5.

1. Note, *Where* an *is expreſſed in the latter clauſe, it is ordinary to make nothing for* **whether** *in the former*; as, Album an atrum vinum potas? *Plaut.* Men. Dubites æquum ſit, an iniquum, *Cic.* 1. Off. *Yea ſometimes as well in the latter as former clauſe, the* Latin *for* **whether** *is omitted*; *as,* Illum vellet, nollet, coegi, *Sen.* **whether he would or no.** Eſt non eſt, quod agas, *Mart.* **whether you have any thing or whether you have nothing to do.**

2. Note, **whether** *in theſe former uſes probably ſhould be written* whither, *as anſwering to* either *and,* neither; *and ſo Mr* Butler *writes it,* Engl. Gram. p. 53.

IV. 4. **Whether**) *ſtanding alone, and ſignifying to* what, *or* to which place, *is made by* quo; *as,*

Whither go you?	Quonam abis? *Plaut.* Aul.

Ther

There is a Town of the same name, whither he never came.	Oppidum est eodem nomine, quo iste nunquam accessit, *Cic. Ver.* 6.

Quò te, Mœri, pedes? an, quo via ducit, in urbem? Virg. Ecl. 9. *In his enim sum locis, quo tardissimè omnia perferuntur*, Cic. *Fam.* 2. 9.

But coming in this sense together with any, some, no, &c. *it is made respectively by* aliquò, nusquam, &c. *as*;

And truly I went not away any whither after that day.	Nec verò usquam discedebam ex eo die, *Cic.*
I must send him away from hence some whither.	Aliquò mihi est hinc ablegandus, *Ter.* Hec. 3. 3.
Were you going any whither else? No whither.	Tu profecturus aliò fueras? Nusquam, *Ter.* Eun. 2. 1.

Ne quoquam pedem efferat, Plaut. 2. 3. *Iturán quopiam?* Ter. *Eun.* 3. 2. *Rationem, quo ea me cunque ducet, sequar*, Cic. *Quoquo hinc terrarum asportabitur*, Ter. Phor. 5. 3. *Alio missus sum*, Plaut. *Mil.*

Note, Whether *in this sense is most usually written* whither. *But that distinction in Writing and Printing is not always strictly observed. But* whither *is written for* whether *as in* 1 Pet. 2. 3. *and Mr.* Butler *writes it* whether *for* whither, *and so* hether, thether, *&c.* Eng. Gram. p. 53.

PHRASES.

As I was asking the porters whether any ship were come from Asia.	Dum percontor portitores ecqua navis venerit ex Asiâ, *Plaut. Stich.*
Whereas you ask whether there be any hope of a pacification.	Quòd quæris, ecquæ spes pacificationis sit, *Cic. Att.* l. 7.

Note, Ecquæ *is read as well as* ecqua. Ecquæ jam puero est amissæ cura parentis? *Virg. Æn.* 3. *and more usually, with Mr.* Farnaby, System. Gram. p. 26.

Whether God or man would or no.	Diis, hominibúsque invitis, *Cic.* in *Vatin.*

CHAP. XCVII.

Of the Particle Which.

I. 1. Which) *when it is an Interrogative, is made by* quis, *as,*

Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee? Joh. 21. 20.	Domine, quis est ille, qui te prodit? *Bez.*

Note, *If* Which *be put for* whether of the two *it is made by* uter, *(as well in Interrogative, as indefinite expressions; as,*

Which is the more riotous? I, or you?	Uter est luxuriosior? Egóne an tu? *Val. Max.* 9. 1.

Neque dijudicari posset uter utri anteferendus virtute videretur——which——before which——Cæs. 5. *Bell. Gal. Ambigitur quoties uter utro prior*——Hor. *l.* 2. *Ep.* 1. *Loquere, uter meruistis culpam,* Plaut. *Men.* 5. 2. *Sed utriscurrem esse mavis,* Plaut. *Truc.* 1. 2.

Sometimes, though seldom, by quis; *as,*

Consider which may be said to have defrauded which, i. e. whether the other. See whether, 1. 2.	Considera quis quem fraudâsse dicatur, *Cic.* pro *Rosc. Com.*

But if it be put for what one of more than two, *it is made by* quis *only.* Similiter faciunt, ut si certarent nautæ quis eorum potissimùm gubernaret, *Cic.* 1. Off. 30. See *Saturn.* Gram. Instit. *l.* 5. *c.* 30. Num atomi sortiuntur inter se, quæ declinet, quæ non? *Cic.* de fato, *c.* 20.

II. 2. Which) *when it is a Relative, is made by* qui; *as,*

He is a fool, which being to buy a horse, looks not at him, but at his saddle and bridle.	Stultus est, qui equum emp turus non ipsum inspici sed stratum & frænos, *Se* Ep. 47.

I received that book of yours, which you promised me.	Librum tuum, quem mihi promiseras, accepi; *Sen.* Ep. 46.

Nam esse pro cive, qui civis non sit, rectum est non licere, Cic. 3. *Off.* 7. *Providendum est ne, quæ dicantur, ab eo, qui dicit, dissentiant,* Quint.

1. Note, *Many times when* which *refers to a thing expressed, or understood, it may be elegant in stead of* quæ res, *to say* id quod; *as,* Quem verè non pudet, id quod [which] in plerisque video, hunc ego non reprehensione solùm, sed etiam pœnâ dignum puto, *Cic. See* As, r. 5. *and the useful* Fr. Sylvii *Progymnasmata, Centur.* 1. c. 90. *and* Cic. *pro* Rosc. Amer.

2. Note, which *with his following Verb may often be conveniently rendred by one Participle; as, in this,* Sed tamen nostra legens non multùm à Peripateticis dissidentia [which differ not much from——] utere tuo judicio, *Cic.* 1. Off.

3. Note, which *is sometimes omitted in English where it is necessarily understood, and to be expressed by* qui, &c. *in Latin; as,* Did you receive the book I sent you? i. e. which I sent you.

CHAP. XCVIII.

Of the Particle While.

1. While) *having* a *alone, or with* great *or* little, *&c. before it, coming after a Verb, and denoting space of time, is made respectively by* parumper, paulisper, aliquantisper, diu, &c. *as,* I.

Stay a while for me here.	Parumper opperire me hîc, *Ter.*
He had rather be a little while from home, than—	Abesse domo paulisper maluit, quàm—*Cic. Ver.* 6.
Let you some whither out of their sight for a little while.	Concedas ab eorum ore aliquantisper aliquo, *Ter.* H. 3. 3.
We have been speaking of them a great while.	De quibus jam diu loquimur, *Cic.* 1. Off.

He lived too little a while. | Parum diu vixit, *Cic.*

Oro parumper attendas, Juv. *Discedo paulisper à somniis ad quæ mox revertar*, Cic. 1. *de Orat. Quasi solstitialis herba paulisper fui*, Plaut. *Pseud.* 1. 1. *Cur hunc aliquantisper non ludo?* Ter. *Ad.* 1. 5. *Ibi sedentem diu secum multúmque dubitâsse*——Cic. 1. *Off.* 44. *Paululum operirier si vis*, Ter. *Eun.* 5. 2.

It may also be made by tempus *with* ad, *or* in, *especially if it have* for *before it*; *as*,

For a while.	Ad quoddam tempus, *Cic.*
For a very little while.	Ad breviſſimum tempus, *Cic.*
Let what we have written be laid by for ſome while.	Scripta in aliquod tempus reponantur, *Quint.*

Non invitamentum ad tempus, ſed perpetuæ virtutis eſt præmium, Cic. *Ad punctum temporis*, Id. *Phil.* 2. † *In longinquum*, 2 Sam. 7. 19. Jun. *Ille autem noluit per multum tempus*, Luc. 18. 4. Bez. † **In a while**, or **within a ſhort while**, *Brevi tempore*, Cic. 1. *Agrar.*

II. 2. **While**) *having* ago, *or* ſince *after it, is made by* dudum; *as*,

It is a good while ſince I drank firſt.	Jam dudum factum eſt, quum primùm bibi, *Plaut.* Aſin.
It is a good while ago ſince my mind was on my meat.	Jam dudum animus eſt in patinis, *Ter.* Eun. 4. 7.

Ita viſus eſt dudum, Ter. *Eun. Meminiſtine tibi me dudum dicere?* Plaut. *Pſeud.* 4. 6. † Hither may be referred *olim*; as, *Venit mihi in mentem de hac re quam locuta es olim*—— **ſome while ſince**, Ter. *Hec.* 4. 1. So *nuper*; as *Nuper eſt mortuus*; **He died a while ago**, Cic. 4. *Verr.*

III. 3. **While**) *ſignifying* in the mean ſpace, *or* time that, *is made by* dum *with a Verb, or by an Ablative caſe put abſolute*; *as*,

While you are doubting of these things, ten months are run away.	Hæc dum dubitas menses abierunt decem, *Ter.* And. 4. 5.
Never let him hope for that while I am Consul.	Me Consule id sperare desistat, *Cic.* 1. Agrar.

Reficite vos dum id ejus facinus commemoro, Cic. Ver. 6. *Nec enim libidine dominante, temperantiæ locum esse*——Cic. de Sen.

1. Note, *In this sense* **while** *often follows* mean, *or* in the mean, *and so* dum *hath* interim, *and* interea *not unelegantly joyned with it*; *as*, Dum elephanti trajiciuntur, interim Annibal equites ad castra Romana miserat speculatum——— **while**——— *or* **in the mean while that**——*-Liv.* dec. 3. l. 1. Interea dum hæc quæ dispersa sunt coguntur—*Cic.* de Orat. Dum in aliis rebus erat occupatus, erant interea, qui suis vulneribus mederentur, *Cic.* pro Rosc. Am. See *Pareus*, p. 195. † *Hither refer* interea loci *used by Comedians with* dum; *as*, Dum ego propter te errans, patriâ careo demens, tu interea loci coniocupletâsti te, *Ter.* He. 2. 3. *& Eun.* 2. 2. 24. *Some read the word conjunctly, some disjoyned.* † *Hither also may be referred,* cum, ut, in, inter, *and* super, *as they are referred to time of action, in which sense they are rendred by* as, *and may be used for* **while**; *as*, Cùm complicarem epistolam, ——*as*, i. e. **while I was folding up the Letter.** Ut numerabatur argentum——**while the money was telling.** In itinere meditatur——**while he is going.** Inter cœnam, *and* super cœnam; **while you are**, *or* **we were at supper.** See **As**, ch. 14. r. 1. See **Also** in r. 2.

2. Note, *Where the two actions* [*that, during the space of which another is done, and that other, which is done during the space of it*] *do both refer or belong to the same agent, there* **while** *with his Verb, may be made by a Participle; as,* **while I sweat and take pains in these things, I find no great want of bodily force,** In his desudans, atque elaborans, corporis vires non magnopere desidero, *Cic.* de Sen.

3. Note, *For* **while** *in this sense and those that follow sometimes we say* whiles, *as*, Dan. 9. 20, 21. *Sometimes* whilst, *as* Heb. 10. 33. Acts. 5. 4. Neh. 6. 3.

IV. 4. While) *signifying* ſo long as, *is made by* dum, *and* quoad; *as*,

He lived well while [i.e. ſo long as] he lived.	Vixit, dum vixit, benè, *Ter.* Hec.
I was willing to be a Captain in the Civil war, while [i.e. ſo long as] there was any treating of peace.	Ego me ducem in civili bello, quoad de pace ageretur, volui eſſe, *Cic. Att.* l. 7.

Te cùm ſemper valere cupio, tum certè dum hìc ſumus, Cic. *Fam.* 7. 4. *Faſces laureatos tenui, quoad tenendos putavi*, Cic. *pro Leg. Tu tamen velim ne intermittas, quoad ejus facere poteris, ſcribere ad me*——Cic. *Att. l.* 11. †Hither refer *donec* ſo uſed in that of *Ovid.* 1 Triſt. *Donec eris fœlix multos numerabis amicos.* And *quamdiu* uſed with *tamdiu*; as, *Quorum quamdiu manſit imitatio, tamdiu genus illud dicendi ſtudiumque vixit*, Cic. *l.* 2. *de Orat. Et ſi tamdiu requieſco, quamdiu aut ad te ſcribo, aut tuas literas lego, tamen*—Cic. Att. *l.* 9. Some read *tandiu*, and *quandiu*. †*Quoad* in this ſenſe is read with *tamdiu*; as, *Tamdiu autem velle debebis, quoad te quantùm proficias non pœnitebit*, Cic. 2. *Off.* 1. and *quàm* without *diu*, *Vixi tamdiu, quàm in civitate benè beatéque vivere licuit*, Cic. *de Cl. Orat.*

V. 5. While) *ſignifying* until, *or* ſo long till, *is made by* donec, dum, *and* tantiſper dum; *as*,

I will not leave while I have done it.	Haud deſinam donec perfeceró hoc, *Ter. Phor.* 2. 3.
He thought it ſeven years while he ſaw the money.	Nihil ei longius videbatur, quàm dum illud videret argentum, *Cic.* 6. *Ver.*
I'll ſtay here for you while you come out.	Ego hic tantiſper dum exis te opperiar, *Plaut.* Moſtel.

Certum eſt obſidere uſque donec redierit, Ter. *Ad. Aliquo hinc mihi eſt ablegandus dum parit Philumena*, Ter. *Hec. Tityre, dum redeo, brevis eſt via, paſce capellas*, Virg. 1. *Ecl. Ego te meum eſſe dici tantiſper volo, dum quod te dignum eſt facis*, Ter. *He. Dum id reſcitum iri credit, tantiſper cavet*, Ter. *Ad.*

PHRA-

PHRASES.

It is worth the while.	Operæ pretium eſt, *Ter.* And.
He never got wink of ſleep all the while he was Conſul.	Suo toto conſulatu ſomnum non vidit, *Cic.* Fam. 7. 30.
I have been all this while a ſeeking of him.	Quem ego uſque adhuc quæſivi, *Plaut.* Menæch. 5. ult.
We had ſuch croſs weather all the while.	Ita uſque adversâ tempeſtate uſi ſumus, *Ter.* Hec.
The while he enticeth my ſouldiers, another while my friends.	Modò milites meos, modò amicos ſollicitat, *Curt.* l. 4.
The while this way, another while that way.	Nunc huc, nunc illuc, *Virg.* Æn. 5.
I hope he will be here within this little while.	Illum affuturum eſſe hìc confido propediem, *Ter.* He.
A while after, within a little while after.	Paulò poſt; nec ita multo poſt, *Cic.* Interpoſito ſpatio, *Petron.*
All the while we were together.	Per omne tempus quo fuimus unà, *Plin.* in Ep.
It will not be ſenſible of it for a while———	Hoſce aliquot dies non ſentiet. *Ter.* He. 4. 4. Sub. per.
For a good pretty while they agreed together well enough.	Dies compluſculos benè conveniebat inter eas, *Ter.* Hec. 1. 2.
All this while.	Tamdiu, *Ter.* He. 4. 4. Uſque hoc, *Petron.* Uſque ad hoc tempus, *Cic.*
But a while ſince.	Non ita pridem, *Cic.*
To foreſee future chances a good while before they happen.	Longè proſpicere futuros caſus, *Cic.* de Am.

Homo Longè in poſterum proſpiciens, Cic. *Fam.* 2. 8.

A while ago [or within this little while] he writ—	Ecce intra hos dies ſcripſit, ut ——— *Petron.*

Whither for to what place, or which place, or places. See whether, c. 96. r. 4.

CHAP.

CHAP. XCIX.

Of the Particles Who and Why.

I. 1. Who) *when it is an Interrogative, is made by* quis; *as,*

Who is this?	Quis hic eſt? *Plaut.* Pœn

Quis conceſſit, præter Syllam? Cic. 2. *de Leg. Agr.* Q *iſthac eſt quam tu oſculum mihi ferre jubes?* Plaut. Epid. 6. † Hither may be referred ſome compounds of *quis*, *quiſnam, ecquis, quotuſquiſque*, of a near import with *qu* *Quiſquam igitur liber?* Hor. 2. *Serm.* 7. *Sat. Heus! ecq eſt? ecquis hoc aperit oſtium?*——— who is there?—— Plaut. Amph. *Ecquis vivit me hodie fortunatior?* Ter. *E Videte quam deſpiciamur omnes, qui ſumus è municipiis, id omnes planè, quotus enim quiſque non eſt?* Cic. *Phil.* 3. *Q tuſquiſque eſt* [who is there?] *qui voluptatem neget bonum?* Cic. 2. *Div.* 39. & 60. † *Qui* and *ecqui* too, are *Plautus* uſed interrogatively. *Qui cœna poſcit? ecqui po prandio?* Stich. 2. 1. *Ubi* qui *pro* quis; ecqui *pro* ecquis, ſa Voſſ. *de Analog. l.* 4. *c.* 8. *Qui me alter eſt audacior hom aut qui me confidentior?* Plaut. Amph. 1. 1.

II. 2. Who) *when it is a Relative is made by* qui *as,*

He who was born a ſlave complains.	Hic, qui verna natus eſt, q ritur, *Plaut. Amph.* 1.

Non invenies alterum lepidiorem ad omnes res, nec qui a cus amico ſit magis, Plaut. *Mil.* 3. 1. *Quid tu quæ patr tuum vocas me, atque oſculare? Quid flas ſtupida?* Plaut. pid. 3. 6.

III. 3. Who) *when it is an Indefinite is made b* quis *and* qui; *as,*

Then ſome body, I know not who, whiſpered me in the ear.	Tum mihi neſcio quis, aurem inſuſurravit, *Pl* Jun.

Tru

truly we do not know who he should be.	Neſcimus nos iſtum quidem qui ſiet, *Plaut.* Pœn. 3. 3.

Qualem fuiſſe Athenis Timonem neſcio quem accepimus, Cic. *Am. Ego hanc, quæ ſiet, neque ſcio, neque novi*, Plaut. id. 3. 6. *Nego eam me noviſſe quæ ſit*, ib. † *Qui* in the ominative ſingular in this ſenſe I do not diſcern to be very inal.

4. Who) *compounded with* ſo *and* ever, *is made* quiſquis *and* quicunque; *as,* IV.

whoſoever it be, if ſo be there be any body.	Quiſquis eſt, ſi modò eſt aliquis, *Cic.* Orat.
whatſoever he be, I profeſs myſelf an enemy to him.	Quicunq; eſt, ei me profiteor inimicum, *Cic.* Fam. l. 4.

See ſo with ever, † *Durrerus* citeth *Alcionius* uſing *quiſ-* for *quiſquis*; as, *Longe erit à primo quiſque ſecundus e-*; and *Auſon. Parcet quiſque malis vult perdere bonos*, De ntic. p. 186. But I do not recommend it to imitation.

PHRASE.

he hath no who with him.	Nec modum novit, nec menſuram.

Of the Particle Why.

I. Why) *put interrogatively, and ſignifying* for what cauſe? *is made by* cur? quare? quid? quidni? quamobrem? quâ causâ? [gratiâ? atione?] qui? quin? quidum? *and* quapropter? *as,* I.

Why not?	Cur non? *Ter.* Eun. 5. 2.
Why did you deny it?	Quare negâſti? *Cic.* 1. de Orat.
Why are you ſad?	Quid tu triſtis es? *Ter.* Eu. 2. 3.
Why ſhould he not carry her away?	Quid ni illam abducat? *Ter.* Ad. 4. 5. 1.
Why ſo?	Quamobrem? *Ter.* Ad. 4. 5.
	Quidum? *Plaut. Amph.*
	Quid ità? *Ter.* Eun. 4. 4.
Why ſay you ſo?	Qua ratione iſtuc dicis? *Ter.* Ad. 4. 5.
Why is Epicurus more happy than Metrodorus?	Quî beatior Epicurus, quàm Metrodorus? *Cic.* 5. *Tuſc.*

Why

Why make I not haſte to come hither to you?	Quin huc ad vos venire p pero? *Cic.* Som. *Scip.*
Why, I pray?	Quapropter, quæſo? *Pla* Aſin.

Accuſatis S. Roſc. *Quid ita? quia de manibus veſtris eſ git, quia ſe occidi paſſus non eſt,* Cic. *pro* Roſc. *Am. Q multis morer?* Ter. *Quidni laudat?* Cic. *Quin abeam? T Quin taces?* Ter. *Itane huc paratus advenis?* Cr. *Quare?* Rogas? Ter. *And.* 5. 4. *Quâ de re?* Plaut. *Nam me quâ nu causâ extruſiſti ex ædibus?* Plaut. *Aul.* 1. 1. *Si non poteſt. P qui?* Si. *Quia habet aliud magis ex ſeſe, & majus,* T *And.* 5. 4. 51. *Qui minùs autem ego iſtic rectè eſſe poſſ quàm eſt Marcellus?* Cic. Att. l. 16. *Malè iſti eveniat, qu* Plaut. *Curc. Prodigum te fuiſſe oportet olim in adoleſcent A. quidem?* Plaut. Amph. *quapropter?* Cl. *quia*——T *Quid eſt quâ gratiâ nos coquere hic cœnam prohibeas nun* Plaut.

II. 2. **Why**) *put Relatively or indefinitely, and ſi nifying for* which [*or what*] *cauſe, is made by* cu quare, quòd, quâ causâ, quamobrem, quapro ter, quin, *and* qui; *as,*

There was no reaſon why you ſhould take ſo great pains.	Non fuit cauſa, cur tantu laborem caperes, *Cic.* p *Roſc.* Com.
Nor can I tell why.	Nec poſſum dicere quar *Mart.*
There is no reaſon why.	Non eſt quòd——*Curt.* l.
I cannot tell why I ſhould be blamed.	Quamobrem accuſer neſci *Ter.* Hec. 2. 1.
To give a reaſon why I defend every man.	Rationem reddere quâ c cauſa quemque defendam *Cic.* pro *Rab.*
What cauſe is there why you ſhould threaten us miſchief?	Quid eſt quapropter nob malum minitemini? *Plau*
Is there any reaſon why ſhe ſhould not?	Nunquid eſt cauſæ? quin *Cic.* 2. de Leg. Agr.
What have you, why I ſhould think you immortal?	Quid habetis, qui immortale vos credam? *Pe. Pœn.* 1. 2

Quæ cauſa eſt cur hoc velis? Cic. *pro* Cluent. *Quid cauſ eſt cur non pertimeſcat?* Cic. *pro* Flac. *In viam quod te de ho*

ic tempore nihil eſt, Cic. *Miror quid cauſa fuerit quare conſi-lium mutâris?* Cic. Att. *l.* 8. *Quum nihil, quamobrem faci-am, meruiſſe arbitror*, Plaut. *Stich. Multáque mihi venie-bant in mentem, quamobrem iſtum laborem tibi etiam honori futurem fore*, Cic. *Tom.* 3. 10. *Animum advorte nunc jam quapropter expertam amoris grati te habuerim*, Plaut. *Cauſa nihil eſſet, quin ſecus judicaret*, Cic.

3. Why) *in Conceſſions, Exceptions, Replications,* III.
often a mere expletive *having nothing more made for it but the Particle of Conceſſion, Exception,* &c. *that it is joined with,* viz. at, verò, quin; *as*

Why, but you uſe to brag of your doing it.	At te id feciſſe etiam gloriari ſoles, *Cic.* 4. Parad.
Why, but a Prætor ought to have even continent eyes.	At enim Prætorem decet etiam oculos abſtinentes habere, *Cic.* 1. Off.
Why, but I——	Ego verò, *Cic.* 4. Parad.
Why, he is here within I ſay.	Quin inquam intus hic eſt, *Plaut.*
Why then do you watch me?	Quin tu me ſervato? *Plaut.*

Quin ergo, quod juvat, id ſemper faciant, Saluſt.

PHRASES.

I would fain know why.	Cauſam requiro, *Cic.* pro *Roſc. Com.*
Why ſo? for What?	Ut quid? *Cic. Att.* l. 7.
To take one at a why not.	Oſcitantem opprimere; inopinantem deprehendere.

CHAP. C.

Of the Particle With.

1. With) *before a word ſignifying the* cauſe, I.
inſtrument, *or* manner, *is a ſign of an Ablative caſe; as,*

To be tormented with expecting.	Angi expectatione, *Cic. Att.* l. 9.

The

The Capitol was paved with hewn ſtones.	Capitolium ſaxo quadra ſubſtructum eſt, *Liv.* l. 6.
He killed him with his own hand.	Manu ſuâ occîdit, *Cic.* C 1.
Many great diſeaſes are cured with faſting and reſt.	Multi magni morbi curant abſtinentia & quiete, *Cel*

Ita ardeo iracundiâ, Ter. *Ad. Alvearia vimine text* Virg. 4. *Georg. Cotem ſecare novaculâ*, Flor. 1. 5. *Le gradu ad vindictam ſui divina procedit ira, tarditatémq ſupplicii gravitate compenſat*, Val. Max. † Hither refer t Gerund in *do* of the Ablative caſe.

Note, *The Ablative caſe of the* Inſtrument *never hath Prepoſition expreſſed, though one be underſtood with it.* B *with the reſt, eſpecially of the Ablative caſe of the* manne *as a Prepoſition is always underſtood, ſo it is ſometimes e preſſed; as,* In hoc admodum delector, *Cic.* 2. de Leg. hac eſſe rogatiunculâ delectatum, *Cic.* 1. de Fin. Semper ma no cum metu dicere incipio, *Cic.* 1. de Orat. Quod cu ſalute ejus fiat, *Ter.* Ad. 4. 1. Legata ex teſtamento Tiberi cum fide ac ſine calumniâ repræſentata perſolvit, *Suet. C lig.* c. 16. Multis locis cum iſtoc animo es vituperandu *Ter. Phor.* 3. 1. Qualine amico mea commendavi bona Probo, & fideli, & fido, & cum magna fide; *Plaut.* Tri 4. 4.

II. 2. **With**) *noting* company *(in which ſenſe i oft hath* together *expreſſed with it) is made b* cum; *as,*

I ſhall have a care of that too, that Cratippus be together with him.	Illud quoque erit nobis cu ræ, ut Cratippus unà cum eo ſit, *Cic.* Fam. 12. 16.

Omnia ſua ſecum una moritura arbitrabatur, Cic. *pro C* Rab. *Qui tum una cum Senatu ſalutem reipub. defenderun* ib. *Qui cum telo fuerit*, Cic. *Parad. Noli me in viâ cum hac veſte videat*, Ter. *Eun.* 5. 2.

III. 3. **With**) *after Verbs ſignifying* to be angry, *i put for* at, *and made by the Dative caſe*; *as,*

There is no reaſon why I ſhould be angry with the young man.	Adoleſcenti nihil eſt, quòd ſuccenſeam, *Ter. Phor.*

Neque illi ſum iratus, Plaut. *Moſtel. Merito mihi nun ego ſuccenſeo*, Ter. *He.* 5. 1.

4. With

4. With) *after a Verb ſignifying to* compare, VI.
ontend, *or* mingle with, *is ſometimes made by*
e *Dative caſe*; *as*,

o compare great things with ſmall.	Parvis componere magna, *Virg.* Ecl.
one but Amyntas contends with you.	Solus tibi certat Amyntas, 5. *Ecl.*
e was proud of his honour mingled with burden.	Miſtóque oneri gaudebat honore, *Ovid.* Met. 2.

Sed nec hi comparantur Catoni, Cic. *de Am. Similitudo inmatur, ſi demonſtres illud quod conferatur, ab eo cui conferr, diverſum eſſe genere, naturâ, &c.* Cic. *de Inv. Ut gauinſitiva decerpens pyra, certantem & uvam purpurâ.* or. *Epod.* 2. *Nec timuit præcipitem Africum Decertantem quilonibus*, Hor. *l.* 1. *Od.* 3. *Magno bellare potenti*, Sat. *l.* *Metum miſcebant oneri*, Virg. 8. *Æn. Dicitur & nudæ ncubuiſſe deæ*, Propert. *l.* 2. *El.* 15.

1. Note, *This Dative is moſtly poetical*; *Orators uſing rather an Ablative caſe with* cum; *as*, Ut cum maximis minin conferam, *Cic.* in *Cat.* Rem cum re comparate, *Cic.* o *Dom.* Tot annos cum populo Rom. de imperio certavit, *Cic.* de Orat. Cum Ætolis bellavit, *Cic.* pro *Arch.* t cum matre corpus miſcere videamur, *Cic.* de Div. † *ters alſo uſe an Ablative caſe after* miſceo *with a Prepoſition*; , Te patrios miſcere juvat cum conjuge cenſus, *Mart.* 4 Ep. 14. *and without*; *as*, Magno ſe corpore miſcet, *irg.* Æn. 6.

2. Note, *This Dative is a Greciſm*, Ἐν ἐνὶ παραβαλεῖν, *Lucian.* Μὴ εἰεῖς γενέσθαι, *Laert.* ἐμῷ δανόῃ & γαῖα χθὼν πνεῖ, *Anthol.* *See* Voſſ. *de Conſtr.* c. 37. *Dr.* usby *Gr. Gr. p.* 145. *Mr.* Farnaby *Syſtem. Gram. p.* 67.

5. With) *applied to a* Perſon *with reference to* V.
he place * *where one is, or to ſome* power † *or*
evalency *that one hath with him, is made by* apud;
ts,

ou ſhall ſup with me, i. e. at my houſe.	Tu apud me cœnabis, *Plaut. Curc.* 5, 3.
hey are of little avail-ment with me.	Apud me minimùm valent, *Cic.* Fam. 1. 9.

* *Ego*

* *Ego cum triduum cum Pompeio, & apud Pompeium fuisse proficiscebar Brundusium*, Cic. Att. 5. 7. *Sin ea est causa re vendi apud vos*, Ter. *He.* 2. 2. *Nisi properè properas dare t ginta minas, quas apud te deposui*, Plaut. *Curc.* 4. 5. *Dic necesse est reus, aut se ignorante illatam, aut depositam apud* Quint. *l.* 5. *c.* 13. See *Steph.* Thes. apud *Durrer.* p. 5

† *Ad* and *penes* have an use near the same with this; as that of *Cicero*, *Dederam ad te literas de multis rebus cum me* [with me] *bene mane Dionysius fuit*, Att. *l.* 9. *Ex l quasi decem fiscos ad Senatorem relictos esse comitiorum nomin* Cic. 2. *Verr.* and that of *Ter.* De. *Quid? Istæc jam pen vos* [with you, at your house] *psaltria est*; Sy. *Ellam i tus*; Ad. 3. 3. *Neu quis rem ipsam posset intelligere, & th saurum tuum me esse penes*, Plaut. *Trin.* 3. 9 * *Nec est ul res quæ plus apud eum polleat*, Cic. *Parad.* 5. *Plus apud me r tio valebit, quam vulgi opinio*, Id. *Parad.* 1. *Sum apud te pr mus*, Ter. *Eun.* 1. 2.

VI. 6. With) *after a Verb signifying to* begin, *put for* at *or* from, *and made by* à *or* ab; *as*,

I had a mind to begin with that.	Ab eo exordiri volui, *Cic.* Off.

Si respondemus prius incipiendum à refutatione, Quint. *l.* *c.* 13. *Gemino bellum Trojanum orditur ab ovo.* Hor. *de Ar Poet.* Ἀρξάμενος δ' ἀπὸ πρώτου ἐπίξιδι, Pythag. *India Emodiis montibus, inchoat*, Mart. Capella. *Possit ab Idibus Ja nuariis auspicari culturarum officia*, Colum. *l.* 1.

VII 7. With) *is sometimes set as a part of a forego ing Verb, and included in the Latin of it*; *as*,

He goes on with his villany.	Persequitur scelus ille suum *Ovid.* Met.
Who can find fault with it?	Quis id reprehenderit? *Cic.*

Nunc id prodeo, ut conveniam Parmenonem, Ter. *Eun.* 5. *Hæc officiorum genera persequar*, Cic. 2. *Off.* 1. *Tibi asser tior*——I agree with——Cic. Att. 15. 13. So with a Note,

Note, *after* me, te, ſe; nobis, vobis, qui, *and* quibus; cum *is ſet as a part of the foregoing word.* *Mecum* & *tecum* dicitur, non *cum me*, & *cum te*, Cic. *in Orat.* *Cum nobis* non dicitur, ſed *nobiſcum*, *ib.* Jam non cum aliis, ſed tecum ſe certa, *Cic.* Fam. 15. 11. Quicum te fortuna coniunxiſ-ti, *Cic.* pro *Quint.* Omnia ſua ſecum unà moritura arbitra-tur, *Cic.* pro *C. Rab.*

8. **With**) *having* the *and a Superlative degree* VIII.
without a Subſtantive coming after it, in ſuch like Phraſes as theſe; **With the longeſt, with the ſhorteſt, with the wideſt, ſweeteſt, ſoureſt, harpeſt, blackeſt, oldeſt,** &c. *may be rendred,*

(1.) *By a Poſitive Degree with* nimiùm, *as,*

You are come with the ſooneſt. | Nimiùm adveniſti citò, *Plaut.* Epid.

In rebus apertiſſimis nimiùm longi ſumus, Cic. 2. *de Fin.* *Ni-hil mihi diu videor in uno genere criminum verſari*, Cic. 2. 6.

See **Too**, Rule 1. and **Over**, Rule 3.

(2.) *By a Comparative Degree, either with* quo, &c. *or with* quàm *and* decet, &c. *as,*

With the forwardeſt to give reſpect. | In obſequium plus æquo pro-nus, *Hor.* l. 1. Ep. 18.
The buſineſs was done with the favourableſt. | Minùs ſeverè quàm decuit res confecta eſt, *Cic.* 6. Phil.
It is with the higheſt for us to be able to look up unto. | Hoc eſt altius, quàm ut nos ſuſpicere poſſimus, *Cic.*

Nè potum largius æquo Rideat, Hor. *l.* 2. *Ep.* 2. *Plerunque ſit vehementior, quàm ut cauſa ſit, cur feratur* [—**with the leaſt to have any cauſe why**—] Cic. 5. *Tuſc.*

See **Too**, Rule 1. and **Why**. 1.

If ſomewhat, *or* little *be in the Expreſſion, then the Com-parative will have* paulò, *or* aliquanto *with it*; *as*, **Some-what**

What with the slowest, *See Little*, r. 3. | Tardior paulo, *Hor.* de Art

PHRASES.

I'll be even with you. | Parem referam gratiam, T
May I speak a word with you? | Licétne pauca? *Ter.* And. 3.
I wish you well with all my heart. | Tibi benè ex animo vo *Ter.* He. 5. 2.
If he would have any thing with me. | Si quid me velit, *Ter.* H 3. 4.
5. What would you with me? | Quid me vis?—quæris? T
What have you to do with me? | Quid mecum est tibi? *Pla Cure.*
I'll have nought to do with you. | Res tuas tibi habeto; agi *See* Godwin. *Antiq. Ro*
Things go not well with them. | Res sunt illi's minus secun *Ter.*
He shall not go away with it so. | Haud sic auferet, *Ter.* Ad
10. With a good will. | Haud invitò; haud grav *Ter. Plaut.*
I am now quite out of love with my sort. | Ego nunc totus displi mihi, *Ter.* Hec. 3. 4.
Because I was weary with travelling. | Quod de viâ fessus essem, Som. *Scip.*
I know not what course to take with that girl. | Neque quid consilii cap scio de virgine isthâc,
What shall we do with the child? | Quid faciemus puero? Hec. 4. 4.
Meddle not with that you have nought to do withal. | Tuâ quod nihil refert pero tari desinas, *Ter.* Hec.
15. It is just so with me. | Eadem mihi usu veni *Cic.*
And withal because he was hugely in debt. | Simul quod æs alienum gens erat, *Sat. Cat.*
Had he wherewithal to do. | Si esset unde id fieret, *Ter.*
He fed upon such meat as was most sweet, and withal of easiest concoction. | Utebatur eo cibo qui suav mus esset, & idem fac mus ad concoquend *Cic.* 2. de Fin.

This ſeems to be one and the ſame with that which—

Hoc unum & idem videtur eſſe, atque id quod—*Cic.*

Itaque unâ converſione atque eâdem ipſe circum ſe torquetur, vertitur, Cic. *de Univ.* c. 6.

They are made up of the ſame elements with you.

Ex iiſdem tibi conſtant elementis, *Macrob.* 1. 11.

They once were all one with the Academicks.

Quondam iidem erant qui Academici, *Cic.* 3. Off.

Care muſt be taken that they be not killed with heat or cold.

Providendum ne propter æſtum aut propter frigus diſpereant; *Varro* r. r. 3. 16.

To have the wind with one.

Secundo vento curſum tenere, *Cic.* 3. de N. D. Aſpirant auræ, *Virg.*

With all ſpeed: ὡς τάχιστα.

Quantum potes; quàm primùm, *Ter.* Ad Eun.

They contend [agree] one with another.

Inter ſe contendunt [—conſentiunt,] *Cic.* 2. Off. 58.

Their ſociety one with another.

Societas ipſorum inter ipſos, *Cic.* 1. Off. 58.

'Tis an uſual thing with me.

Solens meo more fecero, *Plaut. Amph.* 1. 1.

Do ye deal with me ſo?

Itáne agitis mecum?

With the help of God.

Deo juvante, *Cic.* Fam. 7. 21.

With much ado I held from laughing.

Nimis ægrè riſum continui, *Plaut.* Aſin.

Either with much ado, or not at all.

Vix, aut nullo modo;—ne vix quidem, *Cic.* 2. de N. D.

To be friends with one again.

In gratiam aliquem recipere; cum aliquo redire, *Cic.*

I am in hand with the ſeventh book.

Septimus mihi liber eſt in manibus, *Cic.* de Sen.

He was born with two heads.

Nata biceps eſt, *Cic.* Div. 1, 53.

CHAP. CI.

Of the Particle Within.

I. 1. WIthin) *having a word of* place *expreſſed after it, is made by* intra; *as,*

He kept the foot-men within the trench.	Intra vallum pedites tenuit *Liv.*

Niſi intra parietes meos de meâ pernicie concilia inirentur Cic. Att. 3. 14. *Populati proximos, intra ripas ſe recipiebant,* Flor. 4. 12.

But if no word of place be expreſſed after it, it is made by intus; *as,*

He is within together with them.	Intus eſt cum illis, *Ter. Ph.* 5. 8.

Intus eſt in ædibus, Plaut. *Mil.* 2. 6. *Foris paſcuntur, intus opus faciunt,* Varro *r. r.* 3. 16. *Intra* is alſo uſed in the ſenſe, without a cauſual word after it, by *Pliny, palpitat cerebrum & quaſi alterum movetur animal, intrà præmolli firmo opertum membranæ involucro,* l. 11. c. 37. and by *Columella, Hæc vaſa, & opercula extrinſecus, & intrà diligenter picata eſſe debebunt,* l. 12. c. 43. So *intrinſecus. Lata vaſa in medium patinarum fieri jubebat, eáque intrinſecus & exteriùs cruda picari,* ib.

Note, Within *often hath* from *before it: in which caſe* intus (*which ſaith* Stephanus *ſignifies alſo* de loco) *may be uſed, eſpecially if there come together with it a Verb compounded with* è, ex, *or* pro; *as,* Evocato aliquem intus te, [*call out ſome body from within*] *Plaut.* Moſtel. 3. Oſtium pulſabo, atque intus evocabo aliquem foras, *Plaut.* Pſeud. 2. 2. Sed ubi ille exierit intus, *Plaut.* Mil. 4. Dic me orare, ut aliquis intus prodeat, *Plaut.* Ciſtel. 3. See Durrer. *p.* 220. † *For this Engliſh Particle we have the Vulgar Latin* de intus, *in* Luc. 11. 7. *and* ab intus *in* Marc. 7. 21. 23. *For the elegancy of it I undertake not, yet know not why it may not as well be ſaid* ab intus *as* foris, *which is* Pliny's. Quoniam in hulcus penetrat ob

nis à foris injuria, *l.* 17. *c.* 24. *And ſo the vulgar Latin hath* de foris, *in Jerem.* 2. 21. *Mr.* Farnaby *hath* à longe, *in Ep. Ded. to* Ovid. *Met. and before him S.* Auguſtine *Soliloq. c.* 35. *though with* Pareus *they are* Barbari *that do uſe it,* Partic. p. 254. *And many the like conſociations of Particles are obſerved.* Ex tunc pœnæ reſervatus, *Apul.* 7. Ἀπὸ τότε, *Mat.* 26. 16. Ab uſque Timolo, *Cic.* Ex Æthiopiâ eſt uſque hæc, *Ter. See* **far**, *r.* 6. and **from**, *Phr. & Pareus, p.* 469. Trans Alpes uſque transfertur, *Cic.* pro *Quint. Of which nature are thoſe conjunctions of Particles,* abhinc; dehinc; amodo *uſed by* Apuleius, (*though to* Stephanus, parum Latina videtur dictio) derepente, deſubito, deprocul, deſuper, inſuper, &c. *formerly disjoyned like* ex ante, *read in* Cic. Att. 3. 17. *and* ab ante, in ante, *&c.* (*which ſome read yet conjunctively*) *of which ſee* Durrer. *pag.* 11, 12, 13, 23. & Voſſ. *de Analog. l.* 4. *c.* 23. De quo inante dixeram, *Voſſ.* de Arte Gram. *l.* 1. *c.* 5. *Though* Servius *as* Steph. *ſaith, doth place the accent of* exinde, in tertiâ à fine; licet penultima longa ſit, ut oſtenderetur una pars eſſe orationis, nè præpoſitio jungeretur adverbio; quod vitioſum eſſe non dubium eſt. *But* Voſſius *in this differs from* Stephanus. See *de Arte Gram.* l. 2. c. 10.

2. **Within** *) having a word of* time *after it, is made by* cis, in, *and* intra; *as,* II.

Within a few days.	Cis paucos dies, *Plaut.* Truc.
Within this three days.	In hoc triduo, *Plaut.* Pſeud.
Within an hour's time it will ceaſe.	Intra horam deſinet, *Sen.* Ep. 54.

Cis paucas tempeſtates, Plaut. *Moſtel.* 1. 1. *Ferè in diebus paucis quibus hæc acta ſunt, moritur,* Ter. *And.* 1. 1. *Intra* 16 *dies cœptum; peractum eſt,* Flo. 1. 11. † *In* is very often omitted, and the Ablative caſe only expreſſed, *Me hoc biduo aut triduo expecta* [--**within this two or three days**—] Cic. *Fam.* 7. 4. *Hanc hoc biennio conſul evertes,* Cic. *Som.* Scip. *Tyrus ſeptimo menſe quàm oppugnari cœpta erat, capta eſt,* Curt. *l.* 4. *Quæ lex paucis his annis non modò ſcripta, ſed etiam lata eſſet, pro* Cornel.

PHRASES.

Within a very little while after——	Tantùm non ſtatim à—*Cic.*
Keep within Compaſs.	Modum tene, *Cic.*
Within a while [theſe few days] I will ſee you.	Propediem te videbo, *Cic.* 1. de Div. *c.* 33.
Within a while after.	Paulò [haud multo] poſt, *Cic. Liv.*
5. He was within a little of being killed.	Propiùs nihil eſt factum, quàm ut occideretur, *Cic.*
They were now within ſhot.	Jam ad teli jactum pervenerant, *Curt.* l. 3.
It was within reach of ſhot.	Intra teli jactum erat, *Curt.* l. 4.
He was within a little of putting them away.	Paulum abfuit quin amoverit—*Suet. Cal.* c. 34.
He is within a little of promiſing, who, when he is deſired, doth no more but deny.	Non longè ab eo eſt, ut promittat, qui rogatus tantum modo negat, *Calp. Flac.* Declam. 3.
10. He was within a little of taking the town.	Paululum à capiendâ urbe abfuit, *Juſt.* l. 2.

CHAP. CII.

Of the Particle Without.

I. 1. WIthout) *being oppoſed to* within (*and however ſignifying* not within) *is made by* foris, *and* extra; *as*,

He is without.	Foris eſt, *Ter. Phor.* 2. 1.
We perceive by our ſenſes thoſe things that are without.	Senſibus ea, quæ extrà ſunt, percipimus, *Cic.* 2. de N. Deor.

Sunt igitur ligna, ne quaras foris, Plaut. *Aul. Alterius generis item duo: unum quod foris ac palam; alterum quod intus*, Varr. *L. L. l.* 4. *Etiam quod prope eſt, extrà eſt*, Sen. *Ep.* 75. *Nec te quæſiveris extrà*, Perſ.

1. *Note*,

1. *Note*, Extra, *as* intra, *is uſed with reference to a caſual word*; *as*, Iliacos intra muros peccatur, & extra, *i. e.* extra muros, *Hor.* l. 1. Ep. 2. Et in corpore quædam bona ſunt, & extra; *i. e.* extra corpus, *Cic.* l. 2. de Fin. Sed me cenſen' potuiſſe omnia intelligere extra oſtium, intus quæ inter ſeſé ipſi egerint? *Ter. Phor.* 5. 6.

2. *Note, In this ſenſe is* forinſecus *uſed by* Pliny. Quoniam quarundam naturæ (ſicut diſtinguimus) lignum omne corticis loco habent, hoc eſt, forinſecus, ligni autem loco fungoſam intus medullam, ut ſambuci——*l.* 13. *c.* 22. *and by* Columella. Sed ab cohorte forinſecus prædictis feneſtellis ſcandulæ ſimiliter injungantur, *l.* 8. *c.* 3. *So is* exterius *alſo uſed by* Columella. Lata vaſa in modum patinarum fieri jubebat eáque intrinſecus & exteriùs craſsè picari, *l.* 12. *c.* 43. *as alſo* extrinſecus. Hæc vaſa & opercula extrinſecus & intra diligenter picata eſſe debebunt, *ib.* Intrinſecus & extrinſecus poliantur opere tectorio, *l.* 8. *c.* 3.

3. *Note*, Extrinſecus *ſignifies alſo that for which* Pliny *uſeth* à foris, *and* S. Hieron. de foris, (*See* **Within**, *r.* 1. *n.*) *viz. from without*; *as*, Ducunt extrinſecus (**from without**) ſpiritum pulmones, *Cic.* 2. de N. D. Irrumpunt extrinſecus in animos noſtros per corpus imagines nobis dormientibus, *Cic.* 4. Acad. *Though* foris *alone* (*like* intus, *See* **Within**, *r.* 1. *n.*) *ſeems to be uſed in this ſenſe, and by* Cicero, Et non parit oratoris ars, ſed foris [**from without**] ad ſe delata tamen arte tractat, *Cic.* in Partit. Quum ipſum ex ſe factum probâri non poteſt, aliquo foris adjuncto argumento defenditur, *Cic.* 2. de Juven. See *Steph.* Theſ.

2. **Without**) *oppoſed to* with (*and however, ſignifying* not with) *is made by* ſine, citra, *and* extra; *as*, II.

Without doubt we have undone the man.	Sine dubio perdidimus hominem, *Cic. Cat.* 2.
Without the authority of the Senate and people.	Citra Senatûs populique authoritatem, *Suet.* in *Caſ.*
But in truth without jeſting he is a pretty fellow.	Sed mehercule extra jocum homo bellus eſt, *Cic.* Fam. 7. 16.

Quod ſine ſummo dolore facere non poſſum, Cic. *Nec citrà*

Muſicen Grammatica poteſt eſſe perfecta, Quint. *l.* 4. *Sum extra noxiam*, Ter. *Hec.* 3. 2. * *Priſcian* in *l.* 14. ſaith of *ſine* and *abſque*, *habent conſimilem ſignificationem*, *quæ eſt negativa*; to which *Stephanus* adds for an example, *abſque injuriâ*. But being I have not in my view any example from any Claſſick Author, and being *Turſelinus* and *Durrerus* give it for a word, *apud Comicos uſitatum*, *apud Oratores non item*; adding that *ſatius eſt dicere* ſine *injuriâ*, *quàm* abſque *injuriâ*; therefore I warrant not the uſe of it otherwiſe than there is example for it. Of which yet there is an elegant uſe in Comœdians; as, *Nam ſi abſque te eſſem*, *hodie nunquam ad ſolis occaſum viverem*, Plaut. Menæch. 5. 7. *Nam abſque foret te*, *ſat ſcio in alto diſtraxiſſent*————Plaut. *Trin.* 3. 4. See more in **But**, r. 2.

Note, *Beſides what may be done by the three or four fore-named Particles, there are ſundry ways of rendring* **without** *in this ſenſe*; *as*,

(1.) *Sometimes by a Verb, ſignifying to be* void *of, or* without; *as*,

They are not without their follies.	Ineptiis non vacant, *Cic.*

Caſtigatio contumeliâ vacare debet, Cic. 1. *Off.* *Caret ſolatio clades*, Flor. 3. 1. * Hither refer Adjectives of like ſignification; as, *Timore vacuus*, Cic. *Lumine Caſſus*, Lucret. *Caſſa dote virgo*, Plaut.

(2.) *Sometimes by an Adjective compounded with* **ex**; *as*,

Without hope.	Exſpes * *Hor.* de Arte.

Erret inops, *exſpes*————Ovid. 6. *Ep. So* exors, *Garamantes matrimoniorum exortes*, *paſſim cum fœminis degunt*, Plin. *l.* 5. *c.* 8. Expers, *Dono te ob iſtuc dictum ut expers ſis metu.* Plaut. *Aſin.* 1. 1. Expeditus, *Curis expeditus*, Hor. 1. 1. *Carm. od.* 22. * *Mox ubi exſpes vitæ fuit*, *meditatas compoſitasque diras imprecabatur*, Tacit. *l.* 5.

(3.) *Some-*

(3.) *Sometimes by a word compounded with* in, *ſignifying* non ; *as,*

Without cauſe. | Immeritò.

Meque abs te immeritò eſſe accuſatam poſtmodum reſciſces. Ter. *He.* 2. 1. *So* impunè, *Cùm lucrari impunè poſſet, auri ndo decem reddidit,* Cic. *Parad.* 3. Injuſſu. *Iniuſſu veſtro,* Cic. *pro* C. Rab. *Nec injuſſu ejus ex hominum vitâ migrandum ſt,* Cic. *Som.* Scip. So *Indictâ cauſâ condemnari*—without ing heard ſpeak, Cic. *pro* C. Rab. *Infectâ pace venis,* without having made your peace, Ter. *Eun,* 1. 1.

(4.) *Sometimes by a word of a contrary ſignification to that which* without *comes before* ; *as,*

Without noiſe—doubt. | Tacitè, certè.

Matronæ tacitè ſpectent ; tacitè rideant, Plaut. *Pœn. Certè ptus eſt,* Ter.

(5.) *Sometimes by negative Particles coming together with Nouns, Verbs, Participles, or Adverbs* ; *as,*

nd not without cauſe. | Neque id injuriâ, *Ter.* Hec.

So, Without longer ſtaying ; *Nec longiùs moratus,* Ovid. *Nullâ interpoſitâ morâ;* Cæſ. 3. *Bel. Cic.* or, *Nihil cunctaus,* Flor. 4. 2. Without ſtop or ſtay ; *Nullo inhibente,* Ovid. Without contradiction ; *Nullo adverſante,* Tacit. It is not without ground ; *Non temerè eſt,* or, *Non de nihilo eſt,* Ter. *Non temerè dico,* Ter. *Phor.* 5. 3. Without doubt ; *Haud ubiè* Flor. or, *Proculdubio,* Suet. Without any trouble ; *Neque multo ſanè negotio,* Politian. I remember without your telling ; *Memini tametſi nullus moneas,* Ter. *Eun.* 2. 1. Without any order ; *Nullo paſſim ordine.* Liv. *Id facere ſum ſitus non rogatus* [without asking or being asked] Cic. *am.* 12. 21.

3. Without) *put for* unleſs, *or* except, *is made* nisi ; *as,* III.

e cannot riſe without [i. e. except] he be help'd. | Non poteſt niſi adjutus exurgere, *Sen.*

Niſi

Niſi quid adhuc ſortè vultis, Cic. *Tam à me pudica eſt quaſi ſoror mea ſit, niſi ſi eſt oſculando quippiam impudicior* Plaut. Curc. 1. 1. *Niſi tu amiſiſſes, ego nunquam recepiſſem* Cic. *de Sen.*

PHRASES.

She'll come without ſending for.	Aderit ultro, *Ter.* Eun. *S.* 1.
Without going any farther.	Ut ne longiùs abeam, *Cic.*
As far as I hear my maſter is like to go without his wife.	Herus, quantùm audio, uxore excidit, *Ter.* And. 2. 5.

CHAP. CIII.

Of the Particle Worth.

I. 1. WORTH) *importing* price, *or* value, *made by a Verb of eſteeming with a Genitive caſe* *; *as*,

One eye-witneſs is more worth than ten ear-witneſſes.	Pluris eſt oculatus teſtis unus, quàm auriti decem *Plaut.* Truc. 2. 6.

Agellus erat centum millium nummûm, Plin. *Ep. l.* 6. *Vi puto triginta nummorum tota fuiſſe munera*, Mart. *l.* 7. *M am herus operam deputat parvi pretii*, Ter. *Hec.* 5. 3. * E ſpecially of theſe Adjectives put alone without Subſtantive *tanti, quanti, magni, permagni, maximi, pluris, plur mi, parvi, perparvi, minoris, minimi, hujus*; as, *Vix Pri mus tanti fuit*, Ovid. *Quanti frumentum ſit conſidera*, Ci *in* Ver. *Noli ſpectare quanti homo ſit*, Cic. Qu. *Fr. Mag æſtimabat pecuniam*, Cic. 2. *de Fin. Parvi retulit non ſuſc piſſe*, Ter. Ph. 4. 3. *Una noſtra congreſſio pluris erit, quàm* Cic. *Fam.* 7. 10. *An tu minoris me æſtimas?* Eraſm. In whic and all the reſt, *pretii* is underſtood; as in that, *Videtur e quantivis pretii*, Ter. *And.* 5. 2. *. As alſo of thoſe Subſtan tives, *nihili, flocci, pili, nauci, aſſis, teruntii. Qui homo tim dus erit in dubiis rebus, is nauci non erit*, Plaut. *Moſte* In which *res* is underſtood; as if *nauci non erit*, were *ù re nau*

auci non erit. For full Satisfaction, See *Voſſ.* de Conſtr. *c* 9. *Valeo* is conſtrued both with an Accuſative and an Ablative caſe. *Denarii dicti quod denos æris valebant*, Var. *L. L.* l. 4. *Ita ut ſcrupulum valeret ſeſtertiis vicenis*, Plin. l. 30. *c.* 3. *Non valet lotium ſuum*, Petron. *Arbit. Quadringentos ſiclos argenti valet*, Gen. 23. 15. D. Hier. *In Digeſtis*, ſaith *Voſſius*, *ginus, Tanti valet res, quanti vendi poteſt*; See *Voſſ.* ſupra.

Note, *If* Worth *) have not a Verb of eſteeming with it, then it is made by* pretium, *or* ſumma, *&c. in ſuch caſe as the governing word requires; as,*

The Prieſt ſhall reckon unto him the worth of thy eſtimation, Levit. 27. 23. I will give thee the worth of it in money.

Tunc ſupputabit illi ſacerdos ſummam [*pretium*] æſtimationis tuæ, *Jun.* D. *Hier.*

Dabo tibi pecuniam pretium hujus, *Juv.*—argenti pretium quantum digna eſt, *D. Hier.*

2. Worth *) having* labour, pain, *&c. after it, is made by* pretium, *with* operæ, *or* curæ; *as,* II.

It is worth the labour to peruſe the law it ſelf.

Operæ pretium eſt, ipſam legem cognoſcere, *Cic. Ver.* 3.

Operæ pretium eſt libertinorum ſtudia cognoſcere, Cic. Cat. 9. *Sibi viſum eſt pretium curæ ipſum S. C. quærere*, Plin. *l.* 8. *c.* 6. † This Latin Phraſe S. *Paul* ſeems to have imitated in his Greek τῆτο μοι κερδος ἐργον. Phil. 1. 22. This is to me worth my labour, as Dr. *Hammond* in Loc. *Lucian* in this caſe ſaith ἀκοῦσαι δ' ἄξιον, *audire eſt operæ pretium*, Diog. Cratet. & Diog. Cicero. *Fructum capio laboris mei, Mil.* 2. 2. *Ego, operæ* [See *pretium*] *ſi ſit, plus tecum colloquar*, Pl. *Pſeud.* 1. 3.

3. Worth) *importing* dignity *or* authority, *&c.* III. *accordingly made by* dignitas, *or* authoritas, *&c.*

His enemies had ſpar'd him for his worth.

A man of great worth.

Cui inimici propter dignitatem pepercerant, *Cic.* Fam.

Summâ authoritate vir, *Cic.*

Quod ſi ipſius ſumma dignitas maximaque res geſta non ſalvarent, Cic. ad *Quir. Magna vir authoritatis*, Politian.

Vir

Vir in quo ſumma authoritas eſt, Cic. *pro S.* Roſc. *Videtur eſſ quantivis pretii*, Ter. *And.* 5. 2.

PHRASES.

Not worth the taking, much leſs the keeping. — Ne captare quidem, nedum alere conducit, *Colum.* l. 8
Plays not worth the reading over again. — Fabulæ non ſatis dignæ, quæ iterum legantur, *Cic.*
One bird in the hand is worth two in the buſh. — Spem pretio non emo, *Ter.* Ad. 5. 3.
It is not worth the while. — Tanti non eſt, *Mart.* l. 9.
5. It is worth the hearing. — Auditu dignum eſt.
If they be worth the ſeeing. — Si videndo ſint, *Cic.* Fam. 7.
It is not worth a halfpenny. — Aſſe carum eſt, *Sen.* Ep. 94.
His teſtimony is eſteemed nothing worth. — Cujus teſtimonium nullius momenti putatur, *Cic.*
In thoſe times, when farms were little worth. — Temporibus iis, quum jacerent pretia prædiorum, *Ci*
10. I take it in good worth. — Æqui bonique facio, *See* Vo *de Conſtruct. c.* 29, *p.* 10
One Plato in my account is worth them all. — Plato mihi unus inſtar e omnium, *Cic.* de Clar. Ora
He owes more than he is worth. — Animam debet, *Ter. Pho* 4. 3.
He hath been worth a double hired ſervant to thee. — Duplum eſt mercedis merc narii quo ſervivit tibi, *Ju* Deut. 15. 18.
He pays the full worth of them in money. — Æquâ factâ æſtimatione pecu niam pro iis ſolvit *Cæſ.* 6. *c.*
15. Who ſhall make my ſpeech nothing worth? — Quis rediget in nihilum ſe monem meum? *Jun. Jo* 24, 25.
He was carrying a halfpenny worth of little fiſhes for the old man's ſupper. — Piſciculos minutos ferebat obolo in cœnam ſeni, *Te* And. 2. 2.
Woe worth you, lawyer. — Væ tibi, cauſidice, *Mart.* 5. 3
Woe worth the day. — Væ, væ diei, *Ezek.* 30. 3.
It is worth gold. — Non carum eſt auro contra *Plaut.* Epid. 33. 30.

CHA

CHAP. CIV.

Of the Particle Yet.

1. YET) *used adversatively, as answering to* though, although, *&c. is joined with* but, *or signifying* notwithstanding, for all that, nevertheless, *&c. is made by* at, certè, tamen, attamen, verum tamen, veruntamen, *&c. as,* I.

We should have had, though not the best, yet some common-wealth.	Etsi non optimam, at aliquam rempublicam haberemus, *Cic.* 1. Off.
Truly though you deny it, yet I know it.	Id quidem etsi tu neges, certè scio——*Ter.* He.
Though he had no need of them, yet——	Etiamsi ille his non eget, tamen——*Cic.* 1. Off.

Si non propinquitatis, at *ætatis suæ; si non hominis, at humanitatis rationem haberet,* Cic. *pro* Flac. *Victi sumus igitur, aut si dignitas vinci non potest, fracti certè & abjecti,* Cic. *Fam.* 4. 7. *Quanquam eminet, tamen non semper implet,* Cic. *Orat. Perf. Si minùs erit doctus, attamen, in dicendo exercitatus,* Cic. 3. *de Orat. Vir bonus, verum tamen non ita institutus, ut*——Cic. *pro* Quint. *Etsi mihi facta injuria est; veruntamen potiùs quàm lites sequar*——Ter. * *Nisi* is sometimes used for yet in this sense. *Non dubium est quin mihi magnum ex hac re sit malum. Nisi quid necesse fuit hoc facere, id gaudeo propter me hisce aliquid esse eventurum mali,* Ter. *Eun.* 5. 5. *De re nihil possum judicare: Nisi illud mihi certè persuadeo, te talem virum nihil temere fecisse,* Cic. *Fam.* l. 13. *See* Pareus, *p.* 528. *Sed* is also said to be used after *quanquam. Quanquam ipsum non videram, sed ex familiarissimo ejus audiebam,* Cic. Att. 10. 14. *Quanquam egregios consules habemus, sed turpissimos consulares,* Cic. *Fam.* 12. 4. Let the Learner be wary how he useth these. † *Tamenne* in interrogations for *notwithstanding,* or *for all that,* is elegant. Taménne *ista tam absurda defendes?* Cic. *de N. Deor.* Taménne *hæc attenta vita & rustica, relegatio atque amandatio appellabitur?* Cic. *pro* Rosc. Am.

2. Yet

II. 2. Yet) *is sometimes used as a note of Correction of one's self, and made by* quanquam, etsi, *or* tametsi; *as,*

And yet why should I teach you this?	Quanquam te quidem quid hoc doceam? *Cic.*
I suffer for my rashness, and yet what rashness was there in it?	Do pœnas temeritatis meæ etsi quæ fuit illa temeritas? *Cic. Att.* l. 9.
And yet what commendation is that, when—?	Tametsi quæ est ista laudatio, quum—*Cic. 6. Ver.*

Quanquam quis hoc credat, Cn. Pompeium judicium expectaturum—? Cic. *pro* Mil. *Ego non omnibus, mi Galle, servio etsi quæ est hæc servitus?* Cic. *Fam.* 7. 24. *Tametsi ne Oculis quidem captus in hanc fraudem decidisti,* Cic. Ver. 6.

III. 3. Yet *having reference to* time past, *and signifying* hitherto, *or* to this time, *in Affirmative speeches is made by* adhuc; *as,*

In what I have as yet spoken, I think I agree with other writers of the Art.	Adhuc quæ dicta sunt, arbitror constare mihi cum cæteris artis scriptoribus, *Cic.* ad *Herenn.* l. 1.

Adhuc hæc erant, ad reliqua acri tendebamus animo, Cic. 2. *de Div. Unam adhuc à te epistolam acceperam,* Cic. Att. *l.* 7. The use of this Particle is not so frequent in Affirmations, as in Negations. †Whether *Hactenus* may be referred hither, is a doubt. *Durrerus* makes this difference betwixt *adhuc* and *hactenus*, that, *Hactenus de re semper usurpatur, adhuc, de tempore. Non enim rectè dicitur,* Hactenus *ita sensi, sed* adhuc *ita sensi. Contráque proprie non dicitur, De literis* adhuc, *sed de literis* Hactenus, De Part. L. L. p. 162. *Vossius* saith, *Hactenus quóque tum loci est, tum temporis,* Etym. Lat. 4. 156. But without an Instance. *Pareus* opposes instances, *viz.* This of *Cicero's*, *Hactenus existimo nostram consolationem rectè adhibitam esse, quoad certior ab homine amicissimo fieres iis de rebus, quibus levari possent molestiæ tuæ,* Fam. 4. 3. and that of *Virgil*, *Tolle fugâ Turnum, atque instantibus eripe fatis, Hactenus indulsisse vacat,* Æn. 10. *Stewichius* reckons *hactenus* among the Particles of *Time.*

And

And he hath out of *Livius dec.* 1. l. 7. an inſtance looking this way, *Hactenus quieta utrinque ſtationes fuere.* I leave it to the more Learned to determine by convincing authority; in the mean time wiſhing Learners to be ſparing in the uſe of it in this ſenſe. The proper import of it is *huc uſque, quaſi uſque ad finem*, as *Stephanus* gives it, *hac fine tenus*, as *Voſſius* de Conſtr. p. 18. And the cleareſt uſe of it is in Concluſions and Tranſitions. *Hac celebrata tenus ſancto certamine patri*, Virg. *Æn.* 5. *Sed de literis hactenus*, Cic. *Fam.* 2. 1. *Quamobrem hac quidem hactenus. Quod reliquum eſt*—Cic. Att. 16. 14. *Hactenus arvorum cultus & ſidera cœli, Nunc te, Bacche, canum*, Virg. *Georg.* 2.

In Negative *ſpeeches (when it hath* not, nothing, ſcarce, *or* hardly *coming with it) it is made by* dum, *compounded with it, or joined to ſome of theſe Particles,* non, nec *or* neque, nihil, vix *or* haud; *as, alſo by* adhuc, *with ſome Negative Particle; as,*

He was not yet gone over the river.	Nondum flumen tranſierat, *Cæſ.*
We had heard nothing as yet.	Nihildum audieramus, *Cic.* Fam. 12. 12.
When you had ſcarce yet been thirty days in Syria.	Cum tu vixdum triginta dies in Syriâ fuiſſes; *Cic.* Fam. 12. 4.
Yet I have not yet done it becauſe.	—Tamen adhuc id non feci, quia—*Cic.* Fam. 6. 14.

Quaſi nondum ipſi alere nos poſſimus, Sen. *Ep.* 60. *Caſſius meptas literas miſit; nec dum Bibuli erant allata*, Cic. Att. l. 6. *Neque dum Româ es profectus*, ib. *l.* 14. *Scelerum machinatorem, ad me, nihildum ſuſpicantem, vocavi*, Cic. 3. Cat. *Nihil etiam dum harpagavit prater cyathum*, Plaut. *Pſeud.* 4. 2. *Hoc ego mali non pridem inveni; neque etiamnum ſcit pater*, Ter. *Hec.* 2. 1. *Vixdum dimidium dixeram, intellexerat*, Ter. *Phor. Æſculapium quoque ex Graciâ quondam haud dum ullo fœdere ſociata valetudinis populi causâ accerſitum*—Liv, *l.* 9. *Bel. Pun. Haud dum exoleviſſet*, Liv. *l.* 2. *ab urbe, Nullum adhuc intermiſi diem, quin*———Cic. *Att.* 7. 15. *Illud moleſte fore Nihil adhuc his de rebus habere literarum tuarum*, Cic. *Fam.* 2. 12. *Nec adhuc aliam differentiam inveni*, Plin. *l.* 1. *c.* 17.

4. Yet,

IV. 4. Yet) *having reference unto* time present, *and signifying* still, *or* at this time, *is made by* adhuc *or* etiamnum, *and with* dum nunc; *as,*

As if yet there had been any doubt of it——	Ac si adhuc dubium fuisset *Plin.* Paneg.
Do you yet wish for that which——	Etiamnum optas, quod— *Sen.* Ep. 60.
Are you standing here yet?	Etiam nunc hic stas? *Ter.*

Clodius adhuc mihi denuntiat periculum, Cic. Att. 2. 20 *Metuo ne herus etiam à foro redeat,* Plaut. *Pseud.* 4. 3 *Queritur etiamnum, quis eum nuncium miserit,* Cic. *pro* Mar *Salvi etiam nunc esse possumus,* Id. *pro* Rosc. † *Terence* uses *etiam* alone in this sense. *At mihi unus scrupulus etiam re stat, qui me male habet,* Ter. *And.* 5. 4. *Egomet quoque ejus causâ in funus prodeo, Nihil suspicans etiam mali,* And. 1. *Etiam,* i. e. *adhuc,* saith *Donatus.*

V. 5. Yet) *sometimes is used without reference unto time with, or for* more, *i. e.* farther, *and made by* adhuc, *or* etiam; *as,*

Unless haply you will have any thing more yet.	Nisi quid adhuc fortè vultis *Cic.* de Am.
Is there any thing yet more?	Etiamne est quid porro *Plaut. Bacch.* 2. 3.

Est adhuc alia in respondendo figura, Quint. *Sunt adhuc aliqua non omittenda in auro differentiæ,* Plin. *l.* 33. *c.* 2 *An quid est etiam amplius?* Ter. *Ad.* 3. 4. *Quid porro quærendum est? Factúmne sit? At constat.* Cic. *pro* Mil. *See* Behind, 1. 2.

PHRASES.

And yet they will not do that neither, See And, 1. 3.	Neque, id faciant, *Cic.* de Am.
It is not fifteen days yet since——	Minùs quindecim dies sunt cum— *Plaut.* Trin. 2. 4.
Yet tell me, what 'tis.	Quin dic quid est, *Ter.* And 2. 6.

CHAP

CHAP. CV.

Of the Particle You and Your.

1. YOu) *when it is put for* thou, *or* thee, *as being directed but to* one *person, is made by* tu; *as,* I.

I would have you write to me what you intend, and where you mean to be.	Tu velim scribas ad me, quid agas, & ubi futurus sis, *Cic.* Fam. 6. 2.

Non puto te jam expectare quibus eum tibi verbis commendem, Cic. *Fam.* 12. 29.

Note, *After* you *put for* thou, *we do not set a Verb, or sign of a Verb ending in* st, *not saying you lovedst or didst love, but you loved or did love, the Verb and sign ending in* st, *idiomatically coming after* thou.

2. You) *when it is put for* ye, *as being directed* II. *to more persons than* one, *is made by* vos; *as,*

You must resolve before night.	Statuendum vobis ante noctem est, *Cic. Cat.* 4.

Video vos non solùm de vestro, verùm etiam de meo periculo esse sollicitos, Cic. Cat. 4.

1. Note, Tu *and* vos *are seldom expressed, at least not necessarily, but when the expressing them helps to a more full distinction* or Emphasis; *as,* Boni quoniam convenimus amo, Tu calamos inflare leves, ego dicere versus, *Virg.* Ecl. 5. Tu dominus, tu vir, tu mihi frater eris, *Ovid.* See *Farnab.* Gram. *p.* 49.

2. Note, You, *as also* me *in English,* and mihi, tibi, sibi *in Latin,* μοὶ *and* σοὶ *in Greek are often Pleonastically, not for necessity's, but elegancy's sake expressed, where they might be spared; as,* Speak me fair to him, Look you what our condition is. Quid mihi Celsus agit? *Hor.* l. 3 .Ep. 3. Quid tantùm mihi dexter abis? *Virg.* Æn. 5. Ecce tibi eodem die Capuæ literas accepi à Q. *Pedio.* Cic. At tibi repente paucis post diebus, cùm minimè expectarem, venit ad me Caninius, *Cic.* Suo sibi hunc jugulo gladio, *Ter.* Σφοδρᾶς σοὶ μοι τὸ πρᾶγμα θοῦ, Rem mihi alacriter suscipe. Τὸ ἔργον σοι δὶ ὀλίγων ἀποτελέσω ἡμερῶν. Opus hoc tibi paucis diebus absolvam. *See* Viger. *Idiotism. c. q. r.* 2.

3. Note, *In the using of* you *to* one, *as well as to* more *than one, (which is the Language of the Nation, not only spoken by*

private Perſons, but extant in the both private and publick Wr tings of it) we do ſeem to imitate the French, *who, as they ha one word,* viz. tu *for* thou, *and one, viz.* vos *for* ye; *ſo they ha one which they uſe both to* one, *and to* more *than one, indiff rently; namely,* vous, you. *Nor is this the only word whi we apply to* one, *and to* more *than one. For the Pronou* who *and* which *are ſo uſed; yea, and the Nouns* Swine a Sheep, *&c. See* Wallis *Gram. Ling. Anglic.* cap. 2. *Nor this the peculiar irregularity of the* Engliſh *or* French; *t ſame may be found in* Latin; *for* qui *and* quæ, ſui, ſibi, a ſe, *are applied indifferently to* one *or* more. *And even n and* vos, *though rarely, yet may be found ſpoken of* one, *as w as of* more *than one. Hence* Phædria *in* Ter. *Eun. Act. Scen.* 3. Neſcio quid profectò abſente Nobis turbatum domi--*So* Virg. *Æn.* Vos, ô Calliope, precor aſpirate nenti. *And ſo* Aulus Gellius *ſhews how that* Antiqui oratore hiſtoriæque aut carminum ſcriptores, etiam unum filium liámve liberos multitudinis numero appellârunt, Lib. 2. ca 13. *Yea,* Terence *uſeth* vobis *to one;* Si quid eſt quod m operâ opus ſit vobis, aut tu plus vides, manebo, Ter. *An* 4. 4. *See* Donat. *on* Ter. *And. Act.* 5. *Scen.* 3. *v.* 20. *So* Marti *in the perſon of* Domitius *ſaith,* Do tibi naumachiam, tu d epigrammata nobis, *Lib.* 1. *Epiſt.* 6. Et ibid. Epiſt. 28. Di eramus, *is ſpoken in the perſon of one. In Greek* ὦ τὰν ô, amic *or* amici, *as 'tis rendred in Mr.* Cambden's *Greek Gram. is uſ both to* one *and to* two, *and to* more. *See* Ariſtoph. Nub. 4. & Plut. 1. 2. & Scapula's Lexicon. *So the Hebrew* ךָ *and* וֹ *are applied both to* one *and to* more. *See* Buxtorf's *Epit. Heb Gram. p.* 20. & Mart. *Hebr. Gram. tranſlated by* Udal. p. 4 Wallis *Gram. Ling. Ang, c.* 7. *p.* 87. Thou *and* you, th *and* ye, thine *and* your, *are promiſcuouſly uſed in* Deut. *ſo* Micah 1. 11. Paſs ye away thou Inhabitant of Saphi *So* אֱלֹהִים *is ſpoken* de uno Domino, Gen. 42. & Iſa. 1

Vide *Schickard.* Horol. Reg. 167. Edit. 1626.

III.

3. Your) *directed to* one *perſon (whether th thing ſpoken of be one or more) is made by* tuus; *as*

Your friend grows every day more outragious.
Auget tuus amicus furore indies, *Cic.* Fam. 12. 3.

I have a very great care of your affairs and fortunes.
Res & fortunæ tuæ mi maximæ curæ ſunt, *Ci* Fam. 6. 5.

Quo

Quotiescunque filium tuum video (video autem fere quotidie) pelliceor ei studium meum, Cic. *Fam.* 6. 5. *Id tua multa erga me officia postulant*, Ib.

4. Your) *directed to* more *persons than one (whether the thing spoken of be one or more) is made by* vester; *as*, IV.

I shall say nothing worthy of your expectation.	Nihil expectatione vestrâ dignum dicam, *Cic.* 1. de Orat.
Which way soever your minds stand.	Quocunque vestræ mentes inclinant, *Cic.* Cat. 4.

Est mihi jucunda in malis, & grata in dolore vestra erga me voluntas, Cic. Cat. 4. *De vobis ac liberis vestris cogitate*, Ib.

1. Note, *As the Primitive* you, *so the Derivative* your, *is directed to one person in the publick as well as private Writings and speakings of the people of this land; whose custom so to speak is sufficient to make that speaking good, that which gives Authority to words being* Use; Quem penes arbitrium est, & jus, & norma loquendi, *as* Horace *saith. And yet herein we are not alone; for the* French *use their* vostre *even as we do our* your, *to* one, *or* more *indifferently. And no marvel; these Enallages were familiar among the* Romans *from whose* vos *and* vester, *or* voster, *as 'tis by some used (was derived their* voz, vous, *and* vostre) *to use* nos *for* ego, *and* noster *for* meus, *and by Analogy of speaking as well might they use* vos *for* tu; *and* vester *for* tuus. Cicero *in one Epistle of his to his Brother, speaking of himself saith,* Scauri judicium statim exercebitur cui nos non deerimus: *and of some Verses of his (which it seems* Cæsar *had read) he saith,* Quomodonam, mî frater, de nostris versibus Cæsar? *And whether he used not* vester *so too in the same Epistle may be considered: his words are,* Sed hæc (quoniam tu ita præscribis) ferenda sunt; neque committendum, ut aut spei aut cogitationi vestræ ego videar defuisse. *The Epistle is directed but to one; nor is any more spoke to in the Epistle; which is,* Ad *Quint.* Frat. *lib.* 2. *Epist.* 14. *So* Mysis *in* Terence *speaking to* Davus, *saith,* Manebo, ne quid vostrum remorer commodum. *Teren.* 4. 4. *Notwithstanding though*

though ſpeaking to private perſons, we ſay your *indifferent to one or more, yet in Latin we obſerve the diſtinction of* tuus *to one, and of* veſter *to more than one. But again, when we ſpeak to* publick *Perſons, as Kings, &c. then in Latin (as well as in Engliſh) we ſay either* tuus *or* veſter. *The uſe of* tuus *is ſo far from being queſtioned, that it is paſſionately contended for by ſome, who reject and condemn the uſe of* veſter *in ſuch Perſons. And for the uſe of* veſter *it is juſtifiable by good example.* Flavius Vegetius *uſeth it to the Emperor* Valentinian; Dum conſidero clementiam veſtram, *ſaith he to the Emperor; whom a little after he beſpeaks thus,* Non quo tibi Imperator invicte,—*Prolog. l. 1. De re militari. So again to the ſame Emperor the ſame Author uſeth* Clementiam veſtram, *and* Majeſtati veſtræ, *and* indulgentiæ veſtræ, *Prolog. l. 2. De re militari.* Plinius Secundus, *writing to the Emperor* Trajan, *thus begins the third Epiſtle of his tenth Book,* Utprimum me, Domine, indulgentia veſtra promovit ad præfecturam ærarii Saturni, *&c. So* Tiberianus (*writing to the ſame Emperor*) *ſaith,* Ἀπέκαμον πωρούμενος φονεύων τὺς Γαλιλαίυς——καὶ τὰ ὑμέτερα διεπίσμην *i. e.* Defatigatus ſum puniendo & neci tradendo Galilæos ſecundum veſtra mandata. *The relation is made,* Ἀυτοκράτορι τῷ Τραϊανῷ, Imperatori Trajano. Et hæc eſt conſuetudo linguæ Iſmaeliticæ, inquit Aben Ezra, ut Reges de ſe loquantur plurali numero, *Pol. Synopſ. Gen. 1. 1.*

2. *Note,* Your *is ſometimes elegantly rendred by* tibi *for* tuus; *as,*

How came that into your head?	Quî tibi iſtuc in mentem venit?

Mulier tibi adeſt, audin' Clinia? Ter. *He. 2. 1. Actum tibi poſthac comprimito iſtas manus,* Ter. *He. 3. 3.* † This *my* made by *mihi* for *meus,* as, Your deaf'd my ears with entreating, *Orando ſurdas jam aures reddideras mihi,* Ter. *He. 2. 2. Ita conturbaſti mihi rationes omnes,* Ter. *Eun. 5. Hæc mihi nunc cura eſt maxima,* Ter. *He. 4. 2.* χαίρειμι ὦ πάτερ, Hom. 1. ♁. See Dr. *Busby* Gr. Gram. p. 131. & *Devarius* de Partic. Græc. p. 8.

3. Note, *as it is not neceſſary always to expreſs ſomething in Latin for* Your, *ſo not for* Your.

PHRA

PHRASES.

In your judgment.	Te judice, *Ovid.* Tr. 3.
When I was about your age.	Iſtâ ferè ætate cùm eſſemus quâ es tu nunc, *Cic.* 2. Off.
I am of your mind.	Tecum ſentio: tibi aſſentior, *Plaut. Cic.*
Your ſelf. See Self.	

CHAP. CVI.

Certain ſingular Obſervations.

1. *WHen a Paſſive Engliſh is to be made by a Latin Neuter, then the Preſent-tenſe Engliſh is to be made by the Preterperfect-tenſe Latin; and the Engliſh Preterimperfect by the Latin Preterpluperfect, or Preterperfect-tenſe at leaſt; as,* I.

Being we are ſet upon the ſoft graſs.	Quandoquidem in molli conſedimus herbâ, *Virg.*
After we were ſet.	Cùm conſediſſemus, *Varr.*

Nox abiit, nec tamen orta dies, Ovid. *Am.* 15. *Vix agmen extra munitiones proceſſerat, cùm Galli flumen tranſire non dubitabant,* Cæſ. 6. *Bell. Civ.*

2. *When an Engliſh Paſſive is to be made by a Latin deponent, then vary the Engliſh Paſſive by an Engliſh Active, and ſo tranſlate it; as,* Many things are ſaid by many men, i. e. Many men ſay many things. Multi multa loquuntur, *Cato.* So, He is followed by many, i. e. Many follow him. Multi illum ſequuntur. II.

3. *When the ſign of a caſual word is far off from it, or from the Verb that governs it, then caſt the* III.

words into the natural order, and ſo tranſlate them; *as*, him I dare be bold to diſcloſe all my ſecrets to; i. e. I dare be bold to diſcloſe all my ſecrets to him. Apud eum expromere omnia mea occulta audeo, *Teren.* He. 3. 3.

And *if any thing be wanting to compleat the ſenſe ſupply it*; *as*, Who wrote this? I, i. e. I did, or I did write it. Quis hoc ſcripſit? Ego ſcripſi, *or* ego feci.

Note, *It is not neceſſary always to repeat the Verb, that hath already been expreſſed, which ſometimes may be better omitted; yet it may be repeated upon occaſion; as*, Videndum eſt primùm utrùm eæ velint, an non velint, *Plaut.* Mil. At etiam dubitavi vos homines emerem, an non emerem, diu, *Plaut.* Capt. *And ſometimes the Verb* facio *for it*; *as*, Quid eſt ſuavius, quàm bene rem gerere bono publico? ſicut ego feci heri, *Plaut.* Capt. 3. 2. Vale, & me, ut facis, ama, *Caſſ. Cic.* Fam. 15. 19. Multas à te accepi epiſtolas, eodem die, omnes diligenter ſcriptas. Ea verò quæ inſtar voluminis erat, ſæpe legenda, ſicuti facio, *Cic. Att.* 10. 4. *So in the Greek*; Μὴ σαλπίσῃς ἔμπροσθέν σου ὥσπερ οἱ ὑποκριταὶ ποιοῦσιν, Matth. 6. 2. *So* Ignat. *Epiſt. ad* Epheſ. Ὅθεν πρέπει ὑμῖν συντρέχειν τῇ τοῦ ἐπισκόπου γνώμῃ, ὥσπερ καὶ ποιεῖτε.

IV. 4. *When an Engliſh Phraſe cannot be tranſlated word for word, but into bald Latin, then vary the Phraſe into other words, expreſſing the full ſenſe of it, and ſo tranſlate it*; *as*,

He was in hand with the old man, i. e. He dealt with the old man.	Egit cùm ſene; *not*, Erat in manu cùm ſene.
Let us take our heels, i. e. Let us betake our ſelves to our feet, or run away.	Nos in pedes conjiciamus, *or* fugiamus? *not*, Capiamus calces noſtros.
I am ſcarce of money, i. e. Money fails me.	Deficit me pecunia; *not*, Sum vix pecuniæ.
It puts me in great hopes, i. e. It brings great hope to me, or It brings me unto great hope.	Spem mihi ſummam affert, *or* Me in ſummam expectationem adducit; *not* Ponit me in magnâ ſpe.

Sub-

Submonition. *And yet here great gentleneſs is to be uſed in the caſe of miſtakes; becauſe many times the Engliſh and Latin Phraſe do ſo, as I may ſay, jump together, that the Verbal rendring of the one will be no inelegancy in the other; as,*

In very deed.	In reipſa, *Ter*, Hec. 5. 2.
In ſhort.	In brevi, *Quintil.* l. 9. c. 4.
I am content with it.	Contentus iſto ſum, *Cic.* Fam. 7. 30.
I know not what in the World I have.	Neſcio quid vero habeo in mundo, *Plaut. Stich.* 3. 2.
I pray you have me excuſed.	Excuſatum habeas me rogo, *Martial.* 2. 79.
To be left in ſuſpence.	In ſuſpenſo relinqui, *Plin.* l. 10. Ep. 31.
I put all my hope in you.	In te omnem ſpem pono, *Cic.* Fam. 11. 5.
But when I had done all.	Sed cùm omnia feciſſem, *Cic. Att.* 1. 9.
I was in great hope that—	Eram in ſpe magnâ, fore ut— *Cic. Att.* 8. 15.
He is not in fault.	Is in culpâ non eſt, *Ter.* Hec. 4. 4.

In conſideration of which, and more that I could produce, it is not ſo eaſie to ſay what is not Latin, as what is. So that in all either ſuppoſed, or real miſtakes of this nature, moderation ſhould be uſed, more good being likely to be done by gently ſhewing how to do better, than by ſeverity of uſage for not having done ſo well.

A

PRAXIS

Upon the Treatise of

PARTICLES.

Solus & Artifices qui facit usus erit, Ovid.

An Advertisement to the Reader touching the *Praxis*.

Courteous Reader,

MY *drift hath been in these following* Dialogues, *to give some taste of the usefulness of the foregoing Treatise, by exemplifying in an Interlocutory Contexture some of the Elegancies of the* Particles *that are severally handled in, and scattered up and down the Treatise; although (being bound up to Words and Phrases) I could neither follow such Sense nor Style, as (being at liberty) I might have done. And I shall hope, that the well-imprinting of these few and short* Dialogues *into the Memories of Learners, will much conduce to their advancement in Learning, especially if in the learning of them re-*

course

course be had to the Rules, &c. *of the Treatise referred unto by the Figures and Letters set after each* Particle. *In which, to prevent mistake, be pleased to note:*

1. *That if one single Figure come after any* Particle, *it refers to some Rule of that Chapter where the foregoing* Particle *is handled.*

2. *That if two Figures follow any* Particle, *the first refers to Chapter, the second to Rule.*

3. *That* (n) *refers to some Note following the Rule, that is referred to in the Figure set before it; and if any Figure follow* (n) *it intimates that there be more Notes than one, and refers to that whose Figure it is.*

4. *That* (p) *refers to the particular Phrases annexed to most of the Chapters; and the Figure after* (p) *refers to some Particular Phrase.*

5. *That* (&) *notes a different place, (whether it be Chapter, Rule, Note or Phrase, one or more) from what was referred to in the Figures or Notes before it.*

6. *That sometimes a Rule referred to, hath in the Treatise divers distinct branches, in one of which, if that which is referred to be not found, the next is to be gone unto,* &c. *till what is sought be found.*

7. *That in the Treatise divers Rules and Notes have Directions and References adjoyned*

ed

ed to, or mixed with, the Supernumeraries *(so I call those Examples from Authors which usually follow the Englished Examples of the Rules) amongst which sometimes that is to be sought and found which is referred to the Rule whereto they belong.*

8. *That the words inclosed within two Semiquadrates or Brackets* [], *whether they be English or Latin, are a Variation of the foregoing Word or Phrase one or more ways; which ways, if they be more than one, are distinguished by a Semicolon (;) set betwixt them. These Variations do indeed somewhat interrupt the* series, *and suspend the sense of the discourse, but whatever inconveniency there be in that, will be abundantly recompenced by the benefit of the Insertions, which as they bring in still more of the Treatise into the* Praxis, *so they much conduce to facility and fluency of elegant speaking. In order whereunto I conceive it not unuseful to make the Learner so much Master of this* Praxis, *as that he can readily give either the English for the Latin, or Latin for the English, even according to the Variations of Phrase, quite throughout the* Praxis, *as well without Book as within. And now, this being all I thought needful (if yet this be needful) to trouble you with, I commend you to the blessing of God, and rest.*

A

PRAXIS

Upon the Treatiſe of

PARTICLES.

DIALOGUE I.

Richard. George.

WEll met, George for 1 I was
oking 88 6 of 14 you 1.
G. I am very 4 glad you
are well, Richard. But
what would you with me
p 5.
R. A 1 friend of 1 mine,
at 2 is at 6 my houſe, doth
uch 3 long 3 to 11 ſee you

G. Where 1 lives he?
R. At 4 n 1 London moſt
end 54 p 3: but he 10 is
w come 106 1 from 1
rford by 6 Cambridge.
G. How 10 long 6 is it
5 ſince 3 he went thence
?

R. It 1 n 3 is about 3
rteen days ſince 2 he left
t 1 City.

Richardus. Georgius.

R. OPportunè te mihi offers, Georgi, nam te quærebam.

G. Vehementer gaudeo, Richarde, te bene valere. Sed quid me vis [*caterùm quid me quæris?*]

R. Amicus quidam meus, domi qui meæ eſt [*qui apud me domi eſt*] magnopere te videre cupit.

G. Ubinam vivit?

R. Londini ut plurimùm [*plerunque*;] verùm nunc venit Oxonio [*ab Oxonio*] per Cantabrigiam.

G. Quàm diu eſt quum [*quàm pridem, quàm dudum*] illinc profectus eſt.

R. Dies ſunt circiter [*plus minus*] quatuordecim [*cum, poſtquam, ex quo*] urbem iſtam reliquit.

G. Brings

G. Brings he any news from p 4 thence 1 ?

R. Never 1 a 2 word (not p 6 a whit 1 p 1:) and 2 besides 4 it 1 came not 1 into 5 n my mind (it 1 never 2 came into 5 n my head) to 11 ask of 14 any such 2 thing.

G. I must 1 & n 3 dispatch a 1 n 2 certain business that 2 I am about 7, which 2 though 1 I would never 5 so 60 5 fain, I must n 2 not 1 leave, before 4 it 1 be all 1 done. Else 2 I should willingly have gone along 1 with 2 thee to 2 him 38 5 now 3. But 10 about 2 noon I shall have leasure to 11 n 2 come to 2 him, and 6 speak with 7 him 38 5 about 5 his 1 occasions here 1.

R. About 2 that 1 time too 2 I shall be about 1 n the 1 market-place about 7 a 1 p 2 little 1 business there 1 & n 2: but 10 at 1 the 1 time appointed I will come home.

G. About 7 it 2 p 1 then 3 instantly, and 6 when 2 you have brought it 2 about 7, and 6 are about 6 to 21 n 6 7 come home, then 1 see you wander not 3 n about 1 the 1 streets. Farewel.

G. Ecquid inde novæ r[es] [ecquidnam novarum isthi[nc] rerum] affert?

R. Nè unum verbum [ne verbum, nè tantulum quidem] nec porrò in ullam hujusmo[di] di rem inquirere mihi i[n] mentem venerat [præterea ullam hujusmodi rem inquire[re] me fugerat.]

G. Conficiendum est mi[hi] quoddam, quod ago [molio mihi est in manibus] negot[ium], à quo etiamsi maxim[e] vellem [quantumvis, licet ve[l]lem] priùs desistere non de[be]beo, quàm totum [integrum] perfecero. Alioqui [aliter quod ni ita se haberet] luben[ti] ti animo jam unà tecum illum pergerem. Atqui] v[e]rùm] circa meridiem erit m[i]hi otium illum [eum] adeu[n]di, ac de [super] suis hic n[e]gotiis colloquendi.

R. Ipse quoque sub [ad] id tempus circa [apud] forum sum futurus, in parvo quo[d]dam ibidem negotio occu[p]patus: ad præstitutam te[m]men horam me domum con[fe]ram.

G. Actutùm ergo ad ho[c] accingere, cumque id [illud] effeceris, ac rediturus fueri[s] tum cave nè circa vicos e[r]res [circa vicos cave erres, errare noli] Vale.

DIA

DIALOGUE II.

Thomas. James.

T. WHere 1 in (Ph.) the world spends your 3 brother John his 1 days?

J. A while 2 ago 98, 2 truly he lived at 4 n 2 Athens, but 10 now 1 he lives at 4 n 2 Carthage.

T. When 1 was he with 3 you 1 last at 6 your 3 house?

J. At 1 Christmas last 1.

T. Were you 1 not 6 very 4 glad, to 11 n 5 see him 38 5 well?

J. At n 27 my very 3 heart truly: for 1 I had never 2 seen him 38 5 before 6 since 2 he went last 2 from 1 London.

T. He is a 1 n 2 very 4 godly man 3 sure, and 6 much p 4 a Scholar.

J. I am of your mind 105 p3; for 1 the next 2 n day after 3 he was come 126 1 he was at 4 Church at 8 a 1 Sermon: and 6 all 1 his Discourse was continually of 14 Religion. We were 1 scarce ever 2 sat 106 1 down 1 at 5 table, but 4 he was p: esently propounding 88 6 to be 84 1 talking of 14 some question as 10 profitable, as 10 pleasant to be 84 3 heard. And 1 n

Thomas. Jacobus.

T. UBinam gentium vitam agit suam frater tuus Joannes?

J. Nuper quidem [*non ità pridem*] vixit Athenis, nunc autem Carthagine [*Carthagini*] vivit.

T. Quando apud te domi tuæ novissimè adfuit?

J. Proximis Christi natalitiis.

T. Nonne lætatus es admodum, cùm [*ubi*] eum salvum conspiciebas?

J. Ex ipso certè animo: nam nunquam [*nec enim unquam*] antea, ex quo [*ut*] postremùm Londino discesserat, illum conspexeram.

T. Haud dubiè is summè pius homo est, nec vulgariter doctus.

J. Tecum sentio [*tibi assentior*;] nam postridie ejus diei quo [*postero die quàm*] advenerat sacræ in templo concioni interfuit: omnisque [*totúsque*] ejus sermo perpetuò erat de [*super*] religione. Ad mensam vix unquam consederamus, quin continuò quæstionem aliquam æquè auditu utilem, ac jucundam [*auditu non minùs utilem quàm jucundam*] discutiendam proponeret. Quod autem

2 for 14 wealth, he is ſo 2 far 3 from p 12 gaping 88 9 after 4 it 2, that 8 he ſets nothing at p 21 all p 24 by 16 it 2.

T. Knew you 1 him 38 5 at 1 the firſt ſight?

J. No 1 indeed; and 3 yet 1 at 1 his 2 firſt ſpeaking 88 1 [but 10 as p 11 ſoon as 14 p 11 ever p 8 he ſpake] I remembred him 38 5 preſently.

T. I am confident, you 1 could not 1 but 6 grieve much 3 at 9 his 2 departure.

J. Indeed 42 p 23 I reſtrained my 71 1 n ſelf 1 n 1 a great while 1: but 10 at 10 laſt 3 when 2 grief got the upper-hand of me 106 4, I could do nothing but 5 weep, though I be were a little 2 angry at 12 me for 2 it 2.

T. I confeſs, you 1 are by 2 no 2 means to be 84 1 blamed, for 11 not 1 ſuppreſſing 88 8 ſuch 1 a 1 n 2 natural affection. But 10 I muſt 1 away 2: my buſineſs calls me hence 1 to p 50 another place. Hereafter 37 2 we will talk more 2 of 14 theſe things, beginning 88 10 at p 1 the beginning 88 1. In p 11 the mean time 42 p 15 Farewel.

tem [*quantum verò*] ad divi tias ſpectat [*attinet,*] adeò ii nullus inhiat [*ità non in hiat; tantùm abeſt ut iis in hiet*] ut eas nihili omnin [*prorſus*] æſtimet.

T. Primóne eum [*utrum utrúmne eum primo*] aſpect nôras?

J. Minimè verò: ad pr mam tamen ejus vocem [*ſta tim verò ut; verùm ubi pri mùm locutus eſt; vix auter loqui cœperat cùm*] eum ag novi illico.

T. Non potuiſti, ſcio, qui diſceſſu ejus vehementer do leres [*non diſceſſu ejus vehe menter dolere;---angi.*]

J. Diu profectò me con tinui; at vincente [*ſuperante*] tandem dolore, aliud nih quam [*niſi*] flere potui: l cèt [*quanquam; utut*] e mihi re [*de causâ*] ſubiraſce retur [*nonnihil mihi propt rea ſuccenſeret.*]

T. Nullo, fateor, pacto e in eo culpandus, quòd [*qu* affectum tam [*adeò*] natur lem minùs [*non nullus*] re preſſeris. Cæterùm abeun dum eſt mihi: alio me hin negotia mea avocant. Plur de [*ſuper*] his poſthac abin tio incipientes [*à princip exorſi*] colloquemur [*conf bulabimur.*] Interim [*intere loci*] Vale.

DIA

DIALOGUE III.

Nicholas. Robert.

N. WHat 2 news from 1 Cambridge, Robert?

R. None truly, Nicholas: and 3 yet 1 all's 12 new there 1.

N. Do the 1 young Scholars there 1 ply their 38 1 books hard?

R. Very 4 hard truly: and 3 yet 1 the University nevertheless is much 3 altered for all that 34 13.

N. I had heard as much 5 long 6 since 3 of 14 many.

R. I doubt not 1, but 7 1 will grow both 2 more full and 6 famous every day, for all 34 13 Scholars are every where p 3 & 16 so 2 n 1 little p 13 set 16 now-a-days 63 p 3.

N. There 2 is very 4 n small hope of 1 it 4 for all that 34 13, for 1 where 1 rewards are taken from 4 the learned, there 1 the learners seem discouraged from 3 learning 88 4.

R. Vertue and 6 knowledge are their 37 1 own 1 rewards: both 1 which 2 now 1 & 3 n flourish in 1 the University.

Nicholaus. Robertus.

N. ECquid, Roberte, novi [*novæ rei; rerum novarum*] affers è Cantabrigiâ? I.

R. Nihil planè, Nicholae; nova tamen [*attamen, tamenetsi nova*] sunt illic omnia.

N. Num diligenter incumbunt studiis suis juniores ibi Academici?

R. Sanè admodum diligenter [*quàm diligentissimè*;] nihilominus tamen multùm mihi mutata videtur Academia.

N. Tantundem ego ex multis jampridem audiveram.

R. Non [*haud*] dubium est mihi quin [*nihil vereor nè non*] & auctior indies & illustrior futura sit, etsi [*tametsi, etiamsi, licèt, quamvis*] viri eruditi adeò parvi passim nunc [*hodie, in his temporibus*] habeantur.

N. Perexigua tamen [*quanquam, nihilominus, tametsi quàm exigua*] hujus rei spes est, nam ubi [*ubi enim*] præmia eruditis adimuntur, ibi erudiendi à discendo citò deterrentur.

R. Virtus & Scientia sua sunt ipsorum præmia: quæ ambo [*utraque*] nunc [*jam*] in Academia efflorescunt.

N. But

N. But 2 for 26 2 your 3 saying 88 1 (if 2 you 1 had not 41 3 said it 2) I should never 2 have believed it 2. Not 26 3 but 3 that 26 3 I have a 1 good opinion of 14 the University, but 10 because 13 p 9 such 1 n 1 is the 1 corruptness both 2 of 1 the times, and 6 & 25 2 manners every 95 4 where 4, that 5 very 4 n few retain even 3 the name of 1 Vertue and 1 the most 2 n are ignorant of 5 the thing it 3 self 1.

R. But that 26 1 I love thee verily I could be half angry with 3 thee for 11 saying 88 8 that 1, that no man 6 n 4, but 9 some Timon, ever 2 thought. Thou meetest me at 1 no 2 time but 4 thou art presently complaining 88 6 thus. I think thou canst do nothing but 5 brawl.

N. I cannot 62 1 chuse but 6 fret to 11 & n 5 see the baseness of 1 the world up and down p 9.

R. The 1 n 3 most 2 (I deny not 1) are bad: yet 1 not 1 all 2; for 1 some few are good. Indeed 42 p 23 the world is made up 2 of 3 both 1. 'Twas always thus: and 2 better is not 1 to be 84 1 looked for 19.

N. Absque sermone tuo es set, [*nitu dixisses*] nunquam [*haud unquam*] ego illud cre didissem. Non quin [*non quòd non*] honorificè de A cademiâ sentiam; sed quòd ea sit [*sed quia ea est*] cùm temporum tum morum om nibus in locis, pravitas, u virtutis vel nomen pauciss mi retineant, rei autem ipsi plerique omnes ignari sin [*ipsa vero quid sit pleriq omnes ignorant; —— à pl risque omnibus ignoratur.*]

R. Nisi quòd te amo [*n nisi, quòd nisi te amarem*] pro fectò subirasci possem tib qui [*quòd*] illud dicas, quo nemo [*nemo homo, nemo hom num*] præter [*extra*] Timone aliquem [*præterquam aliqu Timon*] unquam censuit. Nu lo [*vix ullo*] tu mihi tempo re occurris, quin [*quo non* isto statim pacto conquer ris. Credo te nihil posse n [*quàm*] rixari.

N. Non possum [*abesse n potest*] quin commovear [*n possum non commoveri.*] cùm [*ubi*] hominum passim tu pitudinem contemplor.

R. Plerique (non inficio mali sunt; nec [*haud* tam omnes *universi:*] rari quip boni. Revera ex utrisq; co stat humanum genus. Sic semper habuit res: neq; su speranda meliora. Stultitiâ est extrema quenquam ob

A

And 6 **'tis great folly** for 21 any man 6 to 11 & **n** 5 **grieve** for 2 what 3 **he** cannot 62 1 **mend.** But 10 **I came home** but **p** 1 **yeſterday,** and 6 **am** yet 4 **weary** with 1 taking 81 4 **a** 1 long 4 **journey:** and 3 therefore 79 3 **I would** not 1 **n have you keep me any longer** 50 5 with 1 **talk.**

N. **I am glad, Robert,** that 8 **you are well;** and 6 **I pray** that 3 **you may be well. Fare you well.**

dolere quod nequit corrigere [*ut te ob illud angas, quod corrigere nequeas:*] Cæterùm heri primùm domum redii, & longum conficiendo iter [*longo ex itinere*] etiamnum [*adhuc*] feſſus ſum: proin [*proinde*] nolim ut tuo me diutiùs ſermone detineas.

N. Salvus, Roberte, quòd ſis, lætor; atque ut ſis, precor. Vale.

DIALOGUE IV.

Peter. Geoffry.

P. **W**Hat 1 **will** become 3 of 14 **me, Geoffry?**

G. **Dear Peter, I** neither **know** that 1, nor 59 2 **know** what 1 to 11 **n** 3 think of 14 it 2. However 40 14 **t be, modeſty doth** become a **young** man 6 **n** 5. And therefore 13 3 **carry** but 8 your ſelf 1 **n** 1 **as** 4 it **1 doth** become 1 you 1 **n** 1, before 2 & **p** 4 your 4 **n** 3 **father,** and **you need** not 1 **fear,** but 7 ll 2 **will be well. Time,** hat 2 **ſubdueth** all 2 **things,** will bring it 2 about 7 at **p,** 6 laſt 3, that 3 **he** ſhall become 2 a little 3 more 5

Petrus. Galfridus.

P. QUid mihi [*me, de me*] Galfride, fiet [*futurum eſt?*]

G. Mi Petre, neque illud ſcio, nec quid de illo ſuſpicer invenio. Utcunque [*quoquomodo, quomodocunque*] res ſe habet, adoleſcentem decet modeſtia. Proinde fac modò ut apud patrem [*coram patre, in conſpectu patris*] quemadmodum te decet, geras, nec eſt quod metuas [*timeas*] quin [*nè non*] rectò fiant [*futura ſint*] omnia. Efficiet tandem [*demum, aliquando*] tempus, quod cuncta ſubigit, ut manſuetior paulò evadat, etiamſi in præſentia ferociſſimus ſue-

mild though 1 for the present 14 8 he be never 5 so 60 5 fierce.

P. I confess, he never 2 used me thus before 6 e p 3.

G. The 3 more 13 kind then 3 that 10 he hath been towards 1 you 1 heretofore, 37 2 the 3 more 12 submissively do you 1 n 1 behave your self 1 n 1 towards 1 him 38 5 now 1. By suffering 27 3 you 1 n 1 shall overcome.

P. Being 2 that 20 2 he is my father, he is the 3 more 12 to be 84 1 born withal 99 7.

G. Your 3 father, as being 20 9 a wise man 4, cannot 62 1 but 6 love you 1 being 1 his 1 own 1 child, though 1 for 8 a while 1, n 1 he may hide his 1 love from 6 you 1.

P. But 10 for all that 34 23 his being 20 p 3 so 2 n 1 harsh to 9 me of late 64 p 2 [this late so 2 n 2 great Harshness of 4 & 38 2 his 2 to 9 me] is some trouble to 1 me.

G. Old men 1 n 5 being 1 n 4 never so 60 5 little 6 displeased, use to be froward enough: yet 1 such a one 74 3 is your 3 father, that 5 if 1 you 1 n 1 will but 8 humour him 38 5 a little 5, I doubt not 1, but 7, he will

rit [*quantumvis licèt in præsenti ferociat; quamlibet acerbus præsens ferox sit.*]

P. Isto me, fateor, pacto nunquam tractavit ante [*antea, antehac.*]

G. Quanto [*quo*] igitur [*ergo, itaque*] fuit olim in [*erga, adversùs*] te benignior, tanto [*eò*] te nunc gere erga [*in, adversùs*] illum submissiùs. Ferendo vinces.

P. Quandoquidem [*quoniam, quando*] is pater meus est, eò magis est ferendus.

G. Nequit [*non potest*] pater tuus, utpote vir sapiens [*quippe qui vir sapiens est, est vir sapiens*] quin te filium suum *proprium*] amet [*non filium suum* [*amare,*] licèt [*etsi, tametsi*] amorem tempus te celet.

P. Verùm tamen, quò ita acerbus nuper erga me extiterit [*nihilominus tamen hac illius nupera in me acerbitas*] haud parum me commovet [*nonnihil mihi molestè est.*]

G. Senes vel minimùm læti [*si tantulùm, paulùm modòlæti fuerint*] satis morosi esse solent: is [*sic, ita*] tamen patris tuus est [*ità patris tui ingenium est, ità est ingenio pater tuus*] ut si modò velis huic paulisper [*pauliſper*] obsequ

soo

ſoon be friends with p 31 you 1. And 4 if 1 my being 4 with 5 you 2 may ſtand you in any ſtead 42 p 3, with the help of God 100 p 28 I will not 1 nfail you 1.

P. I intreat thee by 9 that 1 love, that 2 hath ever 3 been betwixt 23 1 us, that 3 thou wouldeſt be by 16 at 8 our firſt meeting 88 1: for 1 I perceive by 1 thoſe very Letters of his 64 4 by 2 which 2 he calls me to 3 a parley, that 8, according 1 to 7 the old wont, I am to be 84 1 ſoundly ſchooled, without 3 ſome body be by 16 us, to 11 n 3 take my part, and 6 ſpeak for 16 me.

G. To be 84 p 1 [that 4 I may be] ſhort, (for 1 I am to 11 n 6 make haſte) fathers, though 1 they be a little 2 n froward, yet 1 are to be 84 1 reſpected with 1 all 1 both 2 duty and 52 affection by 5 their 38 1 children. Beſides 4, it will be much 5 better for 21 you to be 84 2 a little 4 chidden by 5 your father now 1 in word only 42 p 3, than 5 to be 84 2 hereafter 37 2 wholly caſt off 14 by 5 him 38 5. And n the one is as eaſie to be 84 3 done, as the other is hard to be 84 3 born.

P. I thank you 1 heartily for 11 giving 88 8 me [*morem gerere*] non dubium eſt mihi, quin ſit brevi te in gratiam recepturus. Quòd ſi mea apud vos præſentia in rem tuam [*è re tuâ, ex uſu tuo*] futura ſit, tibi, juvante Deo, deeſſe nolo.

P. Per eam te obteſtor amicitiam, quæ ſemper mihi tecum interceſſit, ut velis primo congreſſui noſtro intereſſe; nam, quòd [*quòd enim*] ingenti, de more, jurgio excipendus ſum, niſi quis [*niſi ſiquis*] propter nos aſſiſtat, qui à me ſit, ac pro me [*ſecundùm cauſam meam*] dicat, ex illis ipſis ejus literis, quibus me ad colloquium evocat, intelligo.

G. Ad ſummum [*ne multa, ut te abſolvam paucis*] (quippe feſtinandum eſt) parentes, tametſi [*paulò, aliquantò*] moroſiores fuerint, tamen omni quà officio quà affectu à liberis ſuis colendi ſunt. Præterea [*porrò, ad hoc*] multò erit melius, te nunc leviter à patre tuo verbo tenus corripi, quàm poſthac [*olim*] ab illo penitus abdicari. At hoc [*atqui alterum*] eſt æquè factu facile, ac [*ut, quàm*] illud [*alterum*] eſt ferri difficile.

P. Maximas ago tibi ex animo gratias, qui [*quod*]

such 1 faithful counsel, and 6 so 2 n 1 friendly admonishing 34 1 & 88 8 me of 7 my duty. God willing 88 11 I will henceforth 36 4 in 1 n 2 this matter both 2 follow your 3 counsels, and 6 observe your admonitions. Farewel.

mihi adeò fidele consilium dederis, támque amicè me officii mei commonueris [*commonefeceris.*] Quod superest [*de reliquo*] tavente Deo & sum tuis hac in re consiliis usurus, & monitis pariturus. Vale.

DIALOGUE V.

Arthur. Edward.

A. HOw 8 now 1, Edward? What 1 is the matter, that 8 your n 2 eyes are so 2 n 1 swelled with 1 crying 88 4?

E. After 2 I had once heard, what 8 n 2 we should play after 1 dinner, I could neither 2 look after 5 any lesson, nor 59 2 look on 12 book after 6 n.

A. I now 3 n smell out 5 what 1 the matter is: your 3 master forsooth hath punished you 1 for 2 your 3 negligence, and truly not without cause 62 p 1, since 1 not 1 without desert 102 2 p. But 10 if 1 you 1 had any wit in 1 n 2 you, I suppose you would study the harder 76 3, and 1 not 1 on p 35 the contrary loyter the 3 more 7, when 2 you are to 11 n 6 play afterwards 7 p 5. But 10 who, 1 I pray, was so

Arthurus. Edvardus.

A. QUid nunc, Edvarde? Quidnam, [*quid hoc rei*] est, quòd sic tumidi tibi sunt lacrymando oculi?

E. Postquam [*ubi, cùm*] id semel audiveram, nos prandio [*post prandium*] lusuros, nec potui exinde [*postea*] animum ulli lectioni intendere, nec librum inspicere.

A. Subolet jam mihi quid rei sit, supplicium utique ob [*propter*] negligentiam tuam [*negligentiæ tuæ pœnas*] magistro dedisti: nec sanè injuriâ, quandoquidem non immeritó. Quod si [*sin*] quid esset in te ingenii, eo [*tantò, hoc*] opinor impensiùs literarum te studiis addiceres, non autem è contrario tantò magìs cessares, cùm sis postmodum lusurus [*cùm tibi postmodum ludendum sit.*] Sed quisnam, quæso, tam in [*erga, adversum*] nos

2 n 1

2 n 1 **kind** to 9 **us**, as 4 & 83 p 24 to 11 n 5 [that 5 **he would**] **get us leave** to 11 n 2 **play**?

E. A 1 man 4 of 1 **good** worth 3, that 2 **came** to 2 **School** for 20 to 11 & n 7 **ſee our Maſter.**

A. **Obtained he** his 1 **requeſt eaſily**?

E. No 1 **truly**; that 1 **was a matter** of 1 very 4 n much 1 **difficulty**: but 10 yet 1 **he would take** no 2 **denial. Yea**, ſo far 33 3 **was he** from 33 3 yielding 88 9 to 1 **our Maſter**, that 5 **he** did not 1 **give** over 7 begging 88 7 of 14 him 38 5 before 4 **he had overcome** him 38 5 with 1 begging 88 4.

A. **Brought he** no 4 **body** along 1 with 2 him 38 5 n 1 beſides 2 him 38 4 ſelf, to 12 n 3 help him?

E. No body 61 4; but 10 himſelf 38 3 all p 3 **alone** ſet upon 65 12 **our Maſter** as 1 (whileſt 3) **he was** walking 88 4 in 1 (along 2) **the School**, as 4 & 9 & p 1 his 2 & p 2 **manner is**: and 6 though 1 he **ſhewed** himſelf 38 4 at 1 **this time** too 2 ſuch 3 as 3 **he had often** ſhewn himſelf 38 4 before 6; yet 1 he **overcame** him 38.

A. **I make** no p 12 **queſtion** humanus extitit, ut [*qui*] ludendi veniam nobis impetraret?

E. Quidam magnæ vir auctoritatis, qui ad ſcholam præceptorem ſalutaturus [*ut ſalutaret, ſalutandi gratiâ*] venerat.

A. An facilè eſt tactus voti ſui compos?

E. Minimè verò; permulti erat illa res laboris [*ſudoris:*] verûm tamen nullam hic repulſam pati voluit. Imò, tantùm aberat præceptori ut cederet [*—ita præceptori non ceſſit*] ut eum non antè uſque orare deſierit, quàm illum orando ſuperâſſet [*ab illo quod petierat impetrâſſet.*]

A. Neminémne [*an neminem*] unà cum eo [*ſecum*] præter ſeipſum [*extra ſeſe unum*] attulit, qui ipſum adjuvaret?

E. Neminem hominem [*non virum quenquam:*] quin ipſe unus [*ſolus*] præceptorem pro more ſuo [*conſuetudine ſuâ, ſicut ejus eſt mos, quemadmodum ſolet*] in ſcholâ [*per ſcholam*] ambulantem adortus eſt [*aggreſſus eſt;*] eúmque, licet [*quamvis*] talem ſe hoc etiam tempore [*hac quoque vice*] præbuit, qualem ſæpiùs antè exhibuerat, exoravit tamen.

A. Nihil dubito quin vos

ſtion, but 7 you 2 gave him 38 5 as 6 great thanks as 6 could be.

E. We did 106 3 indeed.

A. But 10 if 3 you 2 were not 41 3 tools, you 2 would be as 10 glad of 13 learning 88 1 as 10 of 13 play: for 1 as 9 you 2 ſow now 1, ſo 1 you ſhall reap hereafter 37, 3 as 4 & 5 it is commonly ſaid.

illi gratias quantas [*quàm*] potuiſtis maximas egeritis.

E. As p 9 if 14 p 4 we could become 2 men 1, 'ere p 8 we be paſt boys: and 2 e n ſhould not 1 be partakers of 1 & 2 youthfull things; as 9 it 1 is in 1 Terence.

A. Be ruled by me, 27 p 12, follow (ply) your 3 book, and 2 & n do not 2 give your ſelf 1 n 1 any longer 50 5 to 1 childiſh pleaſure, whereof 95 5 hereafter 57 2 you will both 2 be much 3 aſhamed, and 6 greatly repent, when 2 you 1 are grown a man 1 e p 3.

E. Truly, Arthur, you 1 ſpeak right: hereafter 37 2 I hope I ſhall be a little 3 wiſer.

A. The rod will teach a fool wit: I am glad that 8 you are become 3 any thing the wiſer. [even 3 after 1 ſufferings 88 1. Farewel.

E. Egimus [*fecimus*] ſané.

A. Verùm ni [*niſi, ſi non*] amentes eſſetis [*deſperetis*] non minùs eruditione gauderetis, quàm luſu [*perinde vos ſtudio at ludo oblectaretis*;] nam ut [*ſicuti, quomodo enim*] nunc [*hoc tempore*] ſementem feceritis, ita, quod [*id quod*] vulgò dici ſolet, poſthac metetis.

E. Quaſi verò [*perinde quaſi*] priùs in viros evaderemus, quàm ex ephebis exceſſerimus: neque illarum eſſemus affines rerum, quas fert adoleſcentia, ut eſt apud Terentium.

A. Me audi [*auſculta mihi,*] ſtudiis incumbe tuis diligenter, neque [*neve, nolique committere ut*] puerili te ampliùs voluptati dedas, cujus te olim, virilem ubi togam ſumpſeris [*in viros tranſcriptus fueris,*] & pudebit multùm, & vehementer pœnitebit.

E. Profectò, Arthure, id quod res eſt dicis, poſthac [*in poſterum*] ſpero ſapiam paulò rectiùs.

A. Malo accepto ſtultus ſapit: quòd ſis factus aliquanto vel poſt acerba prudentior, mihi voluptati eſt. Vale.

DIA-

DIALOGUE VI.

Charles. Gilbert.

C. HOW 4 n ℔ p 5 [for how much 34 5 ℔ 52 5] boughteſt thou that 1 Book Gilbert?

G. The 1 Stationer held it 2 n 3 at 3 a ſhilling, but 10 I bought it for 5 ten pence.

C. How 8 ſay you? ſo 2 n 1 dear? But 10 if 1 I had bought it 2 n 3 for 3 ℔ 6 you 1, I ſhould have got it 2 n 1 for 5 ſomewhat leſs 1 n I trow. I would not 1 have given him 38 5 over 4 five pence, or 3 ſix pence for 6 it 2 at p 16 the moſt p 1. I can hardly hold from 3 n laughing, to 11 n 5 think how 3 finely he hath gone beyond 3 thee.

G. How 6 could I help it 2? I asked him 38 5 and 6 that 1 ℔ 13 p 8 more p 8 than 53 p 8 once, or 53 p 8 twice with 1 what 2 conſcience he could ask ſo 2 n 2 great a price for 6 ſo 2 n 2 ſmall a 1 book [rate ſo 2 n 2 ſmall a book at 3 ſo n 2 much 2; ſet ſo 2 n 2 little 1 a book at 3 ſo 2 n 2 high a rate;] But 10 he had like 3 to 46 3 have rated me for 2 it 2. Moreover 53 p 27 he told me flatly how 7 it was a folly, for 20 to 14 n 1

Carolus. Gilbertus.

C. QUanti [*quo pretio*] Gilberte, iſtum mercatus es librum?

G. Indicavit eum Bibliopola duodecim denariis, emi verò decem.

C. Quid dicis? tam magno [*caro?*] Quod ſi ego [*verùm ſi ego*] illum pro te emiſſem, paulò, credo, minoris mercatus eſſem. Illi non plus [*ampliùs, ſuper, ſupra*] denarios quinque, ſéxve ad ſummum, pro eo numerâſſem. Vix queo mihi temperare quin [*quo minùs*] rideam, cùm in animo mecum reputo, quàm dextrè te circumvenerit [*deceperit.*]

G. Quî potui ego id præcavere? Quæſivi, ab illo, idque iterum & ſæpius, quâ poſſet animi conſcientiâ tantum [*ita magnum*] pro tantillo libro pretium poſtulare [*tanti tantillum librum æſtimare, tantulum tam magno pretio librum indicare?*] Cæterùm perparum [*non multùm, non longè*] abfuit, quin mihi propterea [*eâ re*] convitium feciſſet [*prope erat, eſt, factum, ut eâ me de causâ convitiis inceſſeret.*] Quin etiam quòd amentia foret [*amentiam fore*] ullam

look for 19 any abatement of 1 & 14 that 1 price. And 4 (but 10) if p 7 you 1 will not 1 believe me, ask him 38 4 your ſelf 1, if 5 n it 1 be not 6 ſo 2.

C. It 46 3 is like 3 it 2 n 3 lay not 1 him 38 5 in 4 above 2 four pence.

G. What 1 is that 1 to 10 me? A thing is worth 1 as 6 & p 2 much 2 as 6 & p 9 it 1 may be ſold for 5, as 4 Civilians ſay.

C. Put the caſe it be ſo p 2, yet 1 is that 1 ſold for 5 too p 4 much 86 p that 2 may be bought for 5 leſs 1 n. If 1 you can by 2 any means put it 2 n 2 off 14 again 1 to 1 ſome body, though 1 for 5 a leſs 1 n price than 5 it 1 coſt you. For 1 if I miſtake not 41 3 I have ſeen the very 3 ſame 89 3 Book printed at 4 n 3 Oxford in 3 Engliſh.

G. In truth 42 p 17 & 23 I got me 105 2 n 2 it 2 n 3 more 6 for 2 the neatneſs of 1 the ſtyle, than 5 for 2 the worth 3 of 1 the matter: and 3 therefore 79 3 I ſhall like 2 it never 4 the 3 more 7 for 11 its 38 2 n 3 being p 3 turned into 42 5 n Engliſh: though 1 others may do what 3 they pleaſe for 15 me.

C. But 10 our Maſter will ſay by and by 13, that 8 n 2 we do nought but 5 iſtius pretii diminutionem expectare, diſertis mihi verbis dixit. Quòd ſi [*ſin autem*] mihi minùs credes, tute ipſe ex illo, annon ſe ſic res habeat, quæras.

C. Credibile [*veriſimile*] eſt, illum huic non amplius quatuor denariis ſtetiſſe.

G. Quid id meâ refert? Tanti res quæque valet, quanti vendi poteſt; quo modo [*quemadmodum*] Juriſconſulti dicunt.

C. Fac ità eſſe [*Verùm ut ità ſit,*] tamen id nimio venditur, quod minoris ematur. Si quo potes pacto, alicui illum denuo vende, licet minore pretio quàm emiſti [*es mercatus.*] Nam [*etenim*] ni [*niſi*] fallor, eundem ipſum librum ſermone Anglicano redditum apud [*ad*] Oxoniam excuſum vidi.

G. Næ [*revera, profectò*] ego illum mihi comparavi magis ob ſtyli elegantiam, quam ob argumenti dignitatem: proin [*proinde*] ego nihilo plus [*magis*] eo delectabor, quòd Anglicè vertatur [*ob ejus in ſermonem Anglicum verſionem*] quanquam per me aliis, quod libet, licet.

C. At [*atqui*] exclamabit illico Præceptor toto nos die nihil quàm [*nil aliud niſi*] trifle

trifle all 1 the day long 1, and 6 ſpend our time in 2 talking 88 4.

G. As p 4 if p 6 it 1 were not 1 long 2 of 50 2 you 1, that 8 we fell into 5 n this talk. I pray thee then 3 leave that 1 babbling 88 1 of 4 thine, that 4 we may mind our ſtudies a while 1, for 1 ere long p 3 (it will not 1 be long p 3 ere 50 p 3) we muſt 1 go ſay.

nugari, atque tempus noſtrum garriendo conſumere [*conterere.*]

G. Quaſi verò tu in culpâ non eſſes [*per te non ſtetiſſet, —eſſet factum*] quòd in hunc ſermonem delapſi ſimus. Miſſam igitur, quæſo, facias tuam iſtam garrulitatem, quo [*ut*] ſtudiis pauliſper incumbamus, nam [*namque*] brevi [*prope adeſt cùm—, jam aderit cum —*] nobis repetendum [*recitandum*] erit.

DIALOGUE VII.

Henry. Gervaſe.

HGErvaſe, have you heard any thing yet 3 of 14 Anthony?

G. Truly nothing as yet 4 n: and 3 yet 1 I cannot but 6 look for 19 ſomething yet 4.

H. I would very 4 n fain know what 2 courſe of 1 life he takes, (what a kind of 15 life he leads, how 6 he leads his 1 life.)

G. That 1, I grant, is a matter of 1 much 1 concernment to 11 n 1 know.

H. He went away 1 full of 1 wrath, becauſe 27 11 he was taxed of 7 ſome negligence in 1 & 2 doing 88 4 & 3 n his 2 n 2 duty: but 10 he is grieved, I mainly

Henricus. Gervaſius.

H. GErvaſi, ecquid adhuc audiſti de Antonio?

G. Nihil dum planè [*planè nihil adhuc:*] tamen nòn queo quin aliquid etiamnum [*etiam nunc*] expectem.

H. Perlubens ſcirem [*nimis velim ſcire*] quem vitæ curſum ſecutus ſit [*qualem vivendi viam ingreſſus ſit, vitam ut ſuam inſtituerit.*]

G. Iſtud, fateor, nôſſe magni res momenti eſt [*magni intereſt.*]

H. Plenus irarum abiit, quòd [*propterea quòd*] alicujus [*nonnullius*] inertiæ in obeundo munere ſuo argueretur: verùm enimvero quod à nobis diſceſſerit [*ob ſuum ip-*

fear,

fear, by p 7 this time for 1 1 e 2 his 2 n 2 e 3 going 88 1 e 8 away 1 from 2 us.

G. Truly though 1 he behaved himself 38 4 not p 16 as 4 e 9 it was fit; yet 1 there 2 is none of 6 us, but 4 thought him 38 5 more 5 worthy of 10 pity than 5 of 10 punishment: especially since 1 he was come of 10 so 2 n 2 good and 6 honest parentage.

H. No 4 man 6 n 4 sure, that 2 is not 1 utterly bereft of 13 all 1 wit, will ever 2 think much 4 to be 84 2 told of 7 a fault, and 6 & p 8 of 12 a friend, and 6 friendly too 2.

G. I shall know within 2 e p 2 a while p 7 of 14 my father's man 5, what manner of 15 life he lives: and 1 n then 1 I will certifie you 1 by 2 letter how 6 he doth. In the mean time 42 p 15 my boy of 3 wax farewel.

sius à nobis discessum] tristari jam eum malè metuo.

G. Profectò, ut se aliter ac [*nequaquam proinde ac, contra atque, secus quàm*] par erat, gesserit; nostrûm tamen nemo est, quin [*qui non*] eum miseratione quàm supplicio digniorem censuerit: præcipuè [*præsertim*] cùm parentibus adeò bonis & honestis prognatus sit.

H. Nemo certè homo, qui non est omni prorsus ingenio privatus, indignabitur unquam se errati, idque ab amico, & amicè quoque admoneri.

G. Qualem vivat vitam [*quam vitæ viam teneat*] à patris mei tamulo [*homine, servo*] brevi [*propediem, in paucis diebus*] resciscam: tum autem [*verò*] quemadmodum [*ut, quomodo, quo pacto*] sese habeat, te per literas certiorem faciam. Interim [*interea loci*] mi ceræ puer, valebis.

DIALOGUE VIII.

Philip. Bernard.

P. HOW 2 many scholars have you 2 at 4 your 4 school, Bernard?

B. About 3 fourscore.

Philippus. Bernardus.

P. QUot [*quàm multos*] Bernarde, habetis in scholâ vestrâ discipulos?

B. Circiter [*ad*] octoginta [*octoginta plus minus.*]

P. How

P. How 2 many of 6 them are under 2 the Uſher?

B. Not 1 one under 6 forty.

P. 'Tis a hard task without 2 doubt, ſthat 2 he hath undertaken 90 8.

B. Yet 1 he undergoes 90 it 2 n 3 very 4 n chearfully.

P. Are not 6 the 1 upper ſcholars unruly oftentimes, when 3 the maſter is gone out 5?

B. Very 4 n ſeldom, without 3 the maſters be both 1 out 5 together 3 at 1 the ſame time.

P. What 1 keeps them in 5 awe [in order?

B. Beſides 3 the Uſher's authority too 2 over 5 them, the maſter himſelf 38 3 is ever and anon 32 p 2 ſtanding 88 6 without 1 privily liſtening 18 11 at 5 the door 0 11 n 7 take them tardy, if 1 they keep any coil, and 6 puniſh them offending 88 11.

P. 'Tis a very 4 & p 7 good way you 1 ſpeak of 14. But 10 with 5 us the uſe is for 21 n 1 Maſters to 11 n ſet certain Monitors over 7 their 31 1 Schools to 11 n 3 give them notice what 1 one doth [if 1 ought 2 be done] amiſs in 2 their 38 2 abſence.

P. Quot [*quàm multi*] ex illis ſunt ſub Hypodidaſcalo?

B. Non [*haud*] uno minùs [*pauciores quàm*] quadraginta.

P. Dura ſine dubio illa eſt, quam ſuſcepit provinciam.

B. At eam animo tamen perquam alacri ſuſtinet.

P. Nónne tumultuantur ſæpe primarum pueri claſſium magiſtro egreſſo [*ubi, poſtquam exiverit magiſter?*]

B. Quàm rariſſimè, niſi ambo [*utrique*] præceptores ſimul [*eodem tempore*] abfuerint.

P. Quid eos [*quid eſt quod eos*] in ordinem cogit [*intra limites coercet?*]

B. Præter Hypodidaſcali quoque [*præterquam quòd Hypodidaſcalo etiam eſt*] in eos imperium, foris ſubinde [*identidem*] adſtat [*aſſiſtit*] magiſter ipſe, clam ad fores auſcultans, quo [*ut*] eos, ſiquid turbarum excitent, imparatos [*nec opinantes*] opprimat, ac delinquentes puniat [*ſupplicio afficiat?*]

P. Rationem tu mihi cum primis probandam narras. Atqui apud nos Præceptoribus moſ eſt, Monitores quoſdam ſcholis ſuis præponere, qui eis, quod quis perperam per eorum abſentiam geſſerit [*ſiquid malè ipſis abſentibus geſtum ſit*] notum faciant.

B. I like 2 not 1 that 1 way so 2 well. For 1 there 2 is nothing more 5 ordinary than 5 for 21 n 2 those monitors of 1 Schools whom 98 2 you speak of 14, if 1 n they do but 1 bear any ill-will to 9 any one of 6 their 38 1 Fellow-Scholars, to 11 n 6 accuse him 38 5 falsely to 8 their 38 1 Master, and 6 make him 38 5 be whipt sometimes without 2 n desert.

P. Some such 2 like 5 things do, I believe, fall out 5 sometimes; yet 1 in 1 those great Schools especially it cannot 1 be otherwise; for 1 but 2 for this 262 there 2 were no p 19 living 88 1 n 3 for 3 any Master in 1 a great School.

B. Therefore 79 3 do I prescribe nothing to any man 6 n 2, but 10 freely leave every 51 6 n 3 man 6 n 3 to 11 & p 5 follow his own 1 way (so far 4 as p 3 & 33 4 he pleaseth, and 6 it be convenient, or 3 for his good p 27) for 15 me.

B. Haud perinde istud consilium laudo. Nam nihil ferè est, quod frequentiùs usu veniat, quàm ut isti, quos memoras, scholarum monitores, si modò animo sint iniquiore in unum ullum [*aliquem*] è condiscipulis suis, eum apud præceptorem falsò criminentur, atque in causâ sint, ut virgis nonnunquam immerito [*immerens*] cædatur.

P. Accidunt, credo, aliquoties hujusmodi quædam [*nonnulla*;] tamen [*veruntamen*] aliter [*secus*] se res habere, in scholis præsertim illis frequentioribus, non potest: nam absque eo esset, haud ulli unquam magistro in majore aliquâ scholâ vivendum foret.

B. Nihil itaque præcipio ego ulli; sed unicuique permitto liberè, ut suo per me instituto (quantùm videbitur, quódque commodo suo fiat, sive in rem suam sit) utatur.

DIALOGUE IX.

Ralph. Herbert.

R. Doth Francis bring any news over 2 the Sea with 2 him 38 5 n 1?

Radulphus. Herbertus.

R. NUm quidnam [*nunquid*] adfert secum novi trans mare Franciscus?

H. Yes

H. Yes truly he tells very 4 n many strange and 6 some monstrous stories of 14 the countries that 2 he travelled over 2.

R. Such 3 most an end 54 p 3 is the nature of 1 travellers. But 10 how 10 n long 6 I pray you 1 hath he been out 5?

H. It is 43 1 n 3 eleven years over p 9 or p 7 under p 2 since 2 he went away 1 hence 1 from 2 us.

R. I durst have sworn he had not 1 been away 2 over 3 seven years at the most p 1. But 10 can you tell whether 3 he did ever 2 see Mahomet's tomb or 1 no 1?

H. He saith he saw a goodly monument of 1 some brave man 4. I can not 62 1 think of p 20 his 2 name now 1, but 10 I shall remember it by and by 31.

R. Is it 1 true that I hear, that 8 n 2 he came home on 11 the very 3 self 2 same day of 1 the year that 2 he went out 5 on 11?

H. It is very 1 n true.

R. Truly I marvel what the matter was, that 8 & 11 he came back.

H. By 1 the beginnings 88 of 1 discords, which 2 he saw growing 88 11 in 1 those parts, he thought it 2 n 1 would not 1 be but 6 there 2 would some mischief hang

H. Imò certè mira permulta, ac quædam etiam monstri similia narrat de [*super*] regionibus illis, per quas iter fecit [*quas perambulavit.*]

R. Ità ferè est peregrinatorum [*peregrinantium*] ingenium [*sic plurimùm sunt peregrinatores.*] At amabo te, quàm diu peregrè fuit?

H. Undecim plùs minùs [*prater propter*] anni sunt [*annos est*] cùm [*quòd, postquam*] hinc à nobis abiit.

R. Ausim vel dejerâsse, eum non plus [*amplius*] septem ad summum annos abfuisse. Scin' verò utrum unquam [*ecquando*] Mahumetis spectârit sepulchrum, nócne [*annon?*]

H. Augustum prænobilis cujusdam viri se monumentum vidisse memorat. Nomen ejus mihi nunc excidit [*non occurrit—suppetit*] sed continuò [*statim*] in memoriam redibit.

R. Verúmne est id quod audio, rediisse eum [*quòd redierit, reversus sit*] eodem ipso anni die, quo decesserat [*egressus est?*]

H. Verissimum.

R. Demiror equidem quid rei esset, quòd [*quapropter*] rediret.

H. Ex principiis dissidiorum, quæ in illis nascentia partibus advertebat, judicabat fieri non posse, quin [*ut non*] supra caput suum [*ei, sibi supra caput*] mali aliquid over

over 1 & 7 his 38 1 head, should he stay any longer there 1, and 6 thereupon—it came to pass that—78 3 since 1 there 2 could be no p 19, &c. 88 2 n 3 safe living 88 1 n 3 there, 1 & p 2 he came back from thence 78 1.

R. I am to 11 n 6 go a 3 hunting 88 1 to p 8 day with 2 two or 3 three friends of 4 mine, or p 9 & 30 2 else 2 I would speak with 7 him 38 5 face to p 32 face, and 6 bid him 38 5 welcome home.

H. There 2 is no 26 7 question but 7 he will be as 9 & 10 glad as 9 & 10 can be to 11 n 5 see you.

R. I am of p 4 & 105 p your p mind, Herbert. Fare you well.

impenderet, si diutiùs ibi consisteret: eóque [*atque ex ea ita*] est factum, ut cùm non posset tutò ibidem vivi, inde [*exinde*] rediret [*indéque factum quòd, cùm non tutò ibi viveretur, illinc rediret,—quòd istinc, cùm non esset tutò istic vivendum, remearet,—revertetur.*]

R. Eundum est mihi hodie venatum unà cum duobus tribúsve amicis meis, alioquin eum coràm alloquerer [*convenirem,*] eíque de incolumi suo reditu gratularer, [*illique advenienti salutem darem.*]

H. Non dubium est quin perinde [*tam, aquè, ità*] futurus sit lætus, ac [*atque quàm ut*] qui lætissimus, ubi [*cùm*] te videbit.

R. Assentior tibi [*tecum sentio,*] Herberte. Felicite vale.

DIALOGUE. IX.

Martin. Roger.

M. COme Roger, since 1 we have nought else 1 to 11 n 7 do, let 4 us sit on 2 the grass here 1 a little 5, and 6 talk together 3.

R. I was thinking 88 6 how 1 little 103 1 worth 1 all 1, even 3 the greatest worldly honour was, which

Martinus. Rogerus.

M. AGe, mi Rogere, cum [*quando*] aliud, quod agamus, nihil sit, aliquantisper [*paulisper, parumper*] hic in gramine, requiescamus atque inter nos confabulemur.

R. Meditabar quàm parvi esset pretii omnis, vel maximus mundanus honor qui mihi similis [*non dissimilis*] visus

2 m

2 methought was like 1 that 1 ſummer apple, that 2 hung even p 19 now 2 on 2 the top of 1 the tree, but 10 [and 1] now 1 is fallen 106 1 upon 65 3 the ground.

M. Verily it 1 is worth 2 the while p 1 ſometimes to 11 n 1 think of 14 ſuch 2 things; ſince 1 the condition of 1 worldly things is ſuch 2 n & 3, that 5 many times he that 2 thinks he ſtands the ſureſt of 6 all 2, falls the ſoneſt of 6 all 2. The more 12 that 10 any man's 6 n 2 worth 3 is, the greater 53 13 n 1 envy ſhall he be liable to 1 & 106 3 moſt an end 54 p 3.

R. And 1 p when 3 a man 6 & n 1 is fallen 106 1 into n any diſgrace, then 1 he ſhall be perſecuted 106 2 by ſuch 4, as 3 he was followed 106 2 by 5 before 6 n.

M. Such 1 n 1 truth is there 2 in 1 [ſo 2 true is] that 1 old ſaying 88 1, Whatſoever 73 3 is put into 5 n a given diſh, [i. e. all you do for 3 an 1 unthankful man 6 n 5] is loſt 106 1.

eſt æſtivo [*præcoci*] iſti malo, quod modò in arboris cacumine pependit, verùm [*at, &*] nunc in terram decidit.

M. Profectò operæ pretium eſt, nonnunquam [*aliquando*] de [*ſuper*] rebus ejuſmodi cogitare; cùm [*ſiquidem*] ea ſit humanarum conditio rerum [*ſic, ità res humanæ ſint*] ut ſæpenumero qui omnium firmiſſimè ſibi ſtare videtur, citiſſimè omnium dilabatur, Quanto [*quo*] major eſt ullius dignitas, tanto [*hoc, eo*] plerunque graviori invidiæ erit obnoxius.

R. Cùm verò quis in aliquod dedecus incurrerit [*ubi verò in aliquod dedecus incurreris*] tum hi eum [*te*] qui antè ſunt ſecuti, perſequentur.

M. Tantum eſt veri [*tanta, ea veritas eſt*] in veteri illo adagio [*adeo verum eſt illud adagium vetus,*] Pertuſum quicquid in dolium infunditur [i. e. *quod ingrato feceris*] perit.

The end of the Dialogues. | Finis Dialogorum.

The Glory be to God. | Deo Gloria.

Amen.

AN INDEX TO THE Treatiſe of PARTICLES.

A *Full* Index *of the Book would be very much for the Benefit of all ſorts of Readers, eſpecially thoſe who conſult it only* upon occaſion; *but that would become another Book. The Reader is therefore deſired to acquieſce in* this, *which, though* larger *than any former, yet is far ſhort of what it might have been; inaſmuch as the greateſt Part of the Book is the leaſt Part in the Index: for of what is ſaid of any Particle in the Book, that is there profeſſedly treated of, there is no more ſaid in the* Index, *but that there is a Chapter in the Book wherein that Particle is handled; the reſt which follows ſuch Intimation, being only what is found ſcatteringly up and down the Treatiſe, in Places where that Particle is not treated of. So that the Reader is deſired rather to conſult the* Book, *than to content himſelf with the* Index; *unleſs when he hath not time for it: For the more ready finding out of that which is ſought for in the* Index, *be pleaſed to obſerve the* Directions.

(1) *Where one Figure comes alone after any Word, it notes that there is a whole Chapter of that Word, and it is that Chapter of the Book which answers to that Figure, and is marked on the top of the inner Margent of every Page.*

(2) *Where two Figures come after a Word, the first refers to Chapter, the second to Rule.*

(3) N *with the Figure or Figures after it (if there be any) refers to some* Note *following the foregoing Rule.*

(4) P *with the Figure or Figures (if there be any) after it, refers to the* Phrases *annexed to the foregoing Chapter.*

(5) E *with the Figure after it, points to the particular* Example *of the foregoing Rule in which the Particle directed unto stands.*

(6) *The short Stroke thus* —— *coming between* Figures, *notes that the foregoing Particle is to be found in those several Places of the Book, which are pointed unto by those Figures.*

I have herein consulted what might be for your Ease and Profit, God give his Blessing to it. Amen

INDEX

INDEX.

A

A 1.——79, 1.
A Now-a-days 63, p. 3.
A foot and a half 2, p. 11.
A little, little a —— 47, 1, 2, &c.
Wanted but a little, but—— 26, p. 11.
A little after 7, 1, & p. 1.
A 8. 1 ——8, 1,—— 75, 8.
All to a man 51, p. 1.
Comes all to a thing 10, p. 1.
A many of——65, 8.
A hundred days since 72, 2.
At a ſtand 15, p. 14.
At a large rate 15, 3.
After a——32, 1.
Ever a——60, 1.
From a child 14, 3.
Of a little one 64, p. 17.
Of a very late 64, p. 3.
All on a ſuddain 13, p. 6, 29.
At a venture 15, p. 9.
Such a——28, 8——74, 1 & p. 2.
A while, a little while, too little a while, a great while, a very little while 98, 1.
A good while ſince; a good while ago 98, 2.
A while after, within a little while after 98, p. 10.
For a good pretty while 98, p. 11.
It a while ſince 98, p. 13.
——26, p. 2——78, 1.
A good while before —— 98, p. 14.
Till a while ago 82, 3, p. 368.
Within a little while 27, 13.
A parcel of ground 23, p. 2.
From three a clock 35, 2.
Till nine a clock 82, 1.
In a manner 85, 1.
What a——92, 2.
What a woman 83, p. 21.
What a thing is this 92, p. 14.
Go a fiſhing, a hunting, a walking 81, 1, n. 1.
Fell a weeping 88, 10. a laughing, 88, p. 17.
I had a mind to——100, 6.

Ablative. After nouns ſubſtantive whence governed 64, 1, n. 2 —— after verbs of accuſing, condemning, acquitting 64, 7, n. 3—— after adjectives of joy or pride 64, 9,---after *natus*, *ſatus*, *ortus*, &c. 64, 10, n. 2.——after verbs of unloading or depriving 61, 13---after verbs ſignifying to eſteem, value, buy or ſell 47, 4. n.-----of the inſtrument 100, n.---of condition 65, 7.——of food, muſical inſtruments, time 65, 9, 10, 11.—— abſolute 20, 1, n. 3.——after paſſives varied 64, 12.

Above 2.

Over and above 22, 3.
Far above 33, 2.
Above and beneath 21, 2.
All above ——— 21, p. 1.
From above 21, p. 3.
Thoſe above 21. p. 6.
Scarce above the knees 91, 1.

About 3.

About the ſame time 31, p. 22.
About *i. e.* as for; as to 34, 14.
About eight ——— 1, p. 6.
About to go ——— 14, 1, c. 4.
About to run away 16, p. 5.
They diſagree about one thing 26, 8.
This way is not ſo far about 33, p. 26.
He went about to — 64, 13.
Mind what you are about 92, p. 1.
About your age 105, p. 2.

Abroad 4.

One that had fought abroad 29, 9, n. e. 2.
A traveller abroad 52, p. 12.
Come home from abroad 35, p. 15.
They are ſpread abroad from thence 77, 1.

Accord 5.

Of its own accord 64, p. 5.
Of his own accord 70, p. 4

According 6.

According to 15, 11, ——— 27, 10, ——— 83, 7.
According as ——— 14, p. 1
According to my mind 41, 2, e. 2.
According to our wiſh 43, 1, n. 1.
According to my deſerving 83, p. 30.

Accordingly as 14, 9.

Adjectives after an infinitive mood differing in caſe from the foregoing ſubſtantive 34, 21, n.

Adjuncts of time 42, 2.

Ado. With much ado 52, p. 25, ——— 100, p. 41, 42
I had much ado to ——— 52, p. 26. Not without much ado 52, p. 27. See more in my *Idioms.*

Adverb in *im* 27, 15.

Adverſative Particles what and which 26, 10.

After 7.

A little after 8, 1, ——— 47, p. 4, 6.
After all as 10, 6.
After I am gone from 20 p. 20.

Ever after 32, p. 4.
Long after 50, 6.
To long after 50, 3.
Next after 58, 2, n. 1.
Not long after 62, 1.
One thing after another. 65, 12, e. 5.
Look after 72, 1.
After that I had read 75, 9.
After that ——— 76, 2, ——— 93, 2.
Never after till now 83, 3, (3)
Within a while after 100, p. 3.
Within a very little while after 100, p. 1.
After that day 96, 4.
A while after 98, p. 8.
Within a little while after 98, p. 8. Now after ſo long a time 50, 6, e. 32. next after you 57, 2, n. 1, (1)

Afterward 7, 6, n.

Afterwards 7, p. 14, 15, 16, 17, ——— 14, 2, e. 5.

Again 8.

Begin again 13, 2.
Set at one again 15, p. 22.
Even ſnore again 31, 3.
Before again 37, p. 11.
Do you again commend 38, p. 2.
That it ſounded again, 43, 1, n. 1.
He went in again 47, p. 4.
Over again 67, p. 4, 5, 7.
If I ever do ſo again 33, p. 8.
To and again 83, p. 14.
To be friends again with 100, p. 42.

Againſt 9.

Againſt his will 38, p. 3.
Againſt the next day 58, 2. n. 2.
Over againſt 67, p. 8.
So that they be not againſt it 73, 5, e. 5.

Ago 72, 2, 3.
Long ago 50, 6, e. 19, 33.
How long ago 63, 2.
A while ago, a good while ago 98, 2. See more in my *Idioms*.

Alas 40, 5, e. 4.

All 10.

Above all things 2, p. 4.
Lie abroad all night 4, 1.
All over the fields 4, 4.
And you and all 13, p. 1.
Loſt his faith and all 13, p. 2.
All this 14. 7.
At all 15, p. 1. Laſt of all 44, 2.
Nor was all quiet at ſea 15, p. 30.
Not beat all 20, p. 10.
For all ——— 34, 13.
For all that 32, p. 11, —34, 13, - ——— 75, p. 17.
For all this 34, 13.
All for me 34, 16.
You ſee how all is with us 4, p. 4. Moſt of all 54, p. 2.

All this day long.---my life long 50, 1.
Well near, or all out 59, p. 5.
Never at all 60, p. 4.
Not beholden at all 62, p. 2.
---all to a man 51, p. 1.
To live all upon------65, 10.
All on my ſide, 65, p. 5.
All over the fields 67, p. 3.
Have her all to your ſelf 71, p. 4.
Offend not at all 75, 1.
All the while he was Conſul 68, p. 2.
All this while 98, p. 3, 12.
All the while 98, p. 4, 9.
With all my heart 100, p. 2.
All one with 100, p. 17.
With all ſpeed 100, p. 20.
With much ado, or not at all 100, p. 30.
Not at all 100, p. 42.
------The common talk of all 15, 2.

Albeit 34, 13.

Almoſt 26, 4.---56, 3.---75, p. 3.
Referring to time 3, 2.
Even almoſt in ſo many words 31, p. 13.
Almoſt out of my wits 69, p. 10.
Almoſt every one 77, 2. See my *Idioms* for more.

Alone 12, 2, by my ſelf, our ſelves 27, 12, do ought alone 63, 2.
Let him alone 34, 10, n. 2.
Let me alone 45, 1. & p. 3. See more in my *Idioms*.

Along 11.

Already 14, 3,---65, p. 34.

Alſo even 31, 3. Too 86, 2.
------38, 5, n. 2.

Although 34, 13.
Although------yet 104, 1.

Always, i. e. ever 32, 3.

I hope we ſhall be always friends 35, p. 3.
Am. I am here 37, p. 4.
Am an hungred 1, p. 5.
Am thirty years old 2, p. 2.
Am about 3, 7, n. & p. 13.
Am able 14, p. 3.
Am coming 27, 1.
Am upon a journey 65, p. 33.
Am of your mind 105, p. 3. See my *Idioms*.

Among 12.

An 1,------79, 1.
An hour after 7, 3, & p. 7.
Within an hour's time 101, 2.
An acquaintance 14, 1, c. 2.
Such an one 14, 3.
At an end 15, 7.
Hath an eye behind 10, p. 11.
Ever an------32, 1.
Moſt an end 54, p. 2.
Had an ill journey 64, p. 13.

And 13.

Over and above 2, 4, & p. 8, 9,——67, p. 11.
Five and forty 2, p. 3.
A foot and an half 2, p. 11.
Again and again 8, 5, & p. 1.
As big again and better 8, p. 1.
To and again 8, p. 2,—— 83, p. 14.
Leave all and mind—— 10, p. 7.
And all at once 10, p. 17.
And then beſides 22, 4.
Odds between man and man 23, p. 6.
Both ——and 25, 2.
By and by 27, 13.
Up and down 28, p. 9, 11, 12.
One and the ſame 51, 6, n. 3.
More and more 53, 7. Subm.
A little more and he had been——57, p. 16.
Yea and more than that 53, p. 20.
And not without cauſe 62, p. 1.——102, 2, (5)
And you cannot but know 62, p. 23.
Now and then 63, p. 1,—— 76, p. 3.
And it were not ſo—65, p. 9.
Over head and ears in love 67, p. 2.
Over and above 67, p. 7.
Over and beſide 6, p. 12, 13.
Over and beſides that—67, p. 13.
Self and ſame 71 n. 2.
And why ſo——73, p. 7.
But and if——74, 1, n. 2. p, 336.
And yet 75, p. 17.
To and fro 83, p. 14.
Ever and anon 32 p. 2.
About threeſcore and ten 3, 3, e. 5.
And yet——104, 2, & p. 1.

Anent. 14, 2.

Anon. Ever and anon 32, p. 2.
Another. One after another 7, p. 5. One thing after another 7, p. 4. One againſt another 93, p. 4.
Differ one from another 35, p. 11. Now on one foot then on another 63, p. 4.
One in the neck of another 42, p. 6. See my *Idioms.*
Any ever a 32, 1.
Any where 95, 4,——82, 3.
Any whither 7, 1,—96, 4.
In any thing rather than—42, p. 33.
Offend in any thing, 9. p. 3.
The moſt of any, 54, 3.
Not any —— at all 10, 5.
Never any doubt 10, 5.
Not behind any 19, p. 4.
Not be any hindrance 20, 4.
Any thing the fewer 20, p. 7.
Not have any where any ſettled being 20, p. 11.
Not any by——22, 2.
Any thing elſe 30, 3.
Any man 51, 6, n. 2.
Whether any 96, p. 1, 2. Not any where 64, 3. Not any thing to find fault withal 7, 4, ſhe reſpected this

above any 2, p. 12. See my *Idioms*.

Are. Are about 3, 7, n. & p. 11.
Are at odds 15, p. 23.
They are beſide the buſineſs 22, p. 4.
Are upon even accounts 31, p, 21.
——Are like to have war 46, 3.
Are ſet 106, 1. See my *Idioms*.

As 14.

According as 6, 2, p. 5.
As big again 8, p. 1.
As much as 10, 4, —64, 1.
As little as 47, 1, n.
All after as 10, 6.
Accordingly as 10, 6.
All one as if 10, 7.
As it becomes you 17, p. 1.
As he ſate before——18, 3.
As being 20, 9.
As being one who——that 20, 9, n.
As to your being—20, p. 4.
Such as 26, 3.
Even as 31, 2.
Even as far as from 31, 6.
Not ſo much as 52, p. 8, 9, &c.——62, p. 6.
Even as if 31, p. 1.
As great, briefly, kindly, as ever I could, was able 32, 7.
As much as ever 32, p. 8.
As ſoon as——77, 1,——88, 10.
As ſoon as ever 32, p. 9.
As far as——33, 4, & p. 3, 20, 23.
As far as to——33, 5.
As far as from——33, 6, & p. 21.
As far as from thence 33, p. 8.
As far 34, 14.
As long as 40, 1, n.
As if 41, p. 4, 5, 6.
As if——104, 4.
Not as if——41, p. 3, 8.
Like as, ſo——46, 5.
As you like your ſelf 46, p. 19.
As long as, ſo long as 50, 6.
As much like him as I am 52, p. 7.
As much——52, p. 3, 5, 6, 7, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42.
As much more 53, p. 4.
Not as I think 62, p. 15.
Not as it was before 62, p. 16.
As——ſo——73, 1.
So, as——73, 2.
Such, as—74, 1, 2, 3, & p. 1, 2.
——As that——75, 5, n. 1.
As though 80, 2, 3.
Even as though 80, 2.
Makes as though 80, p. 2.
Not ſo ſawcy as to——83, p. 26.
——As very fools 89, p. 1.
As to what——92, p. 10.
As far as I remember 33, p. 22.
For as much as, for as little as 34, 5.
As yet——104, 3.

At 15.

At firſt 2, p. 8.
At laſt 44, 3.
Near at hand 56, p. 4.
At referring to time 3, 2.
At *Naples* 10, 2.
At leaſt, at the leaſt 49, 3, & p. 3.
At all 10, 5.
Not at all 10, 5.
At the moſt 54, p. 1.
And all at once 10, p. 17.
Rail at——13, 1.
Rejoice at 14, 10.
At the door 14, 1, 2,——45, 6,——93, 3, e. 4.
As we, you were at ſupper 14, 1.
At a great deal more of uncertainty 18, p. 14.
Aim at high things 20, 1.
Not be at all 20, p. 10.
Nothing at all 10, 5.
At the very time 24, 1.
Aim at nothing elſe but——26, 5.
At home 36, p. 17,——96, 3.
Fall down at the feet—28, 1.
At the going down of the Sun 28, p. 13.
At down-lying 28, p. 19.
Play at even or odd 31, p. 4.
Angry at 34, 11.
To ſet at nought 50, 3.
No honeſty at all in it 61, p. 6.
At evening he came——65, 11.
Set at liberty 66, 1.
Out at the firſt daſh 69, p. 5.
Feign words at their pleaſure 73, 5.
Be at 73, p. 21.
At that time 75, p. 20,——76, 1.
Honour lies at ſtake 80, 2.
At my beginning to ſpeak 84, 2.
At this time 104, 4.
At that time 84, 3.
At what time 93, 2.
At the time that——93, 2.
At their wine——93, 4.
At what, at which place 95, 2.
A little at odds 47, 4.
Be at trouble 52, 1, e. 3.
——Makes at him 60, p. e. 13.
The matter was at that paſs 75, 5.
At ſixteen years of age 64, p. 11.

Away 16.

Go away 7, 1.
Went away 15, 1, e. 6——28, 1.
Shall not go away with it ſo 100, p. 9.
Run away 18, 8.
Carry away 36, 1.
Drive away 20, 1.
Yet away 77, 1.
Send away 96, 4.
Take away 35, 4.
Away with 31, 3.
Far away 33, p. 16.

B

Back 82. Bring back 10, 5, ——38, 3. Come back 18, 8. He came back 75, 8. Rail on one behind his back 19, p. 1. Before your face, and behind your back 19, p. 6. See my *Idioms.*

Be. Be ſure you get it done 9, p. 7. Is not to be reckoned ——12, 1. Cannot be quiet 13, 2. Be the cauſer of —— 14, 4. As great, much, little as may be, might be, can be 14, 6. It muſt be accounted of as—14, 9, e. 8. If ſo be he be willing 41, p. 1. If it be ſo 73, p. 1. So be it, be it ſo 73, p. 2. Though it be ſo 73, p. 3. So came he to be in fault 73, p. 10. So it be no trouble to you 73, p. 11. To be without rule 73, p. 12. If any be grown ſo inſolent 73, p. 19. To be ſhort 84, p. 1. Whoſoever he be if ſo be there be any body 99, 4. Nor be at all 20, p. No where to be found 61, 23. Be not expenſive——24, 2. Be it what it will be 41, p. 2. Be even with 31, p. 2. Whether there be——32, 1. Be it never ſo little 47, 6. Shall be grown four fingers long 50, 4, n. Be it that—— 51, 1. Be never the nearer 57, p. 4. Be on his ſide 65, p. 9. Till his anger be over 67, p. 14. See my *Idioms.*

Becauſe 26, 3.
Becauſe that 20, 2,—27, 11, Becauſe of 27, 11,—34, 15. For *i. e.* becauſe that 34. 11,————72, 1.

Become 17.

What become of him 82, 3.

Been 26, 2, n.
Had it been ſo that—88, 11. I had been at his houſe 15, 9 He hath been away 16, 1,—hath been preſent—— 18, 2. Might have been objected 22, 3. I have been up and down all *Aſia* 28, p. 12. See my *Idioms.*

Before 18.

Before a year was gone about 3, p. 7. *As* I wrote before 14, 9. Even a little before ſhe died 31, p. 25. Before that——32, 5. Ever before 32, p. 3. Prefer far before ——33, 3, e. 9. From before 35, p. 17, 18. So as it had never been before 43, p. 13. The year before 46, p. 6. A little before—47, 3. Long before 50, 6. Before *i. e.* rather than—53, p. 4. Said before 67, p. 4. Before that I begin——75, 9.——You here before me 77, 1. A good while before 98, p. 14.

Begin. Begin at--15, p. 1. See my *Idioms.*

Beginning. At the beginning 15, p. 19.--In the beginning 8, 2. At my first beginning 15, 10. From the beginning 25. 2, e. 5. Even from the beginning 31, 5. See my *Idioms.*

Behind 19.

Preſs on behind 18, p. 6.

Being 20.

Being that--2, p. 13, 86, 1,--52, p. 44,--72, 1. Being to buy 97, 2. Being we are ſet 106, 1. There is in being 10, 5. As being--14, p. 2. As being one 14, p. 2. Many words being paſſed on either ſide 29, p. 2. So far from being--that--33, 3. Near being--36, p. 5. 16.

Below 21, 2. n. & p. 4, 56. Below me 2, 1. Not below his father--21, p. 4.--Eat up below--21, p. 5. Thoſe below----------21, p. 6.

Beneath 21.

Beneath the ground 2, 1. From beneath 35 p 20.

Beſide, beſides 22.

Beſide, i. e. above 2, 4.--Elſe 30, 4.--More, 53, 10. Beſide himſelf 71, p. 2. No body beſides my ſelf 73, 4.

Between 23.

All between 21, p. 1.
From between 35, p. 19.
Not long between 50, 6, e. 23.

Beyond 24.

Beyond, above, more than 2, 3. As far as from beyond 33, p. 21. Beyond his laſt 44, p. 4. Beyond what is ſufficient 92, p. 9.

Body. Every body 43, p. 19. No body 10, 5,--22, 2. No body but--26, 15, 17. Not by any body 27, 5. No body elſe --30, 4. Of any body elſe 30, p. 4. Well in body 42, p. 1. Let no body in---45, 6. Not let a penny to any body 45, 7. See my *Idioms.*

Both 25.

On both ſides 31, p. 22,--65, p. 13.

Being about 37,--forth 4, 2, ----------home 13, 2, n. See my *Idioms,*

But 26.

Nought but——2, p. 19.
But five in all 10, p. 18.
No more but five 53, p. 18.
But and if 13, 4.
But and you will not——13, 4, n. 1.
What remedy but—17, 2.
Not any hindrance, but that 20, 4.
Nothing but——21, 1.
Not but for 34, 2.
If I had him but here—37, p. 8.
But yet 40, 13,—104, 1.
It is but as I uſe 43, p. 25.
But a very little 47, p. 1.
But little 47, p 19.
Never but once 60, p. 7.
But if not 62, 14.
No doubt but——61, p 2.
No queſtion but—61, p. 19.
You cannot but know 62, p. 22.
—Not a day but—62, p. 28
Nor but upon great occaſion 65, p. 26.
No body but——73, 4.
So ſhe be but ——, ſo there be but 73, 5.
I deſire but this——75, 3, n. 2.
But a while ſince, 78, 1,——98, p. 13.

By 27.

By my ſelf 4, 2,—71, p. 1.
—Think by my ſelf 75, 4.
By it ſelf 71, p. 3.
By little and little 13, p. 4.
By this 14, 7.
By night 14, 10.
By day 14, 10, e. 3.
Not any by 22, 2.
By ſome means 22, 4.
By their means 37, 3, n.
By ſea and land 25, 2,—52, 3.
By reaſon of—34, 15,—69, 1.
By and by 37, p. 11.
By much, by how much 52, 5.
By how much, by ſo much 79, 3.
Get good by——15, 6.
It comes by——67, 3.
Hard by the town 69, p. 14.
Though friends be by 73, 5, e. 5
By, before a Verbal in *ing* 88, 4.
By which place 95, 3.
Be laid by 98, 1, e. 7.

C

Can. All I can 10, 4. Muſt do all he can 51, 6, n. 3. All the haſte you can 10, 4. Can ill away with 16, 3. See my *Idioms*.

Cannot. And cannot 13, 2.
Cannot away with—16, 3.
Cannot but—26, 6. Fear I cannot 62, 5.

Cauſe. Inſtrumental 27, 2. See my *Idioms*.

Certain. Speak it for a certain 43, 2. See my *Idioms*.

Charge. To be at charges 15, p. 25. Stand in little charge 42, 4. With as little charge as may be 47, 12. See my *Idioms.*

Clear. Clear againſt 9, 5. See my *Idioms.*

Cloſe by 15, 5. See my *Idioms.*

Under *Colour* 90, 5. See my *Idioms.*

Come. Abroad 4, 2. Again 8, 2.—Back 18, 8. Before 18, p. 12.—Behind 19, 1.—Even with—31, p. 3.—Up but now 31, p. 15.—Down 28, p. 15. Hard to be come at 15, 12. Come as far as from 31, 6. Comes to a thing 10, 1. Here *Davus* comes 37, p. 3. Let the old man come 45, p. 1. See my *Idioms.*

Compariſon. In compariſon of 83, 5. In compariſon with —42, p. 19. See my *Idioms.*

Concern. It much concerns 52, 2. See my *Idioms.*

Concerning 3, 5.—14, 2.—67, 6.

Conſociations of *Particles* 101, 1, n.

Contrary 9, 4. On the contrary 65, p. 36. Contrary to what—83, p. 38, 39, 40,—92, n. 3. See my *Idioms.*

By courſe 8, 4.—Take that courſe 34, 4. See my *Idioms.*

Croſs 9, 4. Croſs weather 10, p. 12. Do not croſs me 13, 2, n.—67, 2. Overthwart 67, 2. Contrary to 9, 4. See my *Idioms.*

D

Dative after *idem*, a Greciſm, 75, 2. So after a Paſſive 64, 12, n. 2. So after Verbs of comparing, contending, mingling 100, 4, n. 2.

Day. The day before 18, p. 1. Four days before 18, 5. Never before to day 18, 1. The day after 7, 3, n. The next day after 7, 3, n. & p. 2, 11. Five days after 7, 3. Day after day 7, p. 8. By day 14, 10. Night and day 18, 2. From day to day 35, p. 9. The day before the murder was done 18, p. 13. Twice a day 25, 1. No day but—26, 4. By ten days end 27, p. 2. By break of day 27, p. 5. Far of the day 33, p. 24. Now-a-days 63, p. See my *Idioms.*

In

In very *deed* 89, p. 16,—42, p. 26,——106, 4. Sub. mon. See my *Idioms.*

Do at—15, p. 31, 32. Do as what becomes 17, p. 1, 2. As you would be done by 27, p. 13, *&c.* See my *Idioms.*

Doubt. Out of doubt 69, 6. No doubt but 26, 7. Without all doubt 10, p. 20. See my *Idioms.*

Down 28.

Run up and down 13, p. 6.
Look down upon 14, 1.
Lay down before——18, 3.
Ly down by 27, 7.
Let down 45, p. 6.
Carried even down 31, p 14.
Set down 24, 2,—27, 15.
Sit down by 27, 7.
Run down 35, 2.

E

Either 29.

Either of them 9, p. 1. Either—or else 30, 5.
On either side—65, p. 15:
Either—or—66, 2, & p. 5.
Either of you 73, p. 15.

Else 30.

Else, i. e. more 53, 10.
Or else 66, p. 9.
Nothing else but 26, 5.

End. 34, 9. At an end 15, 7. By the hours, ten days, twelve months end 27, p. 2, 3. To the end that—34, 12,—75, 4. Most an end 54, p. 2. It must have an end 55, 1. To the end I might not speak of—— 83, p. 28. To this end that ——83, p. 29. Towards the end of——87, p. 2. To no end 61, p. 3. Make even at the year's end 31, p. 11. See my *Idioms.*

Enough. Long enough 3, p. Enough and enough again 8, p. 3. Had time enough to——26, 1, e. 4. Well enough——26, 2. Old enough for 43, p. 15. Like enough so 46, 3. See my *Idioms.*

Ere. How long is it ere? 40, 10, n. p. 175.
Not long ere 50, p. 1.
Ere-long 50, p. 2.
Ere-while 92, p. 4.

Even 31.

Even as——so 13, 4.——
Even with me 56, 2.
Even now 63, 2. It is even so 73, p 14. Filthy even to be spoken 84, 3. Be even with—100, p. 1.

Ever 32.

As often as ever 14. p. 11.
Lasts for ever 44, 4.
As much as ever 52, p. 37.
Or ever 66, p. 8.
Whatsoever, howsoever, 73, 3.
Every 1, 7.
Every one 2, 3,——86, 1.
As every man's pleasure is 14, p. 1. At every word 15, p. 7. Every where 27, 16. Every thing 31, 3. Every day 36, 5,--53, 7. Every man 51, 6, n. 3. On every side 64, p. 14. Upon every occasion 65, p. 24. Outdo every body 69, p. 25. Twelve for every man 34, 17. See my *Idioms*.

Except 22, 2,——26, 9.
Except the captain——22, 3,—102, 3. See my *Idioms*.

F

Fain. How fain would I that——40, 5.
Would fain see 51, 6, n. 4.
--Never so fain 60, 5, e. 9.
--Would very fain——89, p. 14. See my *Idioms*.

Far 33.

How far 40, 11.
Not so far about 3, p. 14.
Far and wide 4, 4.
So far as concerneth 14, 2.
As far as——14, p. 3.
As far as I see 68, p. 1.
As far as thou canst 75, 1.
So far from being——that——20, 8, & p. 8.
Even as far as from 31, 6.
So far from doing——35. p. 12,—being 20, 8.

Far from. Before a Verb *al* in *ing* 88, 9.

Fashion 7, 5,——46, 4.
It was never his fashion 43, p. 23. See my *Idioms*.

As fast as——14, 6. See my *Idioms*.

No *Fear*; not fear but 26, 7.
For fear 27, 11, n. 2. See my *Idioms*.
At *First* 2, p. 8. At the very first 15, 7. At the first sight 15, p. 11.
At the first appearing, at my first beginning 15, 10. The first man 51, p. 2.
Fit 4, 1. As it is fit 14, 9. Fit for——34, 4. I think it not fit 43, p. 24. See my *Idioms*.

For 34.

All for himself 10, 3, & p. 2.
Giving all for gone 10, p. 11.
Just for all the world as 10, p. 30.
As for 14, 2.
Care not a pin for--14, 7.

For as little as you can 14, p. 6.
For as much as 14, p. 9.——20, 2.
Angry for that 15, 12.
Not behind any for——19, p. 4.
Surety for——20, p. 4.
The fewer for my being at——20, p. 7.
For thee——21, p. 2.
Not below for warlike praiſe 21, p. 4.
Famous for 25, 2.
For the good of both 25, p. 5.
But for——26, 2.
For fear, anger, joy, tears 27, 11.
For many years together 28, p. 11.
You may for me 31, 3.
For ever 32, p. 1.
It had been more for your credit 42, p. 28.
For the moſt part 54, p. 4.
Do you ſpeak it for a certain 43, 2.
Do the like for you 46, p. 1.
Like for like 46, p. 2.
——For nought 64, p. 19.
For ought I ſee 68, p. 1.
For time to come 83, p. 7.
Not ſeen for ſix months together 85, p. 4.
Good for, fit for —— 88, 3.
For before a verbal in *ing* 88, 3, 4, 5, 8.
Dare not for ang'ring, would but for hurting——88, p. 15, 16.
What——for——92, p. 2.
Send for——93, 2.
They are for their whores 93, 4.
Stay a while for——98, 1.
For a little while 98, 1.
For ſome while 98, 1.
For a very little while 98, 1.
Not for a while 98, p. 10.
For a good pretty while 98, p. 11.

Forth 39, 1. See my *Idioms.*

Forthwith 27, 13.

To and *fro* 25, 2, e. 3.

From 35.

From above 2, 5.
From about *Rome* 3, p. 8.
From home 4, 1.
From abroad 4, 3.
From thenceforward 7, 6, n.
From among 12, 2.
From a child 14, 3.
Eſcape from 14, 4, e. 3.
Steal away from——16, p. 4.
Keep from being done——20, 6.
So far from being, that——20, 8, & p. 8.
From beneath——21, p. 2, 3.
From within——100, 1, n.
From beyond 24, 1, n.
Even from 31, 5, 6.
Even as far as from 31, 6.
So far from, that——33, 3.
As far as from 33, 6.
Far from, far off from——33, 7.
Far from thence 33, p. 6.
Far from 33, p. 7.
From thenceforth 36, 4.

From henceforward 36, p. 3. To let or hinder from doing 45, 3. Not to hide from—62, p. 20. From the, that time that—72, 2. From hence 96, 4. From thence 77, 1. From day to day 83, p. 42. Deliver from hand to hand 83, p. 44. Report went from man to man 83, p. 45. From, before a Verbal in *ing* 88, 4. Far from, before a Verbal in *ing* 88, 9. From what place 94, 1.

Further 53, 9. Further *i. e.* elſe 30, 3. Further *i. e.* yet 104, 5. On the further ſide 65, p. 19. Spread further 49, 4. See my *Idioms*.

Furthermore 22, 4.——53, p. 29.

G.

GEnitive of Proper name of place whence governed 15, 14, n. 1. After a Verb Subſtantive 64, 1, n. 1. Noun Subſtantive 64, 1, n. 1. Verbs of Accuſing 64, 7, n. 2. Condemning 64, 7, n. 2.——Abſolving 64, 7, n. 2. After *opus*, *dignus*, *indignus* 64, 10. After Adjectives of Fulneſs, Emptineſs, a Greciſm 64, 11. After *pœnitet*, *piget*, *pudet*, *tædet* 64, 8. After *miſerere*, *miſereſco* 65, 8. After Verbs of Rejoicing 64, 13. After Verbs of Eſteeming 47, 4, n. p. 209. Of Price or value 103, 1. Of Matter how varied 64, 3. Of Poſſeſſion how varied 64. 1, n. 4, p. 80. Of Partition how varied 64, 6, n.

Gerund in *di* 88, 2.

In *do* 88, 3.——

In *dum* 88, 5.——its conſtruction 55, 1, n. 3.

Get above 2, p. 16. Abroad 4, p. 5.--you away -16, 1.--it done 9, p. 7.—by heart 27, p. 16. I will get me ſomewhither elſe 30, p. 3.—As near the enemy as ever he could 56, p. 8. See my *Idioms*.

Go about 3, 7.—about to--3, p. 12. About the buſh 3, p. 4. About to go 3, 7. Year gone about 3, p. 7. Go abroad 4, p. 7. Go according to 6, p. 7.——go away withal 10, 2.——goes on 65, 12.——not go away with it ſo 16, p. 1.——go near to have me——56, p. 7.——go without their ſupper 21, p. 6.

Go even on 31, p. 8. Go be-

beyond 24, 2, e. 4. Be gone beyond 24, 3. Go beyond, *i. e.* excel 24, p. 1. Go by 27, 6. But just now gone 26, p. 3. Go down the stream 28, p. 13. At the going down of the Sun 28, p. 13. The Sun is going down 28, p. 14. Go far with——33, p. 13.—how things go with us 40, p. 4. Go home 45, 4. Go on my fourscore and four 65, p. 1. Voices go on neither side 65, p. 7. See my *Idioms*.

Good at—— 15, p. 33. Do good with being here 20, p. 2. For the good of both 25, p. 5. Good for——34, 4. Can do no good 61, p. 5. He wanted no good will 61, p. 27. See my *Idioms*.

Great. So great 73, 2, n. 2. As great as——14, 6. As great as it is——14, 7. So great as——14, 10, e. 7. So great a loss 18, 2. At a great deal more of uncertainty 18, p. 14. Of a great compass 20, 9.——came to great sorrow 20, 9, n. Far the greatest 33, 2. For a great cause 34, 2. A great while 37, 1. What great matter 64, p. 2. See my *Idioms*.

H

Had. All after as it is to be had 10, 6. Had cross weather 10, p. 12. Had like to have been lost—12, p. 2. Had this befallen you——15, 2. if I had him but here——37, p. 9. Had an ill journey of it 64, p. 13. Had I been ought but——68, p. 2. See my *Idioms*.

Hand. Near at hand 56, p. 4. At hand 15, p. 5. Before hand 18, p. 2. Behind hand in the world 19, p. 5. Behind hand in courtesie 19, p. 7. Beside the Business in hand 22, p. 4. Hold in hand 26, 1, e. 4.

Hand down, deliver from hand to hand 28, p. 10.—35, p. 6. Part even hands 31, p. 10. Out of hand 64, p. 1.——69, p. 4. He hath but from hand to mouth 35, p. 13.

Long in hand with 42, p. 15. Some little matter in hand 42, p. 20. See my *Idioms*.

Hard. As if it were any hard matter 14, 7. Hard to be come at 15, 12. Hard by 27, 7, e. 1. 6. & p. 19, 11. A hard case 43, p. 6. It is hard to say 43, p. 10. No hard matter 45, p. 11. See my *Idioms*.

Hardly.——But 26, 10, n. 2. Hardly, or not at all 10, 5.

Haſte. In all haſte 10, p. 26. Make haſte to——16, 1. See my *Idioms.*

Hath. That hath no ſettled being 20, p. 13.

Have 6, p. 1, 4.—a care 100, 2. ——a fore-ſight 7, p. 15. ——away ——16, 1. To have had knowledge——18, p. 2. Not have any ſettled being 20, p. 11. Have by me 27, p. 16. I have no time 61, p. 22. I would have you ——34, 19. See my *Idioms.*

He 12, 1, e. 2. He that 26, 4, e. 3.

Heart. Love at heart 15, p. 23. Get by heart 27, p. 17. Say by heart 27, p. 19. See my *Idioms.*

Hence 36.

Get you away hence 16, 1. From hence 96, 4. Far from hence 35, p. 2. From hence it cometh—— 35, p. 4.

Henceforth 36, 4. From henceforth 35, p. 3.

Henceforward 36, p. 5. From henceforward 36, p. 3.

He 38, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Her own ſelf 7, 2, n. 2.

Hers 8, 4.

Here 27. Here again 8, p. 8. My being here 20, 4. Do good with being here 20, p. 2. Wandring here and there 28 p. 9. He will be here even now 31, p. 20.

Hereabout 37, 2.
Hereabouts 37, 2.
Hereafter 37, 2, p. 159.—— 8, 3.——53, 8.

Hereat 37, 3.
Hereaway 37, 2.
Hereby 37, 3.
Herein 37. 3.
Hereof 37, 3.
Hereon 37, 3.
Heretofore 37, 2.
Hereunto 37, 3.
Hereupon 37, 3.
Herewith 37, 3.

Him 38, 3, 4, 5. But for him ——26, 2. He lies down by him 27, 7, e. 5.

Himſelf 38, 3, 4.——89, 3, 4. & p. 1. Beſide himſelf 22, p. 1.—71, p. 2. No body but himſelf 26, 9. Here's he himſelf 37, p. 2.

Hinder 45, 3. See my *Idioms.*

His 38, 1, 2.——8, 4. Not his equal 10, 5.

—His being gone 20, p. 3.
With his own hand 70, 1.
The man his own ſelf 70, 2.
At his own houſe 70, p. 5.

Hither 30, 1, 2, 3.
Hither and thither 13, p. 7.
Hitherto 39, 4.——104, 3.
Hitherward 39, 1.

Home. From home 4, 1.
Come home 4, 3. Go home 11, 1. At home 15, 6. Carry home 35, n. Home proofs 42, 6. See my *Idioms.*

Hour. An hour after 7, 3. & p. 7. By the hour's end 27, p. 2. See my *Idioms.*

Houſe. Not within the houſe 4, 1. At his houſe 15, 6, 9. Comes to my houſe 26, 4. They never came in houſe 42, 2.

How 40.

How many——10, p. 23.
Howſoever 14, 7.
How much ſoever 24, p. 2.
How far 33, p. 2, 12.
How little ſoever 47, 1, p. 206.
How long——50, 6.
How now! 63, p. 5. For how much 35, 5. By how much, by ſo much 52, 5.

Howbeit 40, 13.——57, 1.
However 40, 14.
Howſoever 32, 4.——40, 14.

I.

JEST. In jeſt 42, p. 21. See my *Idioms.*

If 41.

All one as if 10, 7.
What and if 13, 4.
But and if——13, 4.
As if it were any hard matter 14, 7.
As if 14, p. 4.
If not 26, 1.
Even as if——31, p.
It is a marvel if I do not—62, p. 17.

Ill. They can ill away with——16, 3.
It is as ill as it can be 43, 1, n. 1. See my *Idioms.*

In 42.

A year in combing—1, 5.—88, p. 3, 4.
An hour in telling 1, 5.
In bigneſs 2, p. 17.—10, 6.
In other places 2, p. 18.
He went in——8, 1.
To let in 45, 6.
All in general 10, 1.
In truth 10, 5—73, p. 14.
In good truth 88, 9.
Am in love 51, 5.
—As it is in thickneſs 10, 6.
How many in all 10, p. 23.
But five in all 10, p. 18.
In all haſte 10, p. 26.
In for among 11, 1, n. 2.

In as much as 14, p. 9.
Behind hand in the world— in courteſie 19, p. 5, 7. —— In being 20, p. 1, 6.
In debt 52, p. 23.——100, p. 16.
Not in being 20, p. 9, 10.
Hold in hand 26, 1, e. 4.
Haſt but the name in thy mouth 26, 8.
Lay in irons 26, p. 16.
Nothing in the Earth but— 26, p. 18.
In no danger 27, 1.
In paſſing 27, 14.
In eſteem, in uſe 33, 3.
Fly in his face 35, 3, n. 1.
In point of matter 52, p. 38.
No juſtice in it 61, p. 7.
In no fault 61, p. 8.
In no wiſe 61, p. 21, 25,
Put in mind 64, 4, 7, e. 3.
Son in Law 64, 7.
Not over an acre in bigneſs 67, 4.
Live in miſery 81, 2, e, 2.
In a manner 83, 11.
He had been the maddeſt man in the world to—— 83, 11, n. 5.
In before a Verbal in *ing* 88, 4.
Twenty years in coming 88, p. 6.
In the hearing of three--88, p. 7. In my hearing 88, p. 18.
Truſting in 88, p. 14.
Let us avoid it in our ſelves 88, p. 12.
Things done in the Country 92, p. 7.
What lies in him 92, p. 13.
In what, in which place 95.1.
In hand with ——106, 4. In hand with a Book 100, p. 43.
In your judgment 105, p. 1.
As much as lies in me, you 52, p. 33, 34.

Indeed 7, 1. Nor indeed 27, 11.

Infinitive after a Subſtantive a Greciſm 13, 11, n. 2. So after an Adjective 84, 3. How varied 83, 11, n. 7.

Ing. Verbals in *ing* 88.

Inſtantly 27, 13.

Into 7, p. 12.——42, 5.

It 43.

It is above——2, p. 11.
It is not my deſire 4, 2.
It was not long after 7, p. 3.
It thunders 8, 5.
It will not be againſt duty 9, p. 1.
It is all one 10, 7.
It comes all to a thing 10, p. 1.
It is the part of 14, 4.
It is the property of 14, 4.
It is at the command of—— that I come 15, 9.
Its 38, 1, 2.
It becomes 17, 1.—17, 2, & p. 1.
It cannot be but 26, 6.
As far as it is poſſible 33, 4.

It with ſelf 38, 3, 4.
It without ſelf 38. 5.
How is it that? 40, 12.
It repents, irks 64, 8.
It is a year, the third day, a long time ſince—72, 2.
It is now going on 7 months ſince——72, 2.
It is now ten days ſince 72, p. 3.
It is not to ſay—83, p. 47.

Its 38, 1, 2.

Is. Is above 2, p. 10, 11, 14, 20. Is about 3, 7, n. He is my care 10, 3. It is all one 10, 7. The Sun is going down 28, p. 14. His ſtomach is come down 28, p. 15. Corn is down 28, p. 18. She is at down-lying 28, p. 11. It is I 43, p. 9.—It is no being for—20, 10. He is down 28, 2. It is loſt 22, 4. How is it that—? 40, 12.

Juſt. Juſt now 1, 4.—63, 3. Juſt for all the world as—10, p. 30. Juſt at work 15, p. 8. But juſt now gone 26, p. 3. It is juſt ſo with me 43, p. 21. Juſt as much 52, p. 5. See my *Idioms*.

K

Keep all to your ſelf 10, 2. Keep from being done 20, 6. Keep from pleading, coming, &c. 35, 3, n. To keep hands from 52, p. 26. It will keep to its kind 52, p. 39. See my *Idioms*.

Kind 31, 1. What kind of 64, 15. Mankind 51, 3. Excellent in that kind 24, 2. A kind of—83, p. 20. Such kind of 81, 2. See my *Idioms*.

L

Laſt 44. At laſt 15, p. 17. Laſt but one 26, p. 12.

Leaſt 49. At leaſt 15, p. 20. At the leaſt 15, p. 19.

Leave. He bids me leave all, and mind—10, p. 7. Leave to do a thing—34, 15. Leave off 45, 1. Give leave to—45, 2. See my *Idioms*.

Left—Left running 8, p. 2.—28, p. 6. What was left 8, 7. All that is left 10, p. 9. Ground left between 23, p. 2. Left-wing 46, 3. See my *Idioms*.

Leiſure. To be at Leiſure 15, p. 6. See my *Idioms*.

Length. At length 15, 18. See my *Idioms*.

Leſs 48. Sell for leſs—33, 2.
Not much leſs than ——52, p. 29. Much leſs—103, p. 1.

Leſt 49.
Afraid leſt—4, p. 5.

Let 45.——8, 5.
Let out a field 69, 14.
He let fall tears 76, p. 3.

Like 46. Not liked—12, p. 1.
Like to have been loſt—— 12, p. 2.
Like as——ſo 14, 4.
I liked it 15, 7. Like to go without —— 102, p. 3.

It liketh us 38, 4.
Birds like Thruſhes—48, p. 1.
Not like to be—51, p. 11.
Live like a man 51, p. 12.
Done like a man 51, p. 8.
Like a Bee 52. Never like to ſee more—53, p. 3. To live like himſelf 71, p. 5.
Like to have been loſt 12, p. 2.

Little 47.

A little after their time 7, 1. —his time 7, p. 1. A little after 7, p. 10,—8, 1. By little and little 13, p. 4. As little as 14, 6. As little as it is 14, 7. As little as you can—14, p. 6. A little before death, night, Sun-ſet, day-light 18, p. 9. Within a little while 27, 12. Within a little while after 98, p. 8. Within a very little while after 100, p. 7. He was within a little of being killed 101, p. 5.—Of putting them away 101, p. 7. —Of promiſing 101, p. 9. Do little good—20, p. 2. There wanted but a little but—2, p. 11. A little before ſhe died 31, p. 25. Differs little from—35, 4. Some little matter in hand 42, p. 20. Little leſs—48, 2. If never ſo little—60, 5, c. 10, 11. A little while ſince 72, 3. Too little 86, p. 4. A little bending towards—87, 4. Little worth 103, p. 9. For as little as—34, 5. For a very little time 34, 8. A little more or within a little more—53, p. 16.

Long 50.
Long ſince 72, 3.
How long ſince 72, 3.
Long about 3, p. 1, 2.
Not long after 7, p. 3.
Reſt all night long 10, p. 5.
As long as you will 14, p. 7.
About four fingers long 43, 1.
So long 14, p. 7.
So long as 14. p. 7.——17, p. 2.——68, 3.
Long before 18, 5. How long is it ſince—40, 10. How long 40, 10, n. q. 175—This long time 40, p. 3.
Will be of long continuance 41,

41, p. 8. So long till 98, 5. Not long of me 43, p. 14. Whom was it long of, that 43, p. 16.

Long, i. e. More than 2, 2.

Low It flies low 56, 2. See my *Idioms*.

M.

Make. Make a ſtir 10, 4. Make a great account of 14, 10. Make ſmall reckoning 17, 3. Make even 31, 1.--at the years end 31, p. 11. Make complaint to 31, p. 26. This makes for me 34, 3. Make it out 42, 6. See my *Idioms*.

Man 51.

What kind, manner of man 64, 15. This man 13, 2, n. The leading man 20, 9, n. Odds betwixt man and man 23, p. 6. Man by man 27, 15. The next man to——58, p. 5, 6.

Manner 7, 5.--46 4. In a manner 42, p. 38. In like manner as if—46, 5. Do in like manner 46, p. 5. Manner of man—64, 15. See my *Idioms*.

Many. So many 73, 2, n. 2. Many a—1, p. 3. How many come they to—? 10, p. 23. As many as they are 14, 7. As many as 14, p. 8. Many being killed——25, p. 1. How many ways, acres, *&c.* 40, 2, n. Never ſo many 60, 5, e. 14. See my *Idioms*.

Matter. No hard matter 14, 7. No matter whether 27, 2, e. 3. In this matter—34, 1. What matter it is——36, 2. I matter not 50, 6, e. 10.--53. 3. Makes no matter whether 61, p. 9. See my *Idioms*.

May 75, 4. With as little trouble as may be 14, 6. It may be judged 14, 7. That may be numbred 20, 9. You may for me 31, 3. See my *Idioms*.

Me 71, p. 1. Methinks I may—27, p. 14. Methinks you make—61, 3. Speak me, him fair 150, 2, n. 2. See my *Idioms*.

Mean. Born of mean parents 20, 1, e. 3. In the mean while, time, ſpace 42, p. 16.—98, 3. & n. 1. The mean is the beſt 54, 2. See my *Idioms*.

Means 27, 2. By no means 4, p. 2.——61, p. 21. By our means 4, p. 5. By all means 10, p. 19. By ſome means 22, 4.

By

By their means 35, 3, n.
By ſome means or other 66, p. 1. See my *Idioms*.

They *meant* nothing elſe but ——30, 1. See my *Idioms*.
Meet. Meet with 3, 1, n. Above what was meet 23. Meet to be 84, 3, n. See my *Idioms*.

Mere 89, 1.

Might 75,5. As great as might be 14, 6. See my *Idioms*.

Mind. Mind what you are about 3,p. 11.—had a mind to——4, p. 6. Againſt his mind 9,4. As if he had no mind to——14, p. 4. He hath a mind to—28, p. 3. Put out of mind 36, 4. Troubled in mind 42, p. 27. In my mind——42,p. 43. As much as they had a mind 52, 1. He is of my mind 64, p. 30. As his mind is that——14, 9. See my *Idioms*.

Mine. An Acquaintance of mine 14, 1. A friend of mine 64, 4.

More 53.

More in number than 2, 2.

More, *i. e.* above or longer in time than 2, 2.
More than 76, p. 1. More than 22, 3.——76, n. 1. p. 354. Any more 19, 2.

More, *i. e.* elſe 30, 3.
More than ever 3, p. 7.
It had been more for your credit 42, p. 18. Never like to ſee me more 46, 3, p. 203. More like a city than——46, 4. As much more 52, p. 17. As much or more 52,p.17. No more 61, 5. Yet more 104, 5. Sell for more 35, 5.

More *i. e.* beſide 22, 3.
Any more miſchief 19, 2.

Moreover 22, 4.——53, p. 28.

Moſt 54.—7, 6. At the moſt 15,15.—That I make moſt reckoning of 43, p. 26.

Much 5.

Much above——2, 3.
As much as—10, 4.—14, 6, 10. & p. 9.
So much as 10, 4.
How much ſoever 10, 4.—— 14, p. 2.
Not ſo much as uſed 48, p. 2.
For as much as 14, p. 9, 20, 2.
In as much as 14, p. 9.
As much as ever 32, p. 8.
Sell for as much as 34, 5.
Attend much 25, 2.
Much ſet by 27, 16.
Set too much by 38, 4.
How much, ſo much 40, 4.
A little too much 47, p. 10.

Over

Over much 67, 3.
I could not ſo much as imagine 42. p. 24.
Not ſo much by —— as —— 27, 10.
Not ſo much to ſave—as— 38, 4.
Much leſs 48, 2. & p. 2.
——So much 72, 1.
Too much 86, 1. & p. 3, 4, 5.

Muſt 55.

It muſt be accounted of as— 14, 9. Muſt become 17, 2. They muſt have water near—22, p. 3. It cannot be but you muſt ſay 6, 6.

My. Hold my peace 66, 1. At my beginning, bidding 15, 10, c. 1, 3. Before my eyes, ſight 18, 2. In my hearing 88, p. 18. The fewer for my being at— 20, p. 7. By my ſelf 27, 12. No body beſide my ſelf 22, 2. Going on my fourſcore—65, p. 1. My ſelf 25, 2. On my ſide 65, p. 5. As my own 70, 1. Not my own man 70, p. 3. My ſelf 71, 1.

N

NEed 6, p. 5.
As there ſhall be need 14, p. 1. You need not— 20. p. 3. It had need he done 43, p. 27. Muſt needs be ſo 55, 1. & p. 2. It muſt needs be that--55, p. 1. No need 61, p. 11.—64, 10.
See my *Idioms*.

Near 56.

Near being killed, routed 20, 7. Water near them--22, p. 3.

Nearer 57.

Neither 59.

On neither ſide 65, p. 6, 7.
Not yet neither? 92, p. 12.

Never 60.

Never at——2, 2.
Never before 8, 3.—18, p. 3.
Never left running 8, p. 2.
Never at all 10, 5.
Be never the nearer 57, p. 4.
Never ——but —— 26, 4.
Never like to ſee me more 46, 3.
Never ſo little 47, 6.
Never ſo much—52, p. 14.
Being never to ſee him more 53, p. 2.
Never more than now 52, p. 26.
Would I might never live, if—62, p. 15.
Now or never 63, p. 1.
Never heard of till now 63, p. 6.
Whiles they never thought of him 65, 12.
Be never ſo little out of tune 69, p. 16.

Never after—till now 82, 3, (3)
Never till then, till then never ib. & p. 5.
Never take it to heart 83, p. 23.
Never let him hope for that 98, 3.

Nevertheleſs 34, 13.—39, 4.—40, 13.—48, 2. & p. 4.

Neuter Paſſive 25, 5, n. 2.

Next 58.———76, 2.
Next after 7, 6.
Next day after 7, 3, n, 1. & p. 2, 11. Againſt the next day 9, 1.
Next to ——— 83, p. 53.

Nigh at 15, 5. Nigh to 22, 1.

Night. The night before 18, p. 13. Night and Day 18, 2. By night 27, p. 6. Get done by, *i. e.* againſt night 27, p. 1. See my *Idioms*.

No 61.

No———at all 10, 5.
No where at all 10, 5.
No longer ſince than yeſterday 15, 2.
No danger 16, p. 2.
In no danger 27, 1.
No being for———20, 10.
That hath no ſettled being 20, p, 13.
No———but 26, 4.
No doubt, but———26, 7.
No body 26, 9.
No body but—26, p. 15, 17.
No matter whether 27, 2.
No agreement could be made 27, 11.
No man elſe 30, 1.
No body elſe 30, 4.
No coming for you here 37, p. 8.
No hard matter 43, p. 11.
No let to———45, 5.
No little kindneſs 47, 1.
No leſs than 48, 2.
No man 51, 6, n. 4.
No not for——— 51, 6, n. 5.
No not ſo much as 52, p. 9.
No more 33, p. 10, 18, 21, 25———but 101, p. 9.
No not he himſelf 62, p. 5.
No need of 64, 10.
Whether or no 66, 1.
Whether he, ſhe would or no 66, p. 2, 3.
They will be to no purpoſe 66, p. 9.
That no 75, 3, n. 2.
You took no reſt 82, p. 1.
No good truſting, no ſweet living, no believing, no truſting 88, 1, n. 3.
No difference betwixt 88, p. 9.
No where 95, 4.
No whither 96, 4, p. 430.
No reaſon why 90, 3.
He doth no more but deny 101, p. 9.
So it be no trouble to you 73, p. 11.
No where elſe 30, p. 2.

Nonce. For the nonce 35, p. 8. See my *Idioms*.

None. None of these things 2, 3. Beyond which none ought to go 24, 2, e. 4. None——but 26, 4. & p. 15, 13.——100, 4.
Minded by none 27, 5, 3. e.
Two or none 29, 9. None more for your turn 53, p. 22. None able to come near him 56, p. 2. None of the best 64, p. 16. See my *Idioms*.

Nor 84, 2, e. 3.
No nor 61, p. 12.

Not 62.

Not a whit 1, p. 2.
Not a little 47, 3.
Not so far about 3, p. 14.
Not long after 7, 6. & p. 3.
That we say not——8, p. 6.
Not only but——10, 5.
Not at all 10, 5.
That is not at all 10, p. 24.
Not all a case 10, p. 27.—— and not 13, 1.
And do not you say—13, 2.
Not—— as 14, 9, e. 10, 11.
Not in being 20, p. 9.
Do not think that 20, p. 10.
Nor be at all in being 20,—— p. 10.
Not have any settled Being 20, p. 11.
If not 26, 1.—41, 2, 3, 4.
Did not 26, 1.
Were it not that——26, 1.
Not but that 26, 3. & p. 4.
They do not know 27, 5, e. 4.
Not on set purpose 27, 14.
Not so strong as——29, 1.
Not so much 52, p. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12.
No not——61, p. 13.
Not trusted on either side 9, p. 1.
Not so 73, p. 6.
Not so strong as—73, p. 15.
Not so often as—73, p. 24.
That not—75. 3, n. 2
Not very well 89, p. 2.
Not very well advised 89, p. 4.
Not very learned 89, p. 6.
Not yet neither? 92, p. 12.
Not yet 104, 3. & p. 2.
Not so much as used——48, p. 3.

Nothing at all 10, 5.
Nothing less 48, 2.
Nothing else 23, p. 5.
So as nothing can be more 53, 11.
Nothing but—26, 5. & p. 6, 13, 18. Nothing else but ——26, 5.——30, 1.
Know nothing by one's self 27, p. 19. Even nothing at all 31, p. 24.
Nothing to me 37, 2.—— 43, p. 3.
Come little or nothing short of—47, p. 5. Nothing as yet——104, 3. See my *Idioms*.

Notwithstanding 34, 13.—40, 13.——104, 1.

Nought but——2, p. 10.

Nought to ſay againſt 9, p. 2. For nought 64, p. 19. — Nought to do with — 100, p. 7. —Nought to do withal 100, p. 15. See my *Idioms*.

Now 63. — 14, 3, e. 2. Now and then 13, p. 5. — 76, p. 3. But juſt now gone 26, p. 3. Even now 31, p. 5, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20. Now or never 60, p. 3. Never after till now 82, 3. Now-a-days 59, 2.

O.

Observations ſingular — 106.

Odd. Play at even or odd 31, p. 4. They are at odds 15, p. 23. What odds there is between — 23, p. 6. See my *Idioms*.

Of 64.

All that is left of — 10, p. 9. When buſieſt of all 10, p. 22. What to ſpeak of 14, 10. Make account of 14, 10, e. 6. At break of day 15, 1, e. 6. The common talk of all 15, 2. Become of 17, 3. Thought of it 18, 5. Of a great compaſs 20, 9. Provide him of ſome Being 20, p. 12. Ask of 22, 2. Not any of the kindred 22, 2. For the good of both 25, p. 5. Afraid of 26, 4. — 30, 4. Shake off 26, 4. Judge of 27, 10, e. 3. By reaſon of 27, 11. Far of the day 33, p. 34. Late of the night 88, p. 1. Of it ſelf 38, 4, e. 3. Long of — 50, 2. —Theſe things be not ſpoken of 62, p. 12. Not think of — 62, p. 12. Out of 69, 1, 2, 3. & p. 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26. Of his own accord 70, p. 4. — 5, 1. It is well done of you — 75, 8, (2) Never heard of till — 82, 3. To the beſt of my power, skill, *&c.* 38, p. 10, 37. A kind of covetous fellow 83, p. 20. To be of that mind — 84, p. 11. Towards the end of the book 87, p. 2. Of before a Verbal in ing 88, 6. Glad of the ſaving of — 88, p. 5. Under colour, ſhew, pretence of — 90, 5. Of one's accord 5, 2. Of it ſelf 38, 4. Not out of the way 34, p. 9. No one of theſe — 53, p. 12. —Not of the plot 62, p. 31.

Not have their fill of it 62, p. 32. Good ſtore of it 62, p. 33. Of old 93, p. 3. Nineteen years of age 93, p. 4.
Off. From 35, 5.
We put off---7, p. 14.---35, p. 9. Far off 33, 7, n. 2. p. 133. A far off 33, p. 17. Places far off one from another 33, p. 25. Off and on 65, p. 38, 39. Put off to another day 83, 10. To put off——83, 11, n. 2, p. 375. A little way off 64, p. 25. A furlong off 64, p. 26. Twelve miles off 64, p. 29. I come fairly off 64, p. 24.
Oft. Too oft 52, p. 44.
How oft 40, 2, n.

Often. As often as 14, p. 10. As often as ever——14, p. 10. See my *Idioms*.

On 65.

On the ſhore 7, p. 12.
On a ſudden 10, p. 6, 28.
On all ſides 10, p. 21.
On both ſides 25, p. 1, 2.
Sitting on a bank 14, 1, e. 5.
To be ſet on fire 58, 1.
Preſs on 18, p. 6.
Rail on—— 19, p. 1.
Live on——26, p. 14.
Hear on't 22, 4.——62, p. 27.
Ly flat on his belly 28, p. 17.
On either ſide 29, 1. & p. 1, 2.
Even on——31, p. 8, 9.
On ſet purpoſe 64, p. 22.
It is now going on ſeven years ſince——72, 2.
On this hand 78, 2.
To get up on Horſe-back 91, 2.
My mind was on my meat 98, 2.
Go on with——100, 7.
On't, *i. e.* of it 22, 4.

Once. Once a year 1, 6.
Once before 8, p. 6.
All at once 10, p. 27.
At once 15, p. 2.
Once when time was 33, 3.
Once—another time 38, p. 1.
Never but once 60, p. 8.
More than once or twice 53, p. 8. See my *Idioms*.

One. With one accord 5, 2.
One thing after another 7, p. 4. One after another 7, p. 5. One againſt another 9, p. 4. All one as if — 10, 7. All one with—— 10, 7. All one whether 10, 7. All one 10.—10, 7. All under one to p. 14. Such an one as—— 14, 3. The one the other——14, 9. As being one to whom——14, p. 2. Set at one again 15, p. 21. If one begin to—— 20, 5. As being one who that—20, 9, n. But one 23, 1. Firſt, laſt but one 26, p. 12. Far off from one another 33, p. 25. Differ one from another 35, p. 11. From one to the other 35, p. 10. Hardly one in ten that

that- -42, p. 31. No one of theſe things 53, p. 19. One to learn of 64, p. 23. On one ſide, on the other ſide 65, p. 10. One while, another while 98, p. 5, 6. All one with -100, p. 27. Contend, agree one with another 100, p. 31.
Society one with another 100, p. 32. Of one accord 5. 2. Every one 2. 3, p. 6. One and the ſame 51, 6, n. 3. One's own 6, 1. See my *Idioms*.

Only 6, 1.——10, 3. 26. 8.

Opinion. In the opinion of--- 42, p. 39. In my opinion 42, p. 44. See my *Idioms*.

Or 66.

Either——or elſe 30, 5.
Whether——or elſe 30, 6.
Or no 61, 1.
Even or odd 31, p. 4.
Seldom or never 60, p. 8.
Now or never 63, p. 1.
Either——or 29, 2.
Over or under 67, p. 9.

In *Order* 42, p. 3. See my *Idioms*.
Other. Far other 33, 3.
Other wickedneſſes 2, 4.
In other places 2, p. 18.
The one, the other 14, 9.
Other than——76, 4.

Others 34, 1.——25, 2. Some others 27, 5. See my *Idioms*.

Otherwiſe 26, 1.——30, 2. Far otherwiſe 33, 2, e. p. 10. A little otherwiſe 47, 3. otherwiſe than 76, 4. See my *Idioms*.

Over 67.

Over and above 2, 4. & p. 8, 9,——22, 3.
All over 404, & p. 1.
Over again 8, 1. & p. 6,—— 103, p. 2.
Over-againſt 9, 2.
Give over 15, 1, e. 4.--45, 1.
Over-reach 24, 3. He put himſelf over unto the next year 58, 1. Over or under 66, p. 7. Not overmuch pleaſed with 52, p. 29.

Overthwart 67, 2.

Ought 68.——84.
As I ought 14, 9, e. 7.
Ought I not? 18, p. 2.
Ought to be 64, 15.
Our. Between our ſelves 23, 1.
At our own choice 70, 1.
Our own ſelves 70, 2, n. 2. ——71, 1, n. 2.

Ours, This——of ours 64, 4. & p. 3.

Out 69.

War broke out 10, p. 28.
Cry out 26, 6.

But two ways out 26, p. 7.
Out from 35, 5.
Fall out 41, 2, c. 2.——62,6.
Make it out 42, 6.
Not out of the way 43, p. 9.
He held it out to the laſt 44, p.
To follow out of hand 64, p. 1.
Out of meaſure 65, p. 4.
——Out of their ſight 98, 1.

Own 70.

Own accord 5, 2.
Own only 6, 1.
As my own 14, 9.
Their own party 18, p. 6.
His own——25, 2.——38, 5.
Scarce my own man 51, p. 10.
His own man 51, p. n. His, her, their, its own 38, 1.

P.

Pains. To be at pains 15, p. 25. See my *Idioms.*

Part. It is a wiſe man's part 46, 5. For the moſt part 54, p. 3. See my *Idioms.*

Participle of the preſent tenſe 1, 4.——27, 14, 1.

Paſs. At that paſs 75, p. 5. It is brought to that paſs that-- 47, p. 7. Many words paſſed between 23, p. 7.—being paſſed on either ſide 29, p. 2, Paſs in wiſdom 33, p. 2. Hence it comes to paſs 35, 3. Bring to paſs 40, 1, n. Paſs by 45, 1. See my *Idioms.*

Paſſing. In paſſing 27, 14. Of paſſing beauty 64, 1.

Paſſive Engliſh 106, *i. e.* Signs of a Verb Paſſive 88, 6.

Paſt. In time paſt 42, p. 36. See *Paſs.*

Pleaſure. At the pleaſure of 15, 11. See my *Idioms.*

Power. In your power 7, 6.-- 42, p. 13. Not in your power 42, p. 14. If it were in my power 43, 1. See my *Idioms.*

Preposition governing an Accuſative caſe omitted 24, 2, n.

Preſent. At preſent 15, p. 4. Preſent before your eyes, ſight 18, 2. Acceptable preſent 40, 3. Be preſent 18, 2, n. See my *Idioms.*

Preſently 7, 6.——27, 10, 13.
Pretence 90, 5.
Proportionable as——14, 9.
Purpoſe 34, 9. Not on ſet purpoſe 27, 14. To no purpoſe 61, p. 3. 66, p. 9. On purpoſe 65, p. 37. See my *Idioms.*

Q.

Quarters 3, 1. See my *Idioms.*

Queſtion. Make no queſtion but 26, 7. It is a queſtion whether

whether 32, 1, e. 3. See my *Idioms*.
Quickly. How quickly 4, 10, e. 4. Take——quickly 15, p. 2.
Quiet. Quiet at Sea 15, p. 30. *France* being quiet 20, n. 1. See my *Idioms*.
Quit. He quitted the Country 15, 1, e. 3.——the *forum* 65, p. 40. See my *Idioms*.
Quite. Run quite away 18,8. Quite down the wind 28, p. 4. Quite out 69, p. 1. Quite out of love with 100, p. 11. See my *Idioms*.

R.

Rate. At a large rate 15,3. At a great rate 15, 3. See my *Idioms*.
Rather. 18,8.——53,6. Had rather——62, 2. & p. 11.——98.——1.
Reach. Out of reach of 69, 4. See my *Idioms*.
Ready 3, 6. What ſhall be got ready 21, p. 25. Get ready 47, 5. See my *Idioms*.
Reaſon. By reaſon 27,11. By reaſon of 27, 11.—69, 1. What reaſon is there——62, p. 14. See my *Idioms*.
Reciproc. uſed for a Relative 38, 2, n. 2. & 5, n. 1.
Regard. In this regard 14,8. Let them have regard to——45, 4. See my *Idioms*.
Relative, uſed for Reciproc. 38, 2, n. 1. & 5, n. 1.
Reſpect. In this reſpect as——14, 8. He hath had a reſpect for me 35, 2, e. 3. See my *Idioms*.
Right. Done by no right 14, 9, e. 8. Not but that it was right 26, 3. A downright honeſt man 28, p. 16. See my *Idioms*.
Room. In the room of—34, 6. See my *Idioms*.
Round about 3, p. 6. Turn round about 3, p. 9. In a round 42, p. 19. See my *Idioms*.
Rule. Be ruled by me 27, p. 33. No rule given how——40, 6. See my *Idioms*.
Run. Run beſide 22, p. 2, 3. Run down 28, 1. Run away 16, p. 5. Run up and down 28, p. 6. See my *Idioms*.

S.

Sake. For my ſake, his ſake, the ſake, its own ſake, mens ſake, cuſtom's ſake, *&c.* 34, 10. & n. 2, 3, p. 142.
Same. Same time 3, p. 5. One and the ſame with——100, p. 20. Same as——14, 3. that ſelf-ſame 31, 4.——89, 3. Self-ſame 71, 2.——89, 3. So the thing be the ſame 73, 5. The ſame that——75,2, n.1. The ſelf-ſame day that——75, p. 2. Self

and ſame 89, 3. See my *Idioms*.
Save 22, 2. The laſt ſave one 44, p. 1. To ſave themſelves 52, p. 11. See my *Idioms*.
Saving 26, 9.
Scarce of money 106, 4. Scarce yet—104, 3, p. 45. Scarce above—2, p. 18. Scarce—but———26, 4, 10, n, 2. & p. 9.
Scarce any one 46, p. 14. Scarce my own man 51, p. 10. See my *Idioms*.
Second time 8, 1, n. See my *Idioms*.
Seeing that 20, 2.———72, 1.
Seldom—but—26. See my *Idioms*.
Self 71. My ſelf 25, 2. By my ſelf 4, 2.—27, 12. No body beſide my ſelf 22, 2. That ſelf ſame 31, 1. Done like your ſelf 46, p. 9, 10. Of her ſelf 64, p. 10. Own ſelf 70, 2. Self and ſame 89, 3. Him, her, them, it, with ſelf 8, 3.
Selves. Between our ſelves 22, 1. By our ſelf 27, 12.
Serve inſtead of 42, p. 5. See my *Idioms*.
Set. To ſet at nought 50, 3. Set little by—— 47, p. 15. —Set upon 4, p. 1.—Set upon from above 2, 5. He ſet upon them 19, p. 10.—65, 12. We were ſet 7, 2. Set at one 15, p. 21. To be ſet on fire 58, 1. Not on ſet purpoſe 27, 14. Set down 27, 15.——64, 15. Much ſet by 27, 6. Where he laſt ſet his foot 44, 2. On ſet purpoſe 64, p. 22. Set at liberty 66, 1. Set down a certain meaſure 24, 2. See my *Idioms*.
She 8, 4.
Shew. Gallant in ſhew 42, p. 10. Under a ſhew 90, 5. See my *Idioms*.
Short. Fly ſhort 24, p. 2. Far ſhort of 33, p. 4, 5. How ſhort 40, 3. In ſhort 42, p. 2. Come ſhort of 47, p. 5. Short of 90, 6. This is the long and the ſhort of it 50, p. 6. See my *Idioms*.
Side. On every ſide 65, p. 14. On all ſides 10, p. 21. On both ſides 25, p. 1, 2.—31, p. 22.— 65, p. 13. By the rivers ſide 277, c. 5. By the mother's ſide 27, p. 23. On either ſide 29, 1 & p. 1, 2.—65, p. 15. For our ſide 34, 16. On my ſide 65, p. 5. On the further ſide 65, p. 19. On neither ſide 65, p. 6, 7. On your ſide 65, p. 8. Be on his ſide 65, p. 9. On one ſide, on the other ſide 65, p. 10.
On that ſide 55, p. 11. On this ſide, on that ſide 65, p. 12. On this ſide 65, p. 17, 18. On the *Sabines* ſide—65, p. 16. Not truſted on either ſide 29, p. 1. Judgment on your ſide 65, p. 8. See my *Idioms*.
Sight. At the firſt ſight 15, 6.

Before my ſight 28, 2, n. See my *Idioms*.
Signs of a Verb Paſſive 89, 6.

Since 72.

No longer ſince than---15, 2. But a while ſince 26, p. 2. Ever ſince 32, 6. Long ſince 50, 6.——68, 1. A good while ſince 98, 2. A good while ago ſince 98, 2.
Sit. Sit above 2, p. 21. Sit by,——down by 27, 7. See my *Idioms*.
Sith. Sith that 72, 1.

So 73.

So that——10, 5.——21, p. 1.——75, 5.
So far as concerneth 14, 2.
By ſo much 52, 5.
So anſwering to as 14, 4. & p. 9.
So fooliſh as to——14, 4. p. 50.
So as——14, 10.
So greatly 20, 2, c. 4.
Never ſo 60, 5.
So far from being, that——20, 8. & p. 8.
Nothing ſo incredible but——26, 5, n. 1.
No body ſaid ſo but——26, 9, c. 4.
Not ſo ſtrong as 29, 1.
It is even ſo 31, 4.
So far 33, p. 15.
So far from——that 33, 3. & p 129, 130, 131.
So far that——33, 8.
So far as to——33, p. 11.
So far as I know 33, p. 23.
Not ſo far about 33, p. 26.
Not ſo much to---as——38, 4.
If ſo be 41, p. 1.
Never ſo little——47, 6.
Not ſo much as uſed 48, p. 2.
So long as 50, 6.——98, 4.
Not ſo much as——52, p. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.——62, p. 6.
It muſt needs be ſo 55, p. 2.
Not ſo oft as I uſed 61, p. 8.
If it be ſo ſet down——62, p. 7.
Not ſo much that——as that——62, p. 10.
So long till 98, 5.
It is juſt ſo with me 100, p. 16.
For ſo much 35, 5
Like ſo, like enough ſo 46,
Soever. Whoſoever 99, Whereſoever 32, 4. How much ſoever 24, p. 2.
Some 27, 15.
Some body 1[illegible], 10.——99, 3.
Some being 60, p. 12.
By ſome means 22, 4.
Some others 7, 5.
Somewhither 6, 4. Somewhithere ſe 30, p. 3. Somewhere 95, p. 4. Stand in ſomeſtead 42, p. 4. In ſome places 91, 1. There is ſomething in it 42, p. 7. Some little matter in hand 42, p. 20. Some comfort to me 43, p. 4. For ſome time 43, p. 16. For ſome while 24, p. 24. Some while ſince 72, 3. In ſome time 88, 7. See my *Idioms*.
Sometimes 13, 2, n.
Somewhat 9, 3.——47, 2, n.——47, 3.——75, 8.
Somewhat leſs than--48, p. 1.
Some whither 26, 4.

Soon. As ſoon as—18,4.--77, 1.——93,3.14,6 & p. 11. As ſoon as ever 14,p.11.---32,p. 9. How ſoon 40, 10. That ſoon will belong to —50,p 7. Too ſoon 86, 1. As ſoon as may, can be 14. 6. See my *Idioms*.

Sooner 18, 8.

Sort 7, 5. The common ſort 12, p. 1. Approved of by the better ſort 38, 2, n. 2. See my *Idioms*.

Stake. Lye at ſtake 15, p. 27. See my *Idioms*.

Stand ſtill 2, p.15. Stand for —againſt 9, 6. At a ſtand 15, p.14. Stand by—27,7, c. 3,--may ſtand with your health 33,4. Stand in little charge 42,4. Stand in need 46, p 16. Stand in ſome ſtead 42, p. 4. See my *Idioms*.

Stead. In the ſtead 34, 6. Stand in ſome ſtead 42, p. 4. Serve in ſtead—42, p. 5. See my *Idioms*.

Still. 104, 4. See my *Idioms*.

Straight, i.e. even 31, 1. To be carried ſtraight down 28, p. 5. See my *Idioms*.

Such 74.

Such croſs weather 10, p. 12.
Such an one as — 14. 3.
Such like thing 46, 5.
Not ſuch as you like 46, p.15.
Never ſuch 60, 5.

Suddain. On a ſuddain 65, p. 35. See my *Idioms*.

Sure. Be ſure you get it done —9, p. 7. I am ſure he will 73, 5. To be ſure 84, p. 14. See my *Idioms*.

T.

Take about the middle 3, p. 10. Take abroad with —4, 2. Take pains 10, 1. Take—at me 15,p.2. Take at his word 15, p. 3. Cloth is taken away 16,p.6. Take up behind---19, p. 8. You muſt take heed---14, 2, 3. Take by---27, 4. Take a journey by---27, 6. Take that courſe 34, 4, c. 3. See my *Idioms*.

Talk. abroad 4, p. 2, 8. It was the common talk of all 15. See my *Idioms*.

Than 75.

Leſs than ſaid to be 48, p.3. In leſs than a year's time 48, p. 5. More than 63, p. 6, 8, 11, 12, 17, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32.

That 76.

After that 7, 2. & p. 12.
Take heed that 8, p. 6.—— 24, 2.
That is not all 10, p. 14.
And that deſervedly 13, p. 8.
Seeing that 20, 2.
Becauſe that 20, 2.
Being that 20, 2.
Not any hindrance but that 90, 4.——That may be numbred 20, 9.
As being one that 20, 9, n. --That hath no ſettled being 20,

20, p. 13. So that 21, p. 1. Beſide that he was old 22, p. 5. —That that ſhall 25, p. 5. But that——26, 1. Not but that—26, 3. & p. 4. Nothing that —— 53, 7. Over and above that 22, 3. That that--*i.e.* who which 27, 4. By reaſon that 27, 11. By that time I ſhall have ended——27, 7. By that he had ended 27, p. 8. That it do not hurt—29, 1. That ſelf ſame 31, 4. So far that——33, 8. How is it that? 40, 12. For all that 40, 13. Not that I know of 62, p 3. That I ſay not 6, 2, p. 7. So that——73. 5. Such that——74, 2. It is brought to that paſs 47, p. 7.

The 79.

The one, the other 11, 9. At the very firſt 15, 7. The day before 18, p. 1. It will be the ſafeſt being for you here 20, 10. Beſide the very wall 22, p. 2. The leaſt 49, 1, 2, 3. & p. 1, 2, 4. The long and the ſhort of it 50, p. 6. Never the better 60, p. 11. The more, the longer that 75, 10. To the end, intent 75, 4. By the by 27, 14. Till it was far of the day 33, p. 24. The moſt 54, p. 5. For the moſt part 54, p. 4. The next man to—58, p. 5. Never the ſooner 60, 4.

Thee 105, 1. For thee, *i.e.* for thy ſake 21, p. 2.

Their 38, 1, 2. Get their ſupper, go without their ſupper 21, p. 6. Their own 70, p. 2.

Them 38, 3, 4, 5. Themſelves 38, 4.

Then 76. -26, p. 17. After that 7, p. 12. Now and then 13, p. 5. 63, p. 2. Now on one foot, then on another 63, p. 4. Till then 82, 3. Never till then 82, p. 5. More then or than 53, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9. & p. 8, 11, 12, 17, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31. And then 22, 4.

Thence 77. Not far from thence 33, p. 10. As far as from thence 33, p. 8. Went from thence 35, p. 4.

From *thenceforth* 77, p. 1.—35, p. 5.

Thenceforward 7, 6, n. 77, p. 2.

There 78.--87, 1, p 39, 2. There is no difference between—10, 5. Is there—? 19, 2. There is no being for—20, 10. There is no—but 26, 4. There is none—but 26, 4. Here and there 28, p. 9. There was drinking and gaming 35, 2, e. 4.

Thereabout 78, 3.

Thereafter 78, 3.

Thereat 78, 3.

Thereby 78, 3.

Therefore 76, 3.—31, 1. And therefore 13, 3.——78, 3, p. 359.

Therefrom 77, 2. —— 78, 3.
Therein 78, 3.
Thereof 78, 3.
Thereon 78, 3.
Thereout 78, 3.
Thereto 78, 3.
Thereunto 78, 3.
Thereupon 77, 2. —— 78, 3.
Therewith 78, 3.
Therewithal 78, 3.
These 48, p. 10.
Thine 103, 2, n. 3. This tree of thine 64, 4. Thine own 70, 1.
Thing. It comes all to a thing 10, p. 1. Any thing the fewer for—20, p. 7. Any thing else 30, 3. Any thing for 33, p. 9. See my *Idioms*.
Think good 14, 2.—Think so —22, 2. See my *Idioms*.
This, who is this? 99, 1.
This is all 10, p. 8, 9.
All this while 10, p. 12.
Depart this life 18, 4.
By this time twelve months 27, p Within this three days 101, 2. For this three days together 85, p. 5. This way, that way 98, p. 6. Within this little while 98, p. 7. All this while 98, p. 12. On this side 65, p. 12, 17, 18.
Thither. Hither and thither 13, p. 7. —— 39, p. 2.
Those. All those things 21, 1. Beneath those hills 21, 2. Those above 21, p 6. Those—not so great as those 14, 10.
Thou 205, 1.

Though 80.

Though never so —— 60, 5. Though he should intreat—61, 1. Though yet—104, 1.
Through 81. —— 96, 1.
Thus. Thus far of these things 33, p. 10. Thus far 35, p. 18, 19.—30, 4. Thus much of these things 52, p. 46.

Till 82.

Till afterwards 7, p. 14. Till it was far of the day 33, p. 24. Like to stay till—46, p. 17. Stay till I come out 47, 5. Never till now 63, p. 6. Till it was late of the night 88, p. 1.
Time. A long time 50, p. 3, 4. After their time 71. & p. 6. The between time 23, p. 8. After that time 7, 6, n. After his time 7, p. 1. A little after their time 47. p. 6. —Times as much as 14, p. 9. In time of peace 25, 2. At that time 15, 1, c. 5. At that very time 24, 1. At supper time 15, 2. In former times 18, p. 5. Time out of mind 64, 20. By reason of the time of the year 27, 11. By this time twelve month 27, p. 3. By that time I shall have ended —27, p. 7. By this time 27, p. 15. To this time 39, 4. Even from *Thales*'s time 31, 5. At any time 32, 1. For a little time 34, 8. How short a time have you to live 40, 3, c. 3. In the very nick of time 42, 2. In fourteen years time 44, 2. He spent his time in case 42, p. 11. In

11. In the mean time 42, p. 16.
It is almoſt time that--75, n. 3. He had time enough to ——26, 1. See my *Idioms*.

To 83.

——To a man 1, 2.
According to 6, 1. & p. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7.
To and again 8, p. 2.
Bid to ſupper 9, 1.
Agree to 10, 5.
All one to——10, 7.
Comes all to a thing 10, p. 1.
When all came to all 10, p. 10.
How many come they to?—10, p. 23.——
All to break 10. Subm.
Came to me 14, 1, e. 3.
As to 14, 2.
So fooliſh as to 14, 5.
Fly to—— 14, 9, e. 3.
What——to ſpeak of 14, 10. ——64, p. 9.
Deſirous to hear 19, p. 9.
Being to plead 20, 5.
One who came to great ſorrow 20, 9. n.
Hard to be come at 15, 12.
As to your being---20, p. 4.
Water near to run beſide them 22, p. 3.
To and fro 25, 2, e. 3.
Army ſent to both places 25, p. 3.
As far as to 33, 5.
I weep to think——36, 4.
Here's to you 37, p. 6.
From hand to hand 35, p. 7.
From door to door 35, p. 8.
From day to day 35, p. 9.
From one to the other 35, p. 10.
From hand to mouth 35, p. 14.
Nothing to me 43, p. 3.
Some comfort to me 43, p. 4.
Like to die 46, 3.
Like to like 46, p. 3.
Come to fourſcore 49, 3.
That ſoon will belong to 50, p. 7.
You are a fine man to think much 52, 3.
Much to blame 52, p. 40.
Not to be tedious 62, p. 8.
One to learn of 64, p. 25.
Carry to ſell 67, 2.
Sent one to tell 69, p. 24.
Have her all to your ſelf 71, p. 4.
He was to come 72, 1, e. 6.
So came we to know it 73, p. 9.
Put it to me 74, 1, n. 1.
To the end, intent that--75, 4. To that purpoſe 93, 3.
That is to ſay 75, p. 19.
Up to——91, 1.
Very modeſt to what he was 92, p. 4.
What have you to do with me? 100, p. 6.
Not to do with—— 100, p. 7.
Nought to do withal 100, p. 15.
What courſe to take with--- 100, p. 13.
Had we wherewithal to do 100, p. 18.

To be 84.

To be the cauſer of--14, 4, e. 1.
To be at pains, charges 15, p. 25.
Thinks to be 209.

A farm to be ſold —— 32, 1.
Cited to be a witneſs 32, 2, e. 3.
Leſs than ſaid to be 48, p. 3.
So unjuſt as to be angry 73, 2.
So came he to be in fault 73, p. 10.
Unable to be without rule 73, p. 12.
Hard to be come at 15, 12.
No where to be found 61, 23.
It is not to be ſaid—88, 2.
Together 85. Agree together 61, 4. Together with 100, 2.
Too 86. An eye behind him too 19, p. 11. He ſets too much by himſelf 38, 4. A little too much 47, p. 2. 13, 10. Too little to contend with him 47, p. 15. Too little a while 47, p. 9. Too little for 47, p. 16, 17. Between too much and too little 52, p. 29.
Touching 14, 2.
Towards 87.——83, 9.
Come towards me 14, 1.
Affected towards 31, 2.
Towards this place 39, 1.
Truth. In truth 42, p. 16. See my *Idioms.*
Turn. By turns 27, 15, p. 112. Turn upſide down 28, p. 7, 8. See my *Idioms.*

V.

Vain. Labour in vain 42. p. 37. See my *Idioms.*
Variation of *Genitive*, of *poſſeſſion* 64, 1, n 4.—of *matter* 64, 3.—of *Partitives* 64, 6, n. Of *Infinitive* mood 83, 11, n. 7, p. 320, 321.
Of *Gerunds* 88, 5, n.
Of *Supines* 83, 11, n. 7.
Variety of *Conſtruction* of *Verbs* of *Beſtowing* 65, 5.
Venture. At a venture 15, p. 9. See my *Idioms.*
Verbals in *ing*—88.

Very 89.

Very like——46, 3.
Very great 5, 3.
The very 1, p. 4.
The very leaſt——31, 3.
The verieſt——32, p. 6.
That very thing 1, 4.
Very unprofitable—baſe 14, p. 9.
Very eaſily done 9, 5.
At the very firſt 15, 7.
So very much againſt 9, p. 6.
But a very little 47, p. 1, 8.
Not very greatly become 17, p. 3.
At that very time 24, 1.
Not very long in requeſt 50, 6, e. 34.
Very little hurt 47, p. 8.
Very much 52, p. 20.
Very much concerns 52, 2, e. 5.
Very much a knave 52, p. 4.
He takes it not very well 62, p. 25.
Upon that very day 65, 11.
To his very great reproach 83, p. 24.
Very modeſt —— 92, p. 4.
Run beſide the very wall 62, p. 2. In very deed 42, p. 26.

Unawares. At unawares 15, p. 10.

Under 90.

Under water all but——10, p. 4. All under one 10, p. 14. Under their protection 50, 6, c. 33. Over or under 66, p. 7.
Unleſs 24, 3.—26, 1, n.—26, 9.—30, 3, c. 3.—102, 3.
Until 98, 5.
Until now 82, p. 2.
Unto. Yielded unto 14, 2.

Up 91.

Lift up 8, 1.——25, 5.
Brought up 15, 6.—64, p. 17, 18.
Run up and down 13, p. 6.——28, p. 6.
Fold up 14, 1, c. 3.
Eat up 21, p. 5.
Up and down 28, p. 9, 11, 12.
Reckon up 31, 5.
—Come up but even now 31, p. 15.
Till the reſt be come up 82, 2, c. 3.
Up to the navel 83, p. 46.
Set up talking——81, p. 1.
Give up his account 40, 6, c. 4.
Upſide down 28, p. 27.

Upon 92.

Think upon 7, p. 4.
Live upon honey 10, 3.
Attend upon —— 25, 2.
We are upon even accounts 31, p. 21. Much upon that 52, p. 22.
Set upon 20, 4.
Upper 90, 4.
Upwards 2, p. 13.
Upſide. Turn upſide down 28, p. 7, 8.
Uſe. We uſe—2, 1. He uſed—10, 1. Created for the uſe of man 34, 9. I have uſed him to—35, 6.—But as I uſed to do 43, p. 25. See my *Idioms.*

W.

WAS. I was gone, come 7, 2. Was it you? 43, 1, n. 2. Was flying, ſtanding, going, ſitting 14, 1. He was yielded unto 14, 2. Was at the Sermon, Feaſt 15, 8. What it was at—15, p. 34. He was about to run away 16, p. 5.—Was near being killed, routed 20, 7. Beſide that he was old 22, p. 5.
Way. Way not ſo far about 3, p. 14. A little way off 64, p. 25.—Say both ways 25, p. 4. Two ways out 26, p. 7. By the way 27, 14. & p. 14. Either way 29, 1. This way is not ſo far about 33, p. 26. Not out of the way 43, p. 9. A nearer way 57, p. 1, 2, 3. This way, that way 98, p. 6. See by the way as you go 27, p. 13. See my *Idioms.*
Well. Well nigh, referring to time 2, 2. As well 14, p. 15. Well near 56, 3. & p. 9. As

9. As well as—14, 10. So well as—14, p. 15. As well as I can 14, p. 15. Even as well 14, p. 15. As well as I 14, p. 15. Beside the well 22, 1. Look well to--26, 2. Well bred 34, 4, c. 5. Labour well bestow'd 4, 2. Like well 46, 2. Not very well 62, p. 25. Not well in his wits 42, p. 32. Well in body 42, p. 1. See my *Idioms*.

Were. We were set 7, 2. They were all that said so 10, 3. As they were able 14, 9 c. 6. As it were 14, p. 5. It were a shame to speak of them 31, 3. As if it were 34, 7.

What 92.

What a—1, p. 1.
Above what--2, 3. & p. 9.
What are you about 3, p. 11.
Foresee what will follow 7, p. 17.
—To what I wrote—8, 2.
What is done in the country 8, 4.
What is just 8, 4.
What was left—8, p. 7.
What and if—13, 4.
As for what 14, 2.
What—to speak of—14, 10.
When he heard what it was at 15, p. 34.
What remedy but—17, 2.
Do what becomes you 17, 2.
What is behind 19, p. 3, 9.
Nothing but what is mortal 21, 1.
What shall be got ready 21, p. 5.
What odds there is between 23, p. 6.
Beyond what—24, 2, n.
What but? what else but? 62, n. 2.
What I write 27, 10.
For what concerned--34, 14.
What a life shall I have—36, 4.
What, and after what manner 40, 11.
—What is other mens 64, 5.
What kind, manner of, &c. 64, 15.
What she could do---64, p. 10.
What a fortunate man is he 66, 3.
Light over what it useth to be 67, p. 1.
—Not heard what hath happened since 72, p. 1.
I will do what I can 73, 5, c. 4.
It makes me I know not what to do 83, p. 34.
Contrary to what---83, p. 38, 39, 40.
Under what it cost---90, 7.
What we have written 98, 1, c. 7.
Whatever 10, 4.
Whatsoever 10, 4.—34, 14.
Whatsoever might be of use 64, p. 12.

When 93.

When all came to all 10, p. 10.
When he heard what it was at 15, p. 34.

Whence 94. From whence 35, p. 1.

Where 95.

No where at all 10, 5.
Elsewhere 30, p. 1.
No where else 30, p. 2.
Even no where 31, p. 23.
Where in the world 42, p. 24.
Any where p. 82, 3.

Whereas 95, 6.—96, 4, p. 2.
Whereat 95, 5.
Whereby 95, 5. & n.
Where-ever 95, p. 2.
Wherefore 95, 5.
Wherefrom 95, 5.
Wherein 95, 5.
Whereon 95, 5.
Wheresoever 32, 4.
Whereto 96, p. 30.
Whereunto 95, 5.
Whereupon 96, 5.
Wherewith 95, 5.
Wherewithal 83, p. 16, 95, 5, & n. 100, p. 18.

Whether 96.——34, 16.
Whether of the two 97, 1.
All one whether 10, 7.
No matter whether 27, 2.
Whether—or else 30, 6.
Inquire whether 32, 1.
See whether——a question whether 32, 1. whether—or 66, 1. & p. 2, 3.
Whether he would or no 66, p. 2.

Which 97.

Which can, will, shall, may 83, 11, p. 3. In which place 95, 1. At which place 95, 2. By which place 95, 3. Which way soever—105, 4. Which one of two 96, 2.

While 98. All that while 10, 2. All this while 10, p. 12, 13. But a while since 26, p. 2. In the mean while 42, p. 16. Too little a while 47, p. 9. Some while since 72, 3. A while since 72, p. 2. Till a while ago, till within this little while 82, 3. Not worth the while 103, p. 5. Within a while 101, p. 3. Within a while after 101, p. 4. Within a very little while after 101, p. 1.

Whilest 98, 3, n. 3. Whilest you have time 13, 3. Whilest I was wandring 24, 1. Whilest he was by—27, p. 24. Whilest they never thought of—65, 11.

Whit. Not a whit 1, p. 2. See my *Idioms*.

Whither 96, 4.
Some whither 98, 1.
Some whither else 30, p. 3.
No whither 61, p. 24.
Any whither 7, 1.

Who 99.——75, 2.
Who is that, that——27, 4.
Who may 83, 11, n. 3.

Whole 10, 2.——47, p. 8.

Whom 8, 3.
Whosoever 32, 4.——99, 4.
Why 3, p. 12. See *Who.*
And why so? no cause why 61, p. 1. Why may you not desire——62, p. 12. What reason is there why——62, p. 13. And why so I pray? 73, p. 7.
Wide. Far and wide 33, p. 14. See my *Idioms.*
Will. What will follow 7, p. 5. They will have cause 7, p. 17. We will consider 7, p. 16. Against his will 9, 4. I will pursue him 14, 8. At the will 15, 11. Will become of——17, 3. If either of them will 29. 1. Like will to like 46, p. 3. Add as much as you will 52, p. 39. See my *Idioms.*
Wise. As wise as any 14, p. 13. In no wise 61, p. 21, 25. See my *Idioms.*

With 100.

All one with 10, 7.
With all speed 10, p. 25.—50, 6, e. 32.
Along with 11, 1.
Agree with himself 13, 2, n.
Agree with you 4, 2.
—Have any thing with me 15, 6.
Fine away with 16, 1.
With as little charge as may be 47, p. 12.
Away with—16, 2, 3. & p. 12, 3. 7.
Sup with——20, 2.
Think with himself 20, 2. Do. no good with being here 20, p. 2.
Trouble——with 20, p. 3.
Trust with——26, 9.
Went with his head hanging down 28, 1.
Have to do with 30, 3.
Even with—31, p. 2, 3, 8, 12.
Goes far with—33, p. 13.
Angry with 34, 11.
Bear with 50, 6. & p. 27.
Can do much with 52, p. 24.
With much ado 52, p. 25.
It doth not suit with the custom of this place 62, p. 24.
Things go not well with them 62, p. 20.
Out with it 69, p. 3.
Out of love with 69, p. 11.
He is out with me 69, p. 13.
The self same thing with that 71, 2.
—Prevail with—to—73, 5, e. 6.
—Be made acquainted with 75, 3.
—Threaten with death 80, 1.
Bear with 82, p. 2.
Weary with—88, 4, e. 5.
With before a Verbal in *ing* 88, 4.
No who with him 99, p. 1.
Fight with ill success 2, p. 8. Strive with 2, p. 16. With much labour 52, 1.

Withall 7, 4.

And withal---13, p. 9.——100, p. 17. Be found fault withal 43, p. 8. To do withal——83, p. 16. And withal 100, 19.

Within 101.

Not within 4, 1.
'Twill be done within 19, p. 3. Within a little while 27, 13. Within a little of being killed 47, p. 11.---53, p. 16. Not within compass of 69, 4. Within this little while 98, p. 7. Within a little while after 98, p. 8.

Without 102.

Without all doubt---10, p. 20.
Without, unless 14, 10.——67, p. 6.
They go without their supper 26, p. 6.
Without care 24, 1.
From without 36, p, 16.
Be without 49, 3.
Not without much ado 52, p. 23.
And not without cause 62, p. 1.

Word. Take at his word 15, p. 3. At every word——15, p. 7. He wrote me word 39, 3. He gave her not a word more 53, p. 1. See my *Idioms.*

Worth 103.

Not worth the reading 8, 1. How much the man may be worth 52, 2. Hardly worth so much 52, 2. Worth a great deal more 53, 4. Worth the while 98, p. 1.
Would. I would have you write 14, 2, c. 4.
What——would there be? 14, 10. Before I would come back 18, 8. He knew you would---20, 9, n. e. 3. I would have you inquire---32, 1. As much as he would 42, 2. A wise man would not do those things---51, 6, n. 5. Would I might never live if 60, p. 6. Would you have them let go? 61, 1. Whether he, she would or no 66, p. 2, 3. See my *Idioms.*

Y.

YEA. Yea and more than that 53, p. 10.

Year. My year's office 27, p 8. Once a year 1, 6.
---Years old 2, p. 1, 2, 3, 20.
A year in combing 1, 5.
The year before 18, p. 11.---46, p. 6. Before a year was gone about 3, p. 7.
In fourteen years time 42, 2. In so many years 42, 2. At sixteen

fixteen years of age 64, p. 11. Ten years hence 36, 2. Make even at the year's end 31, p. 11. See my *Idioms*.

Ye 105, 2.

Yet 104.——18, p. 5. And yet 13, 3.—Yet behind 19, 2. Yet in being 20, p. 6.——Any thing elſe yet? 30, 3. No news yet 35, 1. But yet 40, 13. If not—yet 41, 4. Not fifteen days yet 62, 1.

You 105. Get you in 42, p. 27.

Your 105. Your own ſelf 70, 2. Your excuſing of your ſelf 14, 2. Your ſelf 14, 3. You need not trouble your ſelf 20, p. 3. As to your being ſurety for 20, p. 4. As you like your ſelf 46, p. 19.——Not leave your prating? 62, p. 18.

Yours. Of yours 64, 4.

THE END.

An ADVERTISEMENT from the AUTHOR to the READER.

WHereas by occaſion of three or four Sheets of Proverbs of mine bound up with Mr. Willis's Angliciſms Latinized, *ſome are pleaſed (for ends beſt known to themſelves) to call and ſell that Book by the Name of* Walker's Phraſes; *I do hereby diſown and diſclaim that Book as any of mine, and that I have no other Book of* Phraſes *extant but this of the* Particles, *and that of the* Idioms, *referr'd to in this* Index. *And this is to prevent (as much as in me lies) any man's being abuſed, by having another man's Book foiſted on him inſtead of mine.*

A Catalogue of BOOKS printed for, and Sold by *J. Baskett.*

THE *Royal Grammar*, commonly called *Lily's Grammar*, explained by way of *Queſtion* and *Anſwer*, opening the Meaning of the Rules with great Plainneſs to the Underſtanding of Children of meaneſt Capacity: By *W. Walker*, B. D. Author of the *Engliſh Particles* and *Idioms*. The Third Edition with Amendments.

The Doctrine of Baptiſm: Or, A Diſcourſe of Dipping and Sprinkling, wherein is ſhew'd the Lawfulneſs of other ways of Baptization, beſides that of Total Immerſion; and Objections againſt it anſwered, by the ſame Author.

Villare Anglicanum: or, a View of all the Cities, Towns and Villages in *England* and *Wales*, Alphabetically compoſed, ſo that naming any Town or place, you may readily find what Shire, Hundred, Rape, Wapentake, *&c.* it is in. Alſo the number of Biſhopricks, Counties under their ſeveral Juriſdictions, and the Shire-Towns, Boroughs and Pariſhes in each County. By the appointment of the eminent Sir *Henry Spelman*, Kt.

Thalia Rediviva. The *Paſtimes and Diverſions of a Country Muſe*, in choice Poems on ſeveral Occaſions. By *Hen. Vaughan, Syluriſt*: With ſome learned Remains of the Eminent *Eugenius Philalethes*, never made publick till now.

Pia Deſideria, viz *Gemitus Animæ Pœnitentis, Vota Animæ Sanctæ, Suſpiria Animæ Amantis. Harmanno Hugo*, uſed in Schools.

The Whole Duty of Man, laid down in a plain and familiar way for the uſe of all, but eſpecially the meaneſt Reader: Neceſſary for all Families: With private Devotions for ſeveral Occaſions.

The WORKS of the Pious and Learned Author of *The Whole Duty of Man*, Printed in large Folio, of a very fair Character.

THE WHOLE DUTY OF MAN *put into ſignificant Latin for the Uſe of Schools.*

The Cauſes of the Decay of Chriſtian Piety; or an impartial Survey of the Ruins of Chriſtian Religion, undermined by unchriſtian Practice. By the Author of *The Whole Duty of Man*

A Scho-

The Gentleman's Calling, written by the Author of *The Whole Duty of Man.* Also the other works of the same Author.

A Scholastical History of the Canon of Holy Scripture, or the certain and indubitable Books thereof, as they are received in the Church of *England*, by Dr. *Cosin* late Bishop of *Durham.* Newly reprinted.

Divine Breathings: or, a Pious Soul thirsting after Christ, in an hundred excellent Meditations. The Seventh Edition.

A Rationale, On the Book of Common-Prayer of the Church of *England:* By *Ant. Sparrow*, L. Bishop of *Norwich.*

A Collection of Articles, Injunctions, Canons, Orders, Ordinances, and Constitutions Ecclesiastical, and other publick Records of the Church of *England*, with a Preface; by *Ant. Sparrow*, Lord Bishop of *Norwich* Newly Reprinted.

Practical Christianity; or an Account of the Holiness which the Gospel enjoyns, with Motives to it, and the Remedies it proposes against Temptations: With a Prayer concluding each distinct Head. By *R. Lucas*, D. D. late Vicar of *Coleman street.*

An Enquiry after Happiness, Vol 1*st.* The Second Edition.

Christian Thoughts for every Day of the Month. All by the same Author.

Poems, Shewing what memorable Passages interven'd at the Shipping, and in the Transportation of her Sacred Majesty *Katharine* Queen of *Great-Britain*, from *Lisbon* to *England.* By Dr. *Sam. Hynd.*

Episcopacy as Established by Law in England, written by the command of King *Charles* the First, by *Robert Sanderson*, late Lord Bishop of *Lincoln* Newly Reprinted.

The Book of Homilies, appointed to be read in Churches, in the time of *Q. Eliz.* Newly Reprinted.

Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiastical, Quarto.

Sir *Francis Moor's*
Sir *Jeffery Palmer's*
John Allyn, Esq's; } REPORTS.

Baron *Savil's* Reports in the Exchequer.

All sorts of LAW-BOOKS.

Table of Contents

Particle A

A or an

Above

About

Abroad

Accord

According

After

Again

Against

All

Along

Among

And

As

At

Away

B

Become

Before

Behind

Being

Below or Beneath

Beside

Btwen

Beyond

Both

But

By

C

Down

E

Either

Else

Even

Ever

For

For

From
Thence, forth, forward
Here
His, her - him
Hither, &, to
How
If
In
It
Last
Let
Like
Little
Less
Least & last
Long

Man
Much
More
Most

Mine
Near
Nearer
Neat
Neither
Never
No
Not
Now
Of
On, or, upon
Or
Over
Ought
Out
Own
Self
Since
So
Such
That

Then & than
Thence
There
The
Though
Through
Till or until
To
To be
To gather
Too
Towards
Verbals in ing
Very
Under
Up
What
When
Whence
Where
Whether
Where
While
Who & Why
Why
Wilth
Within
Without
With
Yet
You & Your

Chap: 106
Certain singular
Observations

Praxis
upon the theatise
of Particles